[illegible]

[illegible]

In nomine dni

[illegible]

Quod syllaba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eadem [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] de eadem [illegible]
[illegible] syllabis [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
est [illegible] de eadem [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in aliis modis non
sunt sillabe [illegible]
[illegible] sillabe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] AMEN

Super 8 Libros Physicor

Tabula questionum primi libri phisicorum per magistrum Iohannem Buridanum ordinata.

Utrum scientia naturalis est scientia de omnibus rebus, sicut [illegible] de aliquo dicitur esse scientia de [illegible] qua mathematica dicta est [illegible] et omnes alie scientie qua de finibus est scientia demonstrativa. Q2 quo utrum totius scientie naturalis debeat assignari unum subiectum proprium, utrum scientia totalis habeat unitatem [illegible] sic et ab alia [illegible] differat [illegible] sub [illegible] in totali scientia assignandis. Q3 qua utrum ens mobile sit subiectum proprium totius scientie naturalis vel quod aliud quod nulla scientia per mathematicam considerat [illegible] subiectos [illegible] vocis pure subiectos quo scientia naturalis subalternat [illegible] predictis. Q4 quo utrum cognoscere et omnes [illegible] principiorum elementorum et causarum in omni scientia [illegible] alia scientia et [illegible] ~~[illegible] quo~~ utrum de scientia possumus habere [illegible] [illegible] modis utrum [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et utrum hic [illegible] esse secundum [illegible] per demonstrari de aliquo [illegible] quod non [illegible] omnes demonstrationes reducuntur ad primum principium [illegible] utrum ad evidentiam premissarum utrum in demonstrationibus [illegible] quid premisse debent esse [illegible] [illegible] vel scientia premissarum sicut [illegible] vel [illegible] sufficiunt [illegible] utrum demonstrationes mathematice sint demonstrationes [illegible] quid

Q5 utrum ad perfectam scientiam aliquam [illegible] sicut omnes [illegible] quod [illegible] mathematice non [illegible] perfecte scientie per mathematicam [illegible] utrum aliquid [illegible] mathematice scientie sint [illegible] utrum aliquid [illegible] [illegible] perfecte scientie et quo. Q6 quo utrum [illegible] de [illegible] nobis notiora et que quid [illegible] nobis notiora et quid nature notiora. Q7 quo utrum [illegible] sint notiora nobis [illegible] utrum [illegible] quod intellectus per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Q8 quo utrum omnis res [illegible] sit magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se sit magis [illegible]. Q9 quo utrum totum est sue partes. Q10 quo utrum sortes est hodie idem qui heri erat. Q11 quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. Q11 quo utrum infinitum [illegible] quod in [illegible] est ignotum [illegible] est ignotum. Q12 quo utrum omnia [illegible] [illegible] sit declaranda ad materiam quo est [illegible] materiam et quo non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declaratum est ad materiam [illegible] ad [illegible]. Q13 quo utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Q14 quo utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]. Q15 quo utrum [illegible] et omne quod fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] utrum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in scientia naturali. Q16 quo utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalium et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Q17 quo utrum [illegible] substantialis est forma vel materia vel compositum vel accidens eius superadditum. Q18 quo utrum [illegible] sit generatio vel generatum vel quid [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]. Q19 quo utrum illud quod in generatione substantiali generatur est materia forma vel compositum. Q20 quo utrum materia prima est ens quid [illegible] [illegible] substantia per se subsistente quo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est quid vel quale vel [illegible]. Q21 quo utrum forma [illegible] quod generatur [illegible] esse substantiale in materia distinctum a materia. Q22 quo utrum materia est in potentia ad formam [illegible] de diversis modis [illegible] potentie. Q23 quo utrum privatio est materia privata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Q24 quo utrum materia appetat formam [illegible] appetitus materie est [illegible] distinctus appetitivum quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in toto [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hec primo [illegible].

Bonum quanto communius tanto melius

Et dominus [illegible] quod multorum dedisti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meis [illegible] [illegible] ego aliquas [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] libri phisicorum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possent [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peto et supplico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible]

Verum scientia naturalis est scientia de omnibus

rebus. Et dico quod non est nulla est scientia de casu-
alibus et fortuitis ut habetur 2o phisicorum, nulla est
scientia de entibus per accidens ut habetur 6o metaphisice,
nulla scientia est nisi de universalibus et necessariis et eternis,
ut habetur 1o posteriorum et 6o ethicorum, et tamen nulla
sunt casualia et fortuita, nulla sunt entia
per accidens [illegible]
ergo [illegible] scientia naturalis [illegible] alia est de omnibus
rebus. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ista auctor dicit in primo physicorum. 2o quia

Utrum consideratio scientie naturalis se extendat ad omnia

[illegible]

scientificum in actu utrum ab [illegible] scientie
alias et cum omnes isti termini [illegible]
esse una scientia naturalis celestis [illegible]
et mathematica ergo necesse est assignare [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista scientia dicatur esse una scientia
Contra [illegible] est de [illegible]
et primo [illegible] est quod [illegible] non est ex
eo quod ille [illegible]
quia hic non [illegible] nunc et ex eo
quod [illegible] in eadem [illegible] scilicet in eo
de [illegible] quia sic [illegible] non esset [illegible]
mathematica et [illegible] ergo necesse est dicere quod
omnis [illegible] celestis scientia dicitur una scientia ab
unitate aliquorum considerationum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dicitur [illegible] de quo [illegible] est dicere
[illegible]
[illegible] si est [illegible]
in [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible]
posse et debet [illegible] in illo loco
[illegible] non dicitur ex eo quod de
[illegible] omnis passio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible]

3° queritur utrum ens mobile

[illegible] ens mobile sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ens mobile est passio
[illegible] ens mobile
[illegible]

ut dicebatur in 2a questione, 1o modo disponi-
tur subiectum [illegible] scientie naturalis debitum naturali passioni
preter in scientia naturali, secundum ultimum naturalis passioni
debitum prius descripto modo, eius modo convenit
Conclusio: cuius modo non excedit, ut ille dicit
considerata in scientia naturali quia ... considerata
in scientia naturali de mobilibus ut de motore
primo. Conclusio quia in [illegible] de ultimo et
primo naturalis esse subiectum [illegible] non competit
om. generis eius modo. Conclusio [illegible] ad
expositionem, et hoc primo quia de ipsa dicitur
in hac scientia et de sive [illegible], et passio-
nes [illegible] et aliis in [illegible] ad ipsum. Conclusio
dicitur est in 2a questione quod [illegible] sic
assignare subiectum [illegible] et non [illegible] ad
[illegible] eius modo et [illegible] notandum quod
no. non [illegible] descriptio [illegible] in scientia [illegible] ut
descriptio [illegible] ut descriptio [illegible]
omnis passio illius scientie [illegible] descriptio
quod est [illegible] sicut in
p^a 9o. 2a questione. Conclusio 1a [illegible] est quod in [illegible]
non debet assignari [illegible] subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] sive non
[illegible] ut sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad suos motus et passiones
ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
quod est [illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in speciali naturali
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] considerationes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] mobile et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in ordine ad motum ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible]
ille [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
2a 9o. [illegible] quod iste [illegible] mobile est subiectum [illegible]
in scientia naturali assignandum quia ille [illegible]
[illegible] omnia considerata in scientia naturali et
non [illegible] sive [illegible]

naturalis [illegible] eius [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] non considerat sive [illegible] naturalis
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] non [illegible] est eius [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est
eius ut [illegible] ut [illegible] sic [illegible]
motus est [illegible] motus et [illegible]
est [illegible] ut quod [illegible] est [illegible] non
[illegible] eius [illegible] eius [illegible]
eius [illegible] eius [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] eius motus [illegible] eius [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] eius mobile [illegible] eius [illegible]
mobile [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] consideratur [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] mobile non [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] motus ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est
[illegible] non est [illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible] considerantur [illegible]
de motu et [illegible] et de actione et passione
et [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
in scientia naturali [illegible] passiones eius
[illegible] eius [illegible] et [illegible]   secundum consideratis in scientia naturali
et [illegible] in scientia naturali
non [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] in modo ut [illegible] sive
[illegible] sive passive sive [illegible]
et [illegible] in scientia naturali de [illegible] et
[illegible] non est [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] expellunt aut [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible] sufficit [illegible] quod
ille [illegible] mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible] in scientia naturali
assignandum [illegible] quod non [illegible]
posse sequi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod scientia naturalis [illegible] omnes
[illegible] et [illegible] mobile [illegible]   obo
quod [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
ibidem [illegible] illos [illegible] intellectuales
Conclusio est [illegible] dicit quod
eius mobile est subiectum [illegible] ut quod
mobile est subiectum [illegible] dimittendo
eius [illegible] dico [illegible] ego
non [illegible]
[illegible] mobile et [illegible] eius mobile
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible]
eius [illegible] eius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]

hoc domus albedo domus ideo ex ipsis declaratur
aliquid quod in mente non est dicendum per elementorum compositionem
de est diffinitio nominis et huius nominis compositionis
et huius compositionis et ut est compositio ut domus
si non sit cum compositione et albedo compositione ut est cum
domus et albedo domus ad definitur [illegible]
tur ad partes dicendum dicendum est quod si in mente [illegible]
contingit sunt considerationis sub aliquibus [illegible] qua
[illegible] omnes alias scientias sit et quomodo
scientia naturalis sub alienat [illegible] scientiis moralis
predictis et omnes artes sit scientia philosophie
dicte describo illarum tamen [illegible] diversa modum
considerandi de eisdem predicta et artes [illegible]
[illegible] naturali scientia naturalis de omnibus mobilibus
et mobilibus considerat speciales sunt in [illegible] sunt
inseparabili et magis [illegible] ut considerando quo
ista per operationes voluntatis nostre sunt [illegible]
in bonum nostrum prudentia et artes [illegible]
naturali supponentes considerat quo ista [illegible]
ad [illegible] operationes voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] in nostra honestate [illegible]
delectatio et [illegible] possunt restringi quod [illegible]
mobile est subiectum [illegible] scientie naturalis non in
omnium rerum in quod considerat [illegible]
decet considerandum est [illegible] in [illegible]
et ad rationes ad primam dicendum est primo quod iste
terminus mobile qui est in mente [illegible] est
subiectum [illegible] [illegible] in mente
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ego omnes [illegible]
isto [illegible] si esset [illegible] electi ad
[illegible] ut [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] terminus principes [illegible] alia dicendum
est quod [illegible] ille terminus mobile debet dici passio
[illegible] scientia [illegible] in [illegible] mente cum
in scientia naturali [illegible] considerat [illegible] passio [illegible]
in scientia naturali [illegible] dicendum est [illegible]
subiectum primum naturalis [illegible] dicendum est [illegible]
[illegible] describitur [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliam dicendum est quod ille terminus [illegible]
non debet poni [illegible] subiectum [illegible] est quod
mobile est in pluribus quia [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] que non sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qui sunt [illegible]
terminus [illegible] ad aliud dicendum quod iste terminus
mobile ponitur [illegible] et alie subiectum in [illegible] scientia
naturali [illegible] in libro physicorum ponitur
in subiectum in [illegible] scientia naturali [illegible] et [illegible]
eius et passiones et [illegible] sunt considerati
[illegible] corporis [illegible] speciales [illegible]
[illegible] libro ponitur subiectum [illegible] considerare
[illegible] ad passiones et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt
naturalis et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad aliud potest dici quod [illegible] sunt passiones
aliquorum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] sufficit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declaret [illegible]
[illegible] quia declaratur [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

et quiescit in omni eo quod naturalis [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad aliud dicendum quod non [illegible] subiectum [illegible] de omnibus
considerat in scientia [illegible] aliqui sufficiunt aliqui
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad sunt principia [illegible]
ad [illegible] demonstrare et primo considerare [illegible]
quod de primo [illegible] et motus scilicet movere
primum [illegible] et [illegible] primum [illegible] ad
[illegible] dicendum est quod [illegible] non [illegible]
ibi loqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientie naturalis
[illegible] [illegible] specificare subiectum [illegible] libri
physicorum [illegible] subiectum rei esse [illegible]
et philosophus naturalis volunt [illegible] quod considerat
[illegible] libri est declarare quid est [illegible]
[illegible] dicendum [illegible] declarare quod philosophus [illegible]
doctrine supponit in [illegible] in toto scientia
naturali [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum ex cognitione principiorum

[illegible] in omni scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
scilicet principia causa et elementa [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt notiora [illegible] principia in
naturalibus sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod effectus sunt
magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] primum nobis [illegible] [illegible]
magis [illegible] naturalis qui sunt effectus
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] posterius et [illegible] sunt
[illegible] principia et elementa [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] effectus sunt magis notiores nobis
[illegible] cause sunt notiores [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non sunt nobis notiora
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] ut quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis notoriis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demonstrare est [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis scientia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] naturalis
[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus agens
[illegible] res cognosci [illegible] [illegible]
rei non est [illegible] alicuius rei [illegible]
de [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] si sufficit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] cognosci
[illegible] dicendo quod non sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posito quod ponitur [illegible] [illegible]
aliorum effectus necesse est [illegible] [illegible] si non

quoniam mobile est subiectum

ad rationes

inchoeant impedi[illegible] pono et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e occupat[illegible] [illegible] in pedi[illegible] estudio sive p[er] [illegible] sive p[er] [illegible] ut [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ipi esset difficilis et difficilime resolubiles per eos
remotos quia iste acceptabiles sunt exemplis
isti qui esset contrarii et iste si quis specialis
theorie sit quasi ponitur quod hec sit exemplis similibus
scilicet a b c tunc si magis quis sibi est similis et
non est dicere quis activus et similiter nec b nec c quod
tamen quia experientia non est quis in actione et non
sibi tamen tamen nec sit pro partes sed hoc est
absurdum quod quis specialis theorie non sit nisi quis
actionem ergo tunc veroces istam opinionis ad
primum dicendum est quod bene sit verum notitia ex
aliter sic quia aliquam comparando ad alias experientia
primo obiecte quod si sit actus notitia in
sensu experientie et aliter nisi intellectu quia etc
notitia nisi sensu experientie sed sic primum ob
isti vel notitie sensus quando quod et notitia
similiter primum obiecti ad notitiam intentio
et clarior secundo de quantum quod bonus esset
et continue consequentia sequitur scilicet ovis et fuge
tunc experimentum et ovis et fuge
et morum clare intellectum non sequitur pri
amicitie vel inimicitie io quando timor
et fuge a lupo et sequi pastore et hoc non est
nisi tunc n. animalis sit multo nobiliori vero
quod ignis et cum ignis generando calorem pro
quam intellectu isto calore generalis cum tamen tamen
notabile n. e quod aliter intellectus bene notitia post
sit quando generaliter aliter aliter quam ad
primo quarto et modo abstractive vel quod theo
prima quam consequentia et sit repente sensibus et
evidens ut tamen proprio etiam non n. solum tamen
video sed etiam et tamen postea proprio idem mihi
et mirum de quo aliquid aliquando video ad ce
sed ab aliquo et tunc in colligendo aliter sed tamen
de diminutionem alia consequentiis et intellectus sensibus
abstractive ab actione et actus abstractive absoluta
et potest nisi dicere similiter quam secundo et abstractive
do sit quarto vel experientia singularium scilicet de
secundo debet et quarto tamen sed iterum quam experimentum
consequentia similibus potest intellectus dicere quam generaliter simile
formando propositionem sine n. in intellectu acceptabilis et b
similibus intellectus tibi potest dicere illam propositionem
a est b vel ista quod a non est b et ista
propositio est contraria ex a et b non sed ad quorum
quod sequitur probabilis affirmative vel negative aliter necesse
vel propositio et propositio negativa tamen tamen sit sine
partes et aliter et vel ad in intellectu quam sine
ordinem imperfecte hoc aliquid et tunc propositionis hoc
est aliquid quod est primum et cetera quod id tamen sic contrarios
sit quis simile tamen vel sic a non b vel sic a
et b sit sed et ad distinctam quod est forte propositio
intellectus cum distinctione aliter et negativa intellectus
de eodem subiecto et de eodem predicato distinguitur
ista simile quam forte anterius ex quibus ab et
b quidem vel essentie vel in aliquo alio quale
tamen sic aliter propositionis ad propositionem vel ad
propositio / exemplum aliquid quod non sed ro correct
quod ista opinio debet concludere sed vel id quam

Conclusio a enim de quantitatibus in quarto aliquam quod de
conceptis cognitiva quod non est possibile hoc essentie
premissis esse sed hoc et illud sine aliter ab
invicem quod primo quia non est evidens quia
tamen non posset reduci ad primum principium sed prius
arbitratur / 2o quia bene etiam quod quando impossibile
demonstrare ad esse et quod impossibile sit demonstrare
aliquid quam magis affirmative de aliquo sed hoc vero
cum radicatis quod non posset in bene intellectus
quod est notitia ipso sibi quod hoc vero est dum sola
bene quod in syllogismo esse perfecto primum vel bene
demonstrare quod a est et syllogismo sit b est et
a est b ergo a est consequentia quod in hoc propositio est
acceptio illa quod a est non n. possum scire
quod a est b non plus aliter sit scire quod a esse
tamen in syllogismo demonstrativo vel ad quam sunt
vel ad hanc sunt aliter quam quantum et si potest superfluus
alia premissa sed ad illam a est b tamen sic quod
a est ergo ista propositio quod a est b non potest esse premissa
ad syllogismum demonstrativum quod a est et quod
dicitur quod ipsos quod aliquis posset evidenter demonstrare
primum materiam esse et primum motorem esse vel
primum causam esse in demonstrando scilicet in certitudine
fides ipsi videtur quod non est vera sed aliquis de
naturalibus quod aliquid aliquid est primum materiam quod
aliquis motor est primus motor quod aliquis causa
est prima causa sed ista opinio non credo esse
verum vel pono quod causa quam prima quod debet
quo sibi potest demonstrari hoc vero est primum ad
rationes hoc patet primo per declarationem aliquid secundo primo proprio
bene per quorum quando de sibi et demonstrat
quod et difficile quorum de lineamentis intellectus
et quo sed est quod non debet vel scientia difficile
sed sicut quo quid est quod ipsa est scibile de
intellectu et sic sed quod aliquis demonstrare
vel quod demonstrative est aliquid esse primum
vel aliquid mutationem esse primum materiam tunc et
etiam dum vero primum causam est et per quod experimentum
evidentibus et scilicet sicut fuit evidens et certum
quod aliqua causa est prima causa et sit et sit
evidens et certum quod prima causa est et hoc est
esse demonstratum scilicet experimentum evidentibus et scilicet certe
evidens et certa tamen et esse dum et aliqui
vel aliter mortui fuerunt de tempore debuisse
credidisse 2o propositio quod bene possibilis scilicet et
posse probari concludi quia quando quando sed cognoscitur
sed ad quando tamen in concedendo quod est bene quia
a est b ergo a est vel et prima causa est scilicet
tamen ergo prima causa est tunc experimentis causis premissis
sed quod aliqua causa est prima causa et respondere sequitur
quod prima causa est io scilicet premisse erunt
scire et evidentes et intentum est quod experientiis
scilicet ista quod prima causa est aliquid concedendo
scire quod prima causa est quod tamen dubitationis
et hoc est illa quantum esse demonstrative scientia consequentia
nondum est quod si sunt aliquam scilicet ille propositio
misse evidentes scire experimentis scirent ultra

a propositio de qua dubitatur
est sed demonstrare

[illegible] ... quia ... illarum ... conclusio ... premissis ... [illegible]

... non sufficienter ... quia ... illarum ... [illegible] premisse ... [illegible]

... possibile demonstrari ... [illegible] ... est demonstratio ... demonstrari ... [illegible]

... non est processus ... in causis ... [illegible] ... demonstrari possit ista ... [illegible]

... non est processus ... in causis ... demonstrare ... prima causa est ... [illegible]

... prima causa est ut omnis causa ... [illegible] ... demonstrari ... non omnis causa ... demonstratur ... [illegible]

2 9ᵒ no 9ᵒ ... est ... demonstratur ... aliquo modo ... [illegible] ... non omnes premisse demonstrantur ... [illegible]

... demonstrationis ... premisse ... [illegible] ... premissis ... demonstrationis ... [illegible]

... premisse ... non est ... premissa ... demonstrationis ... [illegible]

3 9ᵒ ... non omnis ... demonstrationis ... [illegible]

4 9ᵒ ... [illegible] ... premisse ... possunt demonstrari ... [illegible]

... demonstrationem ... [illegible] ... premisse ... [illegible]

no 4ᵒ ... demonstrationis ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... premisse ... cause ... [illegible]

p^o 9ᵒ ... premisse ... demonstrationis ... [illegible]

quod premisse sunt cause conclusionis

2 9ᵒ ... demonstratio ... premisse ... est ... [illegible]

... premisse ... conclusionis ... [illegible] ... premissarum ... [illegible]

... premisse ... demonstratio ... [illegible]

demonstratio propter quid et quia

... demonstratio propter quid ... demonstratio ... [illegible]

no 9ᵒ ... demonstratio ... [illegible] ... demonstrationibus ... [illegible] ... premisse ... [illegible]

non magis iste illius scientie secundos [illegible] esse
duobus rectis. Secundo credo quod quandoque in demonstra-
tionibus intellectus non est expertus ut sagittarius
primo [illegible] et cuius generis similitudo est ad certitu-
dinem [illegible] est [illegible] in naturalibus non magis
[illegible] scientiis in naturalibus [illegible] quando [illegible]
est quod in intellectu unde non est quod luna
eclipsatur [illegible] quod terra interponitur inter eam
et solem sed non est [illegible] quia [illegible] quod triangulus
tres [illegible] quod triangulus existens [illegible]
tres angulos duobus rectis equales [illegible] non esse
angulus [illegible] sed cum illas demonstrationes intel-
lectus solus [illegible] quod [illegible] quod cum experti-
sagittarius non sit similitudo aliqua certitudinis ad certitudi-
nem [illegible] attendens ad certitudinem [illegible] scientia secundo
in demonstrationibus [illegible] que procedit ex propositionibus
naturaliter evidentibus et magis sunt ad [illegible]
nes dubitabiles et in naturalibus scientia per illas ma-
gis certas est in mathematicis. Unde [illegible] ex
parte rei est similitudo certitudinis ad certitudinem nos [illegible]
distinguimus demonstrationes quia [illegible] quid [illegible]
dem est certitudine et [illegible] [illegible] est ad
quorum quod ex [illegible] priorum [illegible] posteriorum pos-
sumus scire [illegible] et [illegible] et non
[illegible] non de [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de quatuor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nostrum [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] effectus et [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepe [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible]
ignorantes [illegible] et quo eveniunt et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quo eveniunt et
[illegible] [illegible] et alius et [illegible] de
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quid et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit similitudo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sit quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] possit nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et si per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod luna
eclipsatur [illegible] [illegible] ignorantes [illegible]
[illegible] eclipsatur non [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in esse [illegible] sed [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
causis [illegible] per effectus [illegible] ad quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quid effectus sint [illegible] causis sint
nobis notiores [illegible] quid effectus sint
et [illegible] est processus cognitionis [illegible]

¶ Ad alia dicendum est quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est processus cognitionis [illegible] [illegible] non
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et secundo [illegible] quid
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod demonstratio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] causa [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sunt causa [illegible] intellectus sit [illegible] agens
[illegible] [illegible] secundo in [illegible] actu intelligendi
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] ab obiecto [illegible] est
dispositio eius [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intelligendi [illegible] et si intellectus posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eo dispositio
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
secundo de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispositio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad aliud quod quodam-
[illegible] generis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicendum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne quod sit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Ad aliud [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] nos sepe impediunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationes
[illegible] [illegible] deficit nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et sepe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possumus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad cogitandum de
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] ergo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
effectus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos sepe sunt evidentie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
intellectus ad [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
et ad dissentiendum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
principiis et [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non perfecte sciendum aliquis

Utrum ad perfecte sciendum aliquis

effectum oportet scire omnes causas eius et arguitur
quod non quia intellectus est perfecte [illegible] [illegible]

(metha^ce) perfectissima ut dicitur in physica | et sic scientia mathematica est
perfecta scientia cum demonstrationes mathematicae sint in primo
gradu certitudinis ut dicitur 6° metaphysicae et tamen ille
scientiae non procedunt per causas. Item ideo dicitur quarto
in secundo physicorum quod mathematicus procedit solum per causam formalem
Item et metaphysicus solum per causam quia causa [illegible] scilicet efficientem
formalem et finalem et ideo per mathematicam ut de
naturalis per causam finalem vel per causam efficientem
sed contra 3° metaphysicae. Contra hoc perfectissima scientia est scientia
3° [illegible] 3° [illegible] non per geometriam 9° per geometriam
scientia conclusionis perfecte scitur per | et cum geometria
non [illegible] se de causis illius conclusionis
omnes [illegible] conclusio cum est in intellectu aliquis ut
[illegible] possibilis de quibus geometria non scit in
[illegible] | Contra hoc sic quod non possit perfecte scire
aliquem effectum qui est [illegible] quia [illegible] quod si
sic effectus debet dependere ex [illegible] causarum
[illegible] necesse est si effectus ille debet perfecte
sciri quod omnes sint causae sciantur perfecte [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] apparuit [illegible] qui perfecte
sciret deum et omnes stellas primo [illegible] philosophus
[illegible] multa [illegible] de [illegible] stellarum
Contra et de deo | Contra [illegible] esse [illegible]
in physico [illegible] omnes stellas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] et postea de scientia [illegible]
[illegible] conclusiones [illegible]
[illegible] mediate [illegible]
[illegible] remotis [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
mediate omnes causas | Contra hoc [illegible]
de aliquo [illegible] non est [illegible] perfecte scientia si
si aliquis effectus [illegible] fuit ignorantia [illegible]
de isto effectu dubitare [illegible] quid est [illegible] ad
illas causas | quod ille effectus non est perfecte
scitus | Secundo supponitur [illegible] et postea quid
[illegible] supponitur [illegible] quod de [illegible] primo quod de [illegible]
effectu possumus habere perfectam scientiam et postea quid
causarum ad illa [illegible] omnes
causas illius effectus | et cum supponitur quod [illegible]
est dubie de suppositione [illegible] est quod si volumus
loqui de perfecta scientia [illegible] est perfectam [illegible]
ut dicitur 4° metaphysicae et [illegible] est scientia perfecta
scientia | [illegible] divina quae est ipse deus | Sed
[illegible] est [illegible] si volumus loqui de scientia perfecta non
[illegible] stellarum [illegible] et cum [illegible]
[illegible] de scientia demonstrativa oportet distinguere
6 [illegible] scientia [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] est 9° [illegible] ad [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] omnes 9° [illegible]
demonstrative [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] scientia
[illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] Contra
p 9° non [illegible] primo est | ad scientiam perfecte [illegible]
[illegible] illarum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] scientia
[illegible] omnes causas illius [illegible] et omnes
causas [illegible] quod 9° scientia perfecte [illegible]
per demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible]

primo [illegible] et [illegible] non scitur perfecte [illegible]
sed demonstrationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] | quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | Contra 9° [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] 9° non scitur perfecte [illegible]
[illegible] geometriae et ideo [illegible] est quod 9° non scitur per
scientiam demonstrativam [illegible] sunt [illegible] nota
vel [illegible] demonstrare [illegible] primo
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] demonstrativa
est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] supponitur
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] supponunt
et per [illegible] non [illegible] in geo-
metria quibus [illegible] demonstrationem illa
9° et omnes [illegible] geometriae
non sunt perfecte non [illegible] in fine
non per [illegible] scientiam [illegible] decretio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] indivisibilibus ut
non [illegible] divisibile [illegible] et illa
non per geometriae [illegible] per [illegible] scientiam
[illegible] est [illegible] ut per mathematicam
et [illegible] geometriae [illegible] supponit quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex indivisibilibus
[illegible] omnes ut [illegible] geometriae esset [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible] per [illegible]
divide [illegible] non possunt dividi [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibilibus et omnes
[illegible] ad illa [illegible] esset [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et prima 9° et per [illegible] | supponit [illegible]
omnis [illegible] omnes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] supponit omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
ad [illegible] est [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponit in
mathematica et [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] no. 2° 3 9°
[illegible] scientiam | Contra [illegible] (certissima) 3 | quod
mathematica non est scientiarum perfectissima quia [illegible]
demonstrationem esse [illegible] scientia [illegible]
quod [illegible] in mathematica sunt [illegible] de
[illegible] in [illegible] scientia [illegible]
scientia esse [illegible] et ideo [illegible] in
physica [illegible] non mathematica sed metaphysica
esse certissima [illegible] quod [illegible] quod mathematicae
demonstrationes sunt in primo ordine certitudinis
et omnes [illegible] mathematicam esse certissimam
dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] quod mathematica certissima scientiarum
[illegible] supponit [illegible] mathematica | [illegible]
scientia [illegible] mathematicis [illegible] certissima
est et [illegible] si [illegible] perfecte scire
[illegible] 9° mathematica [illegible] perfecte scire [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illorum [illegible] non sit perfecte notum

6 Sciri est scitu

scilicet demonstrabile ergo propter infinitas propositiones [illegible] demonstrat propter regressum ad priora indemonstrabilia. Post autem [illegible] primo ista conclusio mathematicalis et non tantum causa propter scientiam, sed propter propter scientiam per priora notiora. Contra [illegible] est de statu remoto [illegible] de [illegible] inde uel equo [illegible] esse propter statum potest intelligi dupliciter uno modo quod est statum per aliquas conclusiones propter statum per priora notiora, aliter quod est statum per omnes conclusiones propter [illegible] potest et [illegible] modo credo esse possibile. Ergo ad secundum propter non ergo statum impossibile omnes [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible] dico et [illegible] primus status impossibile est quo statu [illegible] omnia [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] res sciret per [illegible] conclusiones demonstratas. Unde quod ego sciam quod omne ens est esse suum et essentia sunt ego scio statim in [illegible] de omnibus, tamen de [illegible] quod [illegible] ubi [illegible] supponitur per omnibus rebus. Contra de [illegible] aliud [illegible] potest scire propter scire per omnes conclusiones [illegible] scire potest [illegible] est quod sit [illegible] non potest scire propter [illegible] demonstrare per omnes conclusiones demonstrabiles [illegible] supposito lapide ut sciret istum lapidem et ego [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dico scire aliquid propter propter [illegible] ista [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] accidens [illegible] ut tale corporale uel incorporale et plurima alia supponit [illegible] lapide et sciret istum lapidem et tamen [illegible] fuerit [illegible] conclusiones demonstrat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scibiles et demonstrabiles quod [illegible] istum [illegible] fuerit [illegible] uel demonstrate et non [illegible] [illegible] quod omnes conclusiones demonstrabiles [illegible] tamen [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod possibile est ab homine omnes conclusiones scibiles esse scitas et omnes demonstrabiles esse demonstratas [illegible] dictum quod non est possibile quod ab homine aliquo [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] quod omnes conclusiones scibiles et demonstrabiles [illegible] statim et demonstrata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supposito lapide et [illegible] lapidem. Contra potest [illegible] [illegible] est ad quod pono istas conclusiones [illegible] possibile est scire aliquid propter lapidem per omnes conclusiones [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] iste sciret omnes [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quoniamque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusiones scibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter lapidem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] omnes [illegible] lapidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusiones [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] lapidem propter ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est nobis [illegible]

difficile et est nobis innatum uenire ad [illegible] notiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum possumus [illegible] [illegible] quod iste sunt [illegible] effectum causas [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] propter [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] conclusiones per priora notiora. Sed forte [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est propter [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] omnes conclusiones [illegible] [illegible] supponentes [illegible] ut [illegible] ergo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] conclusio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] per priora notiora demonstrate [illegible] geometria ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusiones demonstrabiles [illegible] [illegible] per plures [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt eadem nobis notiora

Non sunt eadem nobis notiora

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] mathematicis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] notiora [illegible] sunt notiora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sunt notiora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] notiores [illegible] [illegible] ut omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis notiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] notius ut magis notum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] notius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eadem sunt nobis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eadem nobis notiora et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] notius [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] notius est [illegible] quod est nobis magis notum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notius [illegible] [illegible] notius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est notius nobis [illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt notiores [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis sunt notiora quod sunt magis euidentia [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognosceret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognosceret et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] notiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incipiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt notiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

continet est ordo et quod isti ordine debet cognoscere
sit ... solum ... digestis ...
dicunt quod primo ... magis dici sunt quod dicitur maior
dic ad dicta quod ... quod dicit in ordine
ad nos non sunt ... notiora quod necessario
est notior quod aliter vide ad ... dicunt secundum
quod primo dicitur nobis notior quod est nobis notior
in demonstrando quia est eo quod de ...
... et ... prius cognoscatur quia ...
... quod sunt ... primo dicitur notior ...
nobis in demonstrando notior ... quod est
quod ... demonstrat ... et ordine ...
... secundum processus ... ad ...
... solum ... demonstrat ...
quod est notior et ... ideo
ideo dicitur simul notior quod est notior in processu
demonstrationis ... quod ... est
ad quorum et pono ... est quod ...
sit notiora nobis quod non sit notiora ...

[illegible]

sunt reduci ad ... ...
... sunt nobis notiora ...

Utrum universalia sit nobis notiora sin[gularibus]

... quod non ... in primo posteriorum dicitur
quod nobis notiora sunt quod sunt ...
... esse ... universalia ...
... et ... in ... metaphisice ...
... universalia sunt nobis difficillima ad cognoscendum quia sunt ... remotiora ...
... non sunt nobis notiora ...

[illegible]

quia ulterius autem comprehendit ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... omnes duos partes et similitudines ...
... [illegible]

Distinctio communis

[illegible]

b. ubi enim est ante posterius est

et hoc eadem res primus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... ut est ... ut est posterius ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

Distinctio singularis

[illegible]

separatus et immaterialis sic quod non est eductus de potentia materie vel extensus extensione materie eius non recipit una sicut in extensione et divisione materie convenit divisio et multiplicatio individuorum in rebus materialibus. Quod ista opinio non videtur sufficiens. Primo quia dato quod sunt est separatus et immaterialis sic quod non est eductus de potentia materie et cum non [illegible] non videtur sed nos quia sed de [illegible] intellectus hic est intellectus res [illegible] et in [illegible] non intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et distincte intellectus licet omnia simplicia intellectus. Sed [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] intellectus. Quod 2o non est [illegible] quod sicut [illegible] convenit ex extensione vel multitudine quia unus sunt et distincte ab aliis [illegible] et intellectus non sed ad extensionem et [illegible] unus sunt et distincte ab aliis [illegible] in [illegible] vel modo sed [illegible] in potentia. Quod 3o [illegible] species vel est extensus et materialis [illegible] sed species et cum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et sicut apparet non videtur non [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] magis quam [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] eius [illegible] vel [illegible] dicit et [illegible] potentie vel [illegible] ignis ad calefaciendum est non videtur sic quod non [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] vel ad hoc sed ad quod [illegible] calefaciet licet actus calefaciendi [illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible] est non videtur ad [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est in hoc quod [illegible] intellectus [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible] sunt et res [illegible] sunt et intellectus et sunt et omne quod est [illegible] intellectum non [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] intellectum sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectum res [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vel non [illegible] et postea [illegible] non sit [illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] corporis [illegible] ad hoc in quo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad obstet de quo postea dicetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non videtur quia non est magis [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] ignis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] quod non fiet magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto non intellectus [illegible] non videtur [illegible] est forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] lapides [illegible] sed [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiectum vel colore vel sapore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod res eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

sed quam ad [illegible] [illegible] quod in illa sit [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] potius [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia sit [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic 2o lapides [illegible] [illegible] in magnitudine et figura et aliis accidentibus et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] alius tamen non [illegible] [illegible] de isto postea [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel alius et [illegible] et est de accidentibus quia [illegible] lapides sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] magnitudini et [illegible] [illegible] et sic et [illegible] quam ad omnia alia accidentia tamen non [illegible] sic [illegible] sic eadem [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que postea [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ista [illegible] [illegible] quidam dicunt quod hic est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] hic est [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] sed hic est multe [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et hic [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur et sunt [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et ista non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista est in [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] sed magis [illegible] [illegible] intellectus quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia omnia [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad dextrum [illegible] ad sinistrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Marginal notes:

quo quid propri[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

anima [illegible] et eaque [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sic ut non est declinatio simul similiter quasi
habeo in conceptu meo denuntiationem vero
sed ponere illud non per alias ut aliud sed quia
nunquam ut alias quoniam sunt sic ut in eorum
aliter imponere esse impositum ad significandum
et enuntiare sed forte alio sunt de iudicio eorum
quod esset vero et non esset vero et esset deceptus
hic non est in potentia ista conditionalis
da sic ut ad intellectus ubi [illegible] ut loquitur
Aristoteles est similiter non esse difficile quia difficulter
aliis unde ubi [illegible] est ubi declinatio
Aristoteles sic [illegible] considerare [illegible] est quod
intellectus qui super est unius [illegible]
nobilior [illegible] distinguere [illegible] [illegible] in
principio quod ille [illegible] non est [illegible] aliter
non [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non
declinat [illegible] quod [illegible] ut quod sic aliter
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut notitia [illegible]
tus ut aliis [illegible] ad hoc
intellectus de esse [illegible] ut alii [illegible]
omnino [illegible] quod [illegible] magis quam quod
aliter [illegible] quod possit declinari
quando [illegible] quod prius in [illegible] cognoscit res
simul quod [illegible] sic est [illegible] non cognoscit
[illegible] simul sive sic [illegible] sive ex
[illegible] sed in ista confusione [illegible] primo modo
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] confusione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
intellectus primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] recipere [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
quod ab [illegible] intellectus [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic non [illegible] intellectus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] sic [illegible]
est primo [illegible] recipere [illegible] et postea reflec-
tit super se et reflectendo cognoscit simul et ex
[illegible] reflexione [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
de [illegible] quod hoc carnis et carni esse
aliud [illegible] aliter distinguit [illegible] quod
carnis distincte intelligebat Aristoteles [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] carni esse distincte intelligebat
[illegible] cognoscere postea videbat Aristoteles [illegible]
quod [illegible] carnis cognoscit simul [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] carni esse [illegible] cognoscit
[illegible] dicit quod intellectus [illegible] non cogno-
scit alio et alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic reflexa sic [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] esse sic carni esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] reflectendo non [illegible] est simul
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eodem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] intelligere [illegible] simul intel-
lectus et [illegible] [illegible] primo et [illegible] [illegible]

intellectus [illegible] [illegible] reflexionem super se
sed ista opinio et eius verba sunt valde [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] ista reflexio [illegible]
reflexio [illegible] non [illegible] locum [illegible] in incorporalibus
ut [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reflectitur [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter [illegible] [illegible] recipere [illegible]
quod ista fantasmata [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] isti [illegible] exponunt Aristotelem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] distinguit intelligere simul cogno-
scere [illegible] quod in [illegible] carnis simul cognoscit
[illegible] reflexione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carni esse [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] carnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isti [illegible] exponunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] intellectus simul intellectus
[illegible] quod [illegible] primo cognoscit [illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] cognoscit et [illegible] simul
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod magis intelligibile Aristoteles in isto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prius cognoscit magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod cogno-
scit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
primo [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogno-
scit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogno-
scit in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
distinguit [illegible] notitia confusa et declinata
et dicit quod notitia confusa sit [illegible]
in magis [illegible] [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] notitia de-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confusa [illegible] et de notitia declinata
[illegible] notitia declinata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
declinandum et de [illegible] [illegible] notitia

et specialius determinata, et ideo in metaphysica valet ponitur in diffinitionibus magis universalium, quia sic ista tota rerum notitia confusa. Sed et [illegible] velle notitia est notitia confusa; ista notitia [illegible] quae est rerum quae communiores et notitia determinata rerum quae est rerum quae specialiores, tunc ista causa quod non potest [illegible] prius cognoscamus res confusa quam determinate, id est prius magis universalia quam minus universalia. Et alii in breviter [illegible] fugit dicere quod universaliora sunt notiora simpliciter quam conveniunt esse apud se quam [illegible]; sed non toti generi, immo sunt [illegible] notiora, licet apud nos potius leviores sunt nobis notiores rerum specierum simpliciter, quia rerum sunt [illegible]; sed non clerici et rustici [illegible] non in [illegible] apud omnes, sed [illegible] non apud alios, non simpliciter non sunt omnibus nos [illegible] apud alios [illegible] notiores, sed [illegible] quia apud omnes [illegible] notiores. Sed ipsa [illegible] non valet quia per experientiam quod [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] quod alia que conveniunt per [illegible] et [illegible] et facilius esse apud nos et [illegible] quod [illegible] cognoscimus rerum [illegible] quod [illegible] videas a longe species specificas [illegible] equum [illegible] posterius species [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod est [illegible] equus [illegible] quod est equus [illegible] arborem et [illegible] a longe species quod est arbor et [illegible] species quod non [illegible] arbor [illegible] species [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] est pirus [illegible] pirus [illegible] est pirus. Dico [illegible] quod prius et facilius cognoscimus res quae [illegible] quam rerum quae speciales et ad [illegible] quod [illegible] facit [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] ergo dico quod [illegible] non cognoscit [illegible] et [illegible] vivo rerum sunt [illegible] et [illegible] alios rerum [illegible] vocat et sunt [illegible] et voco [illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible] sunt determinatum [illegible] ut [illegible] si [illegible] video a longe ego [illegible] indicabo quod [illegible] est iste homo id est [illegible] ut illud [illegible] sed non [illegible] indicate [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] homo [illegible] cognoscendi et [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] sic [illegible] et [illegible] indeterminata. Modo [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sunt ut [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] indicare quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

et prius quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] universalium [illegible] posterius [illegible] individuum [illegible] difficilius cognoscitur [illegible] res sunt determinatum [illegible] deus sic quod cognito [illegible] [illegible] dicitur illud [illegible] est prius apud intellectum [illegible] sunt [illegible] prius apud [illegible] individuum [illegible] est [illegible] apud [illegible] individuum [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] solutum est ista [illegible] prius [illegible] magis [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible] sunt determinatis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est difficilius [illegible] sunt determinatum est [illegible] notitiae [illegible] universalium [illegible] individuo [illegible] notitiae [illegible] sunt [illegible] notitia [illegible] notitiae vel [illegible] notitia [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] facilius cognoscit rerum [illegible] dico quod [illegible] est quod valde difficile est distinguere [illegible] est cognoscere confuse quam [illegible] est [illegible] a longe [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible] quod non [illegible] distincte [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] est homo [illegible] distinguere [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] est homo et non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] distinguere [illegible] [illegible] difficile [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sunt [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] difficile [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] quod est [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] distincte [illegible] difficile [illegible] de isto [illegible] non [illegible] determinate [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] quod non est [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] id est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] solutum sunt quia [illegible] est [illegible] apud [illegible] alia [illegible]

fuit quod antecedens sit valde difficilis et sit possi-
bile videtur non quod concedit res ulterius sed
quia non consistit in singulari consideratione sed descendendo ad
species singularium considerandum et quod considerans spe-
cialia et singularia de eo et in ... et aliis [illegible]
reducitur in principium demonstrationis et ista consideratio est simpliciter
difficilis Et ad argumentum dicitur quod in ... tamen est ma-
nifestius de corporibus speciebus sicut homo vel
equus quod stella potest in istos qui veniunt obviam
puerum sed non admittit primo sed quod confusio
res scilicet in individua vaga confusionem et
magis tamen apponit [illegible] patet per alios
non nisi aliquas distinctiones nec etiam et [illegible]
accidit pueris quod primo appellat omnes
viros patres et omnes mulieres matres.

Et tunc secundum est ad rationes quod in principio quo
non fuerunt adducte Cum primo dicitur quod
quod scit prius perfectus res sine quod particulas
[illegible] [illegible] est quod de-
bet dici ad primam rationem et ad secundam et ad tertiam et ad
[illegible] dicitur quod res non est notior in quantum dif-
finibile sed in quantum spectans quod in generalem
sed tamen facilius est cognoscere in quantum spectant
quod cognoscere ipsam diffinite quia in quantum diffinito
non solum est cognoscere quod sunt et quod dicit sed
distinguere inter istos quos et sicut quod longius est
decimatos aliquos et quod supponitur quod cadit
quod est valde difficile et non forte est
difficile hic quod cognoscere [illegible] difficilius
difficile est istos ab [illegible] accidentia
[illegible] et eos cognoscere et ordinare ad illud quod
ordo quorum sit difficilior non esse difficile dif-
finire et hoc non dicitur difficilius nota Cum secundum
et minimum est quod debet dici ad quintam
et ad sextam rationem Et ad tertiam dicitur quod non est quin
ad omnia possit de nichilo et quod sit possibile est quod
totum est possibile et de divisibile hoc per ...
[illegible] et quod nichil de tam [illegible] de
divisibilis non sit nichil est per [illegible]
[illegible] quod in ... est primus
... Et de [illegible] domibus de
est sicut magnis ... verum omnes res

Verum omnes res extensive et s[ensibiles]

extensive et sensibiles quarum pars extra partem
est magnitudo et dicitur quod sit tamen in domibus
[illegible] philosophus dicit quod si remo-
veantur omnia et passiones sine [illegible] relinquitur
nichil et tamen remanet magnitudo quia sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod nichil est magnitudo et hoc [illegible]
debet considerare de omnibus aliis extensi-
one [illegible] Et tunc [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est
quantitas [illegible] et [illegible] est sola [illegible]
est quantitas [illegible] Et secundum [illegible]
[illegible] dimensiones [illegible]
quod iste non sunt [illegible]

patet quod omnes [illegible] extra quod sunt [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
Et sic dimensio est prima passio [illegible]
[illegible] sunt post [illegible]
Et [illegible] est quod indivisibile non [illegible]
passiones [illegible] in [illegible] et di-
mensio [illegible] receptibilis singularis passionum
sine [illegible] quod sunt ad in [illegible]
sed si ista dimensio non sit sola quod [illegible]
sola est susceptibilis [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] omne post divisibile est [illegible] quanti-
tas primo omne quod sic est post divisibile quod et in
aliis [illegible] per partes [illegible]
esse divisibile quantitate [illegible] esse divisibiles est [illegible]
[illegible] passiones quantitas sed nichil prima [illegible]
[illegible] est post divisibilis [illegible] nichil
et sine partibus [illegible] annichilarentur
omnia [illegible] nichil [illegible] istas partes
et omne [illegible] partes est divisibile [illegible]
ipsa est divisibilis et eodem modo de [illegible] et de
aliis [illegible] forcius quia in [illegible]
aliis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
est magnitudo sed nichil et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod nichil est non extensum et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] annichilate omnia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] annichilate omnia [illegible]
remanerent nichil et sine partibus [illegible] ad
hunc [illegible] illas partes [illegible] distantes [illegible]
[illegible] non sit motus localis
[illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] nichil sed [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quantitas est
[illegible] ad ponendum [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
ista [illegible] sine eo omnia [illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible] partes [illegible]
extra [illegible] omnibus aliis [illegible]
[illegible] est magnitudo et non [illegible]
[illegible] aliam magnitudinem Cum [illegible]
[illegible] quibus nichil aliud [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod quantitas nichil est [illegible]
[illegible] ad est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Et [illegible] est quanta
non est [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod philosophus
dicit quod quantitas non est de [illegible]
vel passiones [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
primo [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt et non [illegible]
[illegible] est quanta
Et [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
et non [illegible] et [illegible]

ii partes

Contra secundo quia omnis gradus specialis quia omnis alteratio
est motus ad quietem terminatus primo et tamen
specialis quietis patet quia omnis motus ad quietem
est augmentum vel diminutio et tamen potest esse gradus specialis
vel alteratio per augmentum vel diminutionem sed quietis patet
quia hec est motus ad quietem continuatio
vel si ponimus gradum terminatum acquiri quietem
quia acquiritur per specialis vel quantitas diminutas
et extensa. Contra tertio quia esse penetrationem corporum
sed plura corpora simul esse in distinctam simul et in situ
quia Aristoteles quarto physicorum reprobat in possibile. quia
patet quia simul et distincte in situ sunt in
per specialis ut tertio dicendo in lacte quorum
quodlibet est corpus. Aristoteles et secundo de celo probat quod de
celum recipitur in corpore dyafano isto corpore non
cedente. Arguit quod celum non sit corpus quia sequitur
quod duo corpora essent simul in eodem loco quod
probat impossibile. Et consimiliter arguitur de celo quod
calor. Et contra in tertio de celo movens Aristoteles
istam duorum quod habent plures prius simul
quarta. Ex ii quod dicere sufficit quod non sufficit
terminus specialis non sufficit esse vel habere
esse sed quod plures simul stamus et solvit
Aristoteles que expresse dicit ad primum minus dicens
quod hoc est vera quod minus latet quantitas specialis
vel motus et magnitudo et numerus. Si vero esse
corpus solum et potest esse color latet
dicitur nigrum et videmus esse quantitas
illud quod continuit sicut in certe quantitas color
et magnitudo. Contra aliter quia in dicto specialis
quantitas sit in maiori sicut quod ad quantitas
quod in maiori est. Et secundo physicorum de quod
in possibile penetracionis dimensionum est ex
eius naturaliter extra corporeitatis non dicitur
quod quantitas plures corpora et eius sunt ut in
possibile est esse simul et ibidem ex Aristoteles ex
posse declarare in isto casu et potest ad consideratum
tibi eidem. Contra secundo quod magnitudo esset specialis
quia esset gradus vel calidus et gradus esset specialis quia
quia esset magnitudo et potest sic descendere gradus specialis
corporis et specialis quantitas nimis et magnitudo esset specialis
partibus quia esset specialis. Contra quia autem
que non est pedalis sed potest si non pedalis
si conceditur accidit ei esse pedalem et ab ea potest
removeri esse pedalem et ista non erit quia
potest esse non erit et hec similiter non potest
in una sit aliqua ab ista magnitudine vel pedalis
licet quantitas ipsa est pedalis ut quod ista magnitudo
sit eius actus. Contra in primo posteriorum de Aristoteles processus necesse esse primus
in metas in quibus unum pendet ut de
alio sed hic est prima et in metas et per quas
potest vera nulla specialis est quantitas sive vera
Aristoteles est quantitas. Contra ista quod est
valde difficilis nulla ii ponitur et specialis
modum quod vere extensa est et magnitudo quantitas
et voces specialis primo et difficile est demonstrare
cum vere voces et de eorum ducte sunt sunt vel
in plurali. sophistice et faciliter possunt evadi non
forte aliquis istas vocibus acquiescat et
quod demonstrationi quod esset nigrum et vel alii qui
volunt illa opinionem sustinere possunt evadere voces
quod magnum sunt sunt. Ergo et accipiendo esse de
illa opinione volo videre ad istas voces dicendo
primo dicitur quod ista est intelligit quantitas non est
primi non est vera sed si esset vera esset specialis
dicit melius admittendum Aristoteles quod accipiendo non
intendebat loqui de qualitate ut sic gradus
dimensiones de primo quantitas vel qualitas sed descendere
calorem terminorum qualitatis. Ad est primum
quod ipsi dicunt de primo alia quantum tamen quod
dicunt sed quantitas non est prima tamen de primo
qualitas non sunt in dicte prima ut habetur
corpus lucet. Contra ad aliud similiter dicitur quod qualitas
talis suscipiunt magis et minus ut quod tamen de
primo qualitas potest de prius specialis et ista
determinationi magis et minus ut magis et minus
minus sed non est sic determinatio de primo
specialis vel quantitas non dicitur magis vel minus
lucidum vel corpus vel lucet licet dicitur magis
non corpus et dicitur lucet. Contra ad aliud dicitur quod
quomodo intendebat quod debet esse quantitas per eum
specialis esse actum vel passivum sed de intensionibus
quod hic est per eum specialis omnis calidus est
actus. Contra ad aliud dicitur quod quantitas esset bis sed specialis
est et esse dicunt sunt et non tamen non est aliter
calor quantitas ab ista sed quia de voce quantitas est
quod sit divisibilis et talis in partes figuratur
specialis est quantitas magnitudo est in voce quia
ibi tamen dicitur in voce sed supponit procedere
Contra ad aliud dicitur quod processus de Aristoteles quod infinita
vero quantitas convenit quia ulla specialis est finita vel
infinita ista sit quantitas sed hec quantitas
est finita vel infinita quia non est specialis vel est
non est alteratio et omnis causa quia dicitur
finita vel infinita sicut que dicitur de voce
dicitur quantitas et non de voce qua dicitur qualitas
vel specialis sed primum est potest primo et illa verum qua
qualitas est finita vel infinita et nostri specialis vel qualitas
est finita vel infinita. Contra ad aliud dicitur quod
non datur motus ad specialem quia acquiritur specialis
quod cum non erat vel ad quietem quia quietans et
acquiritur que prius non erat et de qualitate et
alius sed motus ad specialem quia mutat vero
tamen de primo specialis ad quorum que quantitas
est hic et dicitur motus ad quietem ut si mutatur
unus ad quorum quantitas est hic ut habetur
prius et postea dubitavit et declaravit et solvi

quare dicitur motus
ad specialem vel quietem

[illegible] licet in augetur [illegible] / nec [illegible] sequitur
magnitudo tamen non mutatur uno ad quod
est hoc sed uno ad quem est hoc non dicitur mo-
tus et in quantitate et non in substantia. Ad aliam
dicitur illi quod penetratio corporum est si duorum
corporum esse in eodem spatio simultanee / dum
movetur in eo isto aere non cedente vel dimi-
nuto et est impossibile naturaliter. Sed duorum corporum
esse simul simultanee / quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
naturaliter non est penetratio / ut patet de
materia et forma / vel de substantia vel accidente et sic de
ceteris. hoc modo penetratio / ista non est im-
possibilis sed naturalis. Ad aliam dicitur quod [illegible]
non voluit nisi quod licet esse corpus / sed voluit
dicere quod licet esse corpus dependens a sole
per motum localem / sed [illegible] ponebat / quod
penetratio corporum [illegible] / ut aer non cedat
vel dividatur. Ad aliam dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] est quod sit [illegible] pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] non ut credatis quod color vel
talis [illegible] a magnitudine sed ut sciatis [illegible]
quod alia magnitudo est a colore et alia [illegible]
[illegible] color vel talis et magnitudo et
non converso. Ad aliam dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] / et quod non est credendum [illegible]
quod [illegible] incedebat quod si penetratio [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] esse in corpore quod non [illegible]
[illegible] simultanee / et quod hoc est impossibile
et [illegible] unde hoc dicebat quod eadem non esse
de dimensione vacui et de dimensione
pleni / sed [illegible] quod tamen prius sit [illegible]
te non moveri possit [illegible] in aere aere
non cedente. Ad aliud dicitur quod si velles [illegible]
concludere quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] acquiescere quod est [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] / ut [illegible] non albus
[illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod illa non albedo hoc [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] quos non
[illegible] / [illegible]
non supponunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut color / sapor / odor / et illi non
albedo hoc [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] divisio [illegible] / ut quod
[illegible] / alia [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] / non [illegible] est [illegible] quod eadem [illegible]
[illegible] albedo hoc [illegible]
et [illegible] albedo hoc [illegible]
tu dicas colorem esse [illegible] et hoc non
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod color est [illegible] et [illegible] / sed [illegible]
magnitudo est [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod magnitudinem [illegible] sit [illegible]

et alie alio [illegible] de aliis. Ad aliam dicitur quod
non [illegible] ita arguitur de materia et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] esse
pedalem [illegible] est [illegible] / materia est pe-
[illegible] esse pedale [illegible] / dicitur [illegible]
possibile est quod materia non sit pedalis [illegible]
materia esse pedalis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse pedalem non est / sed [illegible]
non [illegible] esse pedalem. Ad [illegible]
est quod nos [illegible] hoc esse [illegible] est
passio / non [illegible] / [illegible]
non voluit nisi / [illegible] in quantum
[illegible] apparuit de [illegible] / sed voluit dicere
quod ista non est quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatis [illegible] / et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] in superioribus [illegible] est possibile
quod [illegible] praedictae quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] / sed est [illegible]. Contra
obstante tamen quod [illegible] sit soluta vel [illegible]
[illegible] / ego ponam [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est magnitudo [illegible] / [illegible]
quod aer [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / vel [illegible]
possit [illegible] / si [illegible]
[illegible] carbones / adhuc [illegible]
aer [illegible] rarescit in [illegible] / quod si [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] aer [illegible] iste
et in [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / quia aer [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / quod [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] / possit et [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] aere / sive [illegible] sive
[illegible] / tu non poteris aere [illegible]
[illegible] / sive [illegible] / [illegible]
est quod hoc [illegible] / sive [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] / tu non poteris [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] tu non poteris [illegible]
[illegible] aere / [illegible] sit non [illegible]
sed [illegible] non [illegible] / et omnia [illegible]
[illegible] / tamen non poteris [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] tu possis / si posses [illegible]
[illegible] aerem / sed posses [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] / quod ego non
possim [illegible] aere [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] reddi non [illegible]
[illegible] dimensionem [illegible] et materia et forma
[illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] / quibus praedicatur

omnia fiat extensa sed eius motum quod bo
nus localis fiebat cum orbibus sibi adherentibus
motus. Sed huiusmodi dimensiones ponendo possum
tamen salvare dicta quod sicut raritas dat ce
leritatem scilicet sic magnitudo que est exte
nsio dat esse extensum et magnum et secundum hoc
de se quod plus de raritate dat esse rarius et
plus de caliditate dat esse calidius vel plus
de magnitudine dat esse maius et extensius
non secundum prius rarum non potest fieri albius nisi per
gradum rarius in eo cum rarum potest fieri sed
magis rarum nisi per corporationem partis rarius ut de extensis
magnum potest fieri maius sine alia quantitate
maioris cum magnitudine per corpus fieri unum
sine corruptione. Nec valet dicas quod in subtilibus
ad hoc et habilibus ad calefactionem est materia
quo levius et ad perfectionem corporis levius atque
sic et ad huiusmodi calefactionem sic materia
quo potentialis maioris et ad perfectionem corporis
quiditas et credo quod hic sit rarefactio et condensatio
densitas raritas non ut ad est in naturalibus quod in
parva materia multa magnitudo et densitas in
multa materia parva magnitudo et dicitur sub
tractio de huiusmodi magnitudine potest ad nobilitatem
quantum vel corporis per compressionem vel rarefactionem sed per
perfectionem et perfectionem sed non et de similiter
perfectionem et perfectionem sed non de corporum potentia sit
et levitate et rarum et non per corpus potentia sit
de magnitudine ut distincta est et qualitate. Et sic
sed in quod alii dependant non possit deinde
reddere causam quod non possit fieri condensatio vel
rarefactio per quantitatem vel corporis magnitudinis sed per
motum localem per quod approximatur vel
ab invicem elongatur et ergo possit tamen
movere localiter pellendo vel trahendo quid
prohibet quod ergo non possit comprimere sic partes
ner condensando ad obtinendum locum minorem
non obstat quod plus densum possit esse
in minori loco ut sic spacialis tamen
obstat quod ista sola sit in brevi loco quod de
facto est per perfectionem sed deus est ut talis
obstat cum scriptum licet forte obstat in
quantum sic ad eadem quo magis plus
multo plus de caliditate possit esse in brevi loco
quam in ferro ignito primo est multo plus
de caliditate. Et si tu dicas quod obstat cuiuslibet
varietas et rarus est distincta ergo credo
quod ut raritas est magnitudo vel dimensio
quod ego credo. Illi non ponunt magis esse
re distincta a priori quam ut rarum. Et sic quod unum
prius possit persuaderi pluribus rationibus sicut in
terra corporis pellis quantitatem et omnia quod extensa
sit amicitiam et raritas propter eius dimi
nutionem sicut pelle genetur quod cum alio non
sit nisi prius et posterius et non ad aliquod extensum
sicut nunc et istos modos equaliter vel aliquos
alterius brevitate magnitudines cum non
ponatur quia non sit prius et posterius aliter sicut

spacialis vel alia materia vel alia celestis vel
alia forma. Et sic si materia esset magnitudo et dimensio
ipsa se ipsa faceret distantiam non plus de
materia plures faceret distantias quod non est verum.
Et sic rarefactio esset distinctior motus quam condensatio
quam esset extensio quia dicimus quia nobiliori
bus celestibus competit melior raritas
et nobiliores aliquas dispositiones debent
esse nobiliores quam terrestria quia celestia primi
bus quiete et tenuo parum totius est nobilior
quam dispositio cum vitiis simul fortior est
ipsa dispositio. Et sic non potentia possit rudi
ad rarum motum. Sed primo dicendum quod
posuit iste opinionem de terminando vel sicut de
prima et cetera ad partes planetarum quod locus
est materia. Et sed aliquid quod etiam et omne
divisibile est quantitas quia est minus secundum dictum
quod arguens noverat similiter solutione sed de quo
implicat philosophorum sicut comprehenditur causa vel genus
loco nominis obsecti ut in secundo de generatione
vocat primas qualitates calidum frigidum
humidum et siccum volebat quod dicere quod
raritas est quantitas et sic quod dico est raritas
non quidem sed de nomine causa sic eam di
visionem partitorum. Et sed cum eius quod volebat dicere quod
non est dimensio tamen sed est dimensio
dimensio et volebat quod dicere et per
dici quod dimensio materie que esset corporis de
se est tamen quia non sed cum vel repugnat
in alicui quantitati sed alter magnitudo
cum ista repugnat ad dispositionem non esse corporis
tabilis. Et sed alia dicitur quod materia dimensio
materia bene receptibilis quantitatis sed non dimen
sio sed si quidem calefiet humiditatem recipere
recipere caliditatem sed materia substantia. Et ad hoc
credo quod omne quod est divisibile est quantitas
quia est minus sed non omnem quod omne divisibile sit
magnitudo. Sed concedo dico remotam magis
esse extensa materia propriam dimensionem ad hoc
ista materia recipere partes ab invicem sed non
secundum partes extra invicem ut intelligitur
sicut de tabula esset tamen quinquies
vel magnitudinis vel esset localiter ut situata
sicut prius in materia vel remotum supra ut
intelligitur est extra invicem
situata ut ista materia esset in loco continente
ut quantitatem vel inde sicut quod ista materia vel
aliquid eius per motum localem sed sed deo
placet quod ipsa prius quod proportionis sicut
partem fieri non quo proportionis ut sicut partem
et ipsa prius extensa fieret non extensa et ipsa
prius erat in loco fieret non erat in loco
vel in loco continente non fieret in loco
continente. Absque hoc quod esset motus loca
lis vel alio motus sed propter nimio in
statim. Et hoc non est nimio sed praedicta
dicit de eis in aliis libris. Et sed ulterius dicitur

q non fuisset ponere singl[ar]i minor dico distincta que dist[inctio] sufficit rectas co... est ponere partes eorum tamen licet non per[is]talitas istius magis artibus in ...

Utrum totum sint sue partes

Quia arist[oteles] dubitat q[uod] quod de y[mpossibilitate] ut divisi totius ad suas partes est modice consideracionis tamen solum hic tamen ... ipse non ... hic non nisi sit ...
Ideo circa hoc sit sue partes ... q[uod] non ...
2o secunda ubi distinguit ... compositum
... materiam et formam que sunt partes eius
... compositum non est materia et forma ...
... non est elementum ... quo
... est lux et pallid[um] ... pallet ...
non est b et a ... est b et a ...
... dissoluet et non ...
... pallet ... dicens est ... ad
pallet non ... et ...
... aliquid ... omnium ...
partes partes habent et non est ... quo
ad totum ... non est ... totum ...
12o ... sunt ... et
... ...
... non sunt ... omnes
... ... sic materia et forma
sunt partes compositi et sic ... compositi non
est partes compositi ... et sic materia et forma sunt
partes compositi et tamen materia et forma non sunt partes
materie et forme ... sic compositum ... ad materiam
et ad formam et tamen non est totum ad ...
... totum compositum ... partes ...
... sic ... compositum totum et non ex
toto totum ... totum dividitur in partes et non
totum in totum ... sic totum dividitur in partes et
non partes in ... partes sunt ...
... et non totum in toto ... sic partes sunt
in toto et non partes ... materia
et forma sunt ... compositi ... sic materia et forma composita
sunt ... et non ... materia
et forma sunt ... compositi non compositum
compositi ... sic materia et forma sunt ...
... et non ... partes
essentiales esse partes ... q[uod] est ... quia
partes ... sunt ... non
... partes essentiales ... compositum ... sunt
due ... que sunt partes ...
... partes ... sunt iste partes essentiales
... est ... et ad ...
... ... pono ...
q[uod] ... ... dividitur
in ... sunt dextra et sinistra
... et ... dividitur ... medietas
... superius et aliud inferius ... b
... si totum esset sue partes ... q[uod]

medietas dextra et sinistra esset medietas superior
et inferior quod est falsum ... dividitur
... est ... dextram et si-
nistram ... non est ... inferiorem et
partem superiorem ... superior et medietas inferior non
sunt partes ... dextre et sinistre ... quod
... consequentia ... premissis ...
ad ... iste ... est medietas
dextra ... sinistra ... et est medietas
et medietas ... medietas dextra et medietas si-
nistra est medietas superior et medietas inferior quod
est falsum ... dextrum et sinistrum
est ... superior et inferior non
est ... sequitur q[uod] ... esset ... quod
est impossibile quia si ... esset ... q[uod]
esset non ... non esset ... non
esset ... quod ...
... quia ... duo sunt ... et ...
sunt non ... duo esset ... quia due
medietates ... esset ... b ...
sequitur q[uod] ... esset ... quod est falsum
... quod ... q[uod] ...
... due medietates sunt a et b ...
... dividitur in duas partes ... quod
... sunt iste partes c et d ...
... a et b ... c et d
... a et b sunt c et d q[uod]
... est c et
d ... est a et b ... a et b ...
... sunt c et d ...
q[uod] ... esset ... q[uod] est falsum quod ...
quia si ... medietates sunt a et b ...
et b ... compositum ... sequitur q[uod] partes
essent ... q[uod] est falsum quod ...
... sunt ... et eadem ...
sunt eadem et partes essent eadem toti q[uod] ...
... sequitur ... videt ...
... duo de quorum uno ... videt q[uod] est
impossibile quod ... quia videt ... medietas
... est ... et aliud ...
iste sit ... que est ...
... videt ... est ... b et
... est impossibile ...
to q[uod] b sit duorum pedum et ... pedum ...
et ... sit dividi q[uod] ... sit ...
pedum aliud duorum ... unum ...
d c ... a est c d e ...
... omnis ... est ... esse ...
q[uod] est impossibile quod ... quia in ... est
unum totum compositum ex ... partibus ...
tibus ... volumus ... omnis ... est ...
et iste ... partes non habent in ... ...
ordine situs ... in ...
quod ... illud totum in ... esse ...
omnis ... est ... eadem ... esse iste
... omne ... est ... ut ista ... est
omnis ... et tamen q[uod] est ... ...
... ... duo ... q[uod] in
toto ut est in partes ... ...

nullatenus igitur unum quod partes plures sunt unum
totum / Et dicit in [illegible] [illegible] quod nullatenus [illegible] [illegible]
scilicet totum quod partes sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] hoc dicitur quod [illegible] est plures
sunt et quod unus est plures [illegible] / Et [illegible]
to [illegible] dicit aliquid sunt unum que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] / sicut corpus et [illegible]
est [illegible] / Et [illegible] in simbolo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt unus homo / [illegible]
et homo est unus [illegible] / Et primo [illegible] quod [illegible]
totum est sunt partes / et quod nulla partes sunt simul
[illegible] ego credo esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / iste dicit ista [illegible]
[illegible] totum est [illegible] sunt partes / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seipso et [illegible] est dicere quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] locucio [illegible] sit [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico [illegible] quod [illegible] locucio est valde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod homo est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] quod [illegible] capillos [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] philautus id est amator sui sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] et intellectualis / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / homo [illegible]
[illegible] philautus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nimis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] philauti id est [illegible]
[illegible] sui sunt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sui [illegible] ad omne [illegible] / Et alij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit primo [illegible]
corpus et [illegible] philauti sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] philautus et dicit quod iste qui [illegible]
[illegible] quod homo non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et omnis [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quod homo
est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
homo est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de non
[illegible] totum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod homo [illegible] est in [illegible] quod homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] / quod ista est [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod omnis [illegible] est [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] homo non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] homo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo
est [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / scilicet quod [illegible] totum
est sunt partes [illegible] [illegible] sepe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
partes [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] totius / [illegible] de toto in [illegible] [illegible] de
toto [illegible] [illegible] de toto [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo / et hominis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] totum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] totum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est / quod totus homo est [illegible]
hominis et totus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
hominis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] hominis est totus homo quod
[illegible] hominis est hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum est sunt [illegible] / [illegible] totum
est sunt partes et primo [illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
totum est sunt partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] / quod de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod totum [illegible] est [illegible] et ista [illegible] dico
[illegible] quod [illegible] est dicere quod totum est [illegible] [illegible]
et ista [illegible] non est [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] lapides
sunt lapides [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quod isti lapides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duorum pedum / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duorum pedum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / totum est sunt partes sic dicitur de
ista [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] / totum est [illegible] partes
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
id totum est [illegible] [illegible] et quod id totum est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod
[illegible] totum est sunt partes / Et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] / totum est sunt partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] totum non [illegible] sunt partes
[illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt ipsa [illegible] fuerunt ipsa / [illegible] non
est [illegible] / quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Ad 3m dico quod due medie libre cum [illegible] essent [illegible]
remota [illegible] unius libre [illegible] [illegible] cum
illa libra [illegible] quia integra libra non esse-
ret, quod cum est materia prius quod est in
[illegible] quam [illegible] pars quia [illegible] libra divisa in
duas medietates iste due medietates [illegible]
[illegible] tunc libra quod erat totum [illegible]
[illegible] est illa libra tamen non remanent
ut partes quod non sunt ut fuerunt ista libra
¶ Ad [illegible] capitulum compositum [illegible] et formam eius [illegible] et
materiam eius [illegible] constat quod non [illegible]
sed forma [illegible] materiam quod compositum addit materiam et
addit formam sed materia et forma non sunt unum ut
expressum est [illegible] unum et si sunt unum [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] dici de materia et forma [illegible] non
sunt unum sed expressum est [illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] ponere quod sit [illegible] distinctum aliquorum
istorum cum [illegible] ipsum est sic [illegible] compositum
esse unum [illegible] distinctum a materia et forma [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

intendebat formam / ista autem [illegible]
[illegible] posuit etiam [illegible]
[illegible] voluit [illegible] dicere quod
[illegible] essentialiter [illegible]
[illegible] et in divisibus [illegible] est quod
[illegible] et accidentis [illegible]
est [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] non est ibi
totum [illegible] ¶ Ad aliud dico quod non [illegible]
est ista [illegible] immo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] semper sunt semper [illegible] semper
[illegible] semper / immo [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] dicere quod iste [illegible] semper non est
de [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] de isto [illegible] est de
[illegible] ¶ Ad aliud dico [illegible] materia et
forma sunt partes compositi et compositum non est pars
compositi sed partes compositi ¶ Ad aliud dico quod materia
et forma [illegible] sunt partes compositi quia est [illegible]
compositum sed [illegible] materia et forma sunt compositum [illegible]
[illegible] quod materia et forma non sunt partes materie et
forme [illegible]

[illegible]

in eo esse dd^m q no sit ipa locutio tm
dividi in suas partes licet sit integre conser
ta sed ps est que dividi et separat a pte
et ut ad debes intelle qui dicas tm divi
di in suas partes ut si no sit realis
divisio sed tm dividi in ptes sed ut zodi
acum in 12a sig ut ad sig q pla t di
visa esse quorum q h est ps yma et aut
mentum est gradate q cotinuo ut sit inherens
Ad ad a^m gcedo q lo^do divisim ptes sunt
in toto qr quelibet est in toto sed gincti no
sunt in toto sed sunt ipm tm Ad ad alia
di sic q lo^do divisim intelle et sor sit
tantum gpositi qr quelibet est ex gpositi sed
gincti sunt gpositu et gpositu no est ex
gpositi sed est tantum gpositi qr est ista quorum
q h est ex gposita intelle et sor sunt intelle
ctus intelle et sor lo^do divisim divisim qr
intelle est ex sor et sor est ex intelle Ad ad
a^m sic dico q intelle et sor sunt ptes
naturales gposito lo^do divisi qr quelibet est
pars gpositu et est prius gposito et omnis
sunt dicte de ponit^e sed diceret de aliis
qr no est ibi prius naturaliter unum alio n
qr unum est ex alio Ad ad aliud dico q
gincti lo^do ptes essentiales gposita sunt ptes
quantitative ipius sed lo^do divisim tm est
sum ut n. ps essentialis gposita est ps eius
quantitativa divisim assignatum ut singuli ptes
sed n pte essentialem intellectus dicit omnes pte
que est de integritate et essentia rei tunc ps
quantitative rei esse tm ps essentialis eius
Ad ad aliud dr q lo^do gincti q ps dextra
et ps sinistra sunt ptes suppositi et ipsius
sed lo^do divisim tm est falsum Bz qualiter
qr gincti lo^do h est vera ut intelle dextrum
et intelle sinistrum est. lit. a. ipos n. no di
et intelle divisim q intelle pte dextra est lit
a et n intelle pte sinistra est lit a. gsb
probat vo deo sed de pte dextra ut n. lic
dictus q a et b sunt ex intelle et no dicto
q a est ex intelle ut q b est ex ubi
te tm h sin^nia ex intelle designat suum
divisim suus n. divisus est q a est ex
b. et b est ex a ita et in gposito h deo
intelle designat suum divisum qr designat q de
pte sit distincta ut divisa a sinistra p a intelle
et gius Ad de aliis et dicta in ratis q artus
q pte essentie impte et esset melius
dicere pte in 2o libro Ad ad alia gce q de
est albi et nigri lo^do gincti sed est simul
ptem sed no est tm divisim Ad ad 2^m di
co q ista est intelle qu divisim lo^do ista
sunt eadem ita q utrumque sit illi idem Ad ad
al^m dr in q ista locutio est vera denotant
tm totus apte qr eius no sit ipse
tm tm est gsuccessive ut quidem capillos
ut qr simul decrevit sed iuxta et ipse de

ducens ut capillos in capite intelle ut ita di
cimus hoc esse simul et de capite ut ista ipso
ho est ipius ut sunt est tm no n ad
ista sensum qr homo natus est simul ut
homo capilli sunt ipi ita et qr aptat
videl decrevit sed suppositum apiore visus
videte nos dicimus tm vide si ista eius fr^es
ei sed h no est ipse dum ymo et ista ego
video sor no est ipse vera n ad istam sum
ego video suppositum apiore sort ut aliquid
sit dr qr eo sum video vestes sor apiores
in quibus vestitus est ipse sor Ad ad aliam ratione
quia q gincti lo^do a est intelle b et est
intelle b. et c est albe b Ad ad ultimum di
co q suppositum gsust distribuere ut gsust
cum ut decrevit in hominibus albis gra
det in intelle quidem diuisi mot intelle^di
additi grcepus bracchialibus quos mod illi
dum intelle aliud supponit tali mot
intelle^di sunt de intelle gre gponi p^r ista
ipse intelle gradente illi albi omnis
ho est albus est mot intelle^di additur gra^d de
signato p^r illa vere alba q suppo gsust
qui no est additum sibi ipse gradente
sunt albi albus est omnis homo Jo no
est omnibus eisde ptibus iste due intellectes
gponunt ita q h no est ista sed h est vera
ista vobis patet dicat quod c quis

Utrum sor est hodie idem qui

ad pte ita arguitur sor est hodie idem qui
ipse erat heri pono q hodie additur
est sibi aliquod augmento et quantum in
eius saltem ut a pono q ab eo sit aliud
ps ablata ut si amputata est sibi manus
arguitur n. q no sit idem qr sor qr tm esse idem
tm sunt pte et tm eiusdem sunt ps augmentum
est deum inequale ptem q modo q
id q additum est sor vocetur b. et residuum tm
vocetur a gstat q sor erat heri a et b si est
hodie idem ipse est id a et tunc a est eius ps
distincta ab b. Ad 2^m si manus que
hodie amputata vocetur b. residuum a.
tunc sor erat heri a et b tm consistit sunt
ptes et ipse hodie no est a et b. ut b
sit ablatum igitur no est idem q heri erat Ad 3^m
sed q id qr esset tm corpus remanet ad
hunc idem q ad q est impossibile ut deum sit
2o de gula^dc q corpora no pt veniri idem
nunc gradu q^d pondo capa q lc dolenti simplex
deletia sed id tm ponitur gaude tatum ut
vero guttas aut si iste gutte sunt
corpore tm lc tm et corpori tm ve
manere idem tunc q pbo pono de aqua
q guttis hos distillatis guttas defluere
posidum a corpore et pro pus alie gutte
tm ad replendum apponitur sic q post
certos partes gutte et corpori alios adhuc

[illegible]

Verum mentiri secundum quid ut[illegible]

[illegible]

9o 3o declarat q̄ motus in t̄ infinitū ...
ulti q̄ c̄m exposuit declarat ex p̄ lecis in p̄mo
huius et 12o met^e q̄ nondū e q̄ in 3o huius
est declaratur quo infinitū est et non est, p̄t
esse et non esse et est 8^uo lib^o declarat de
quantitate in infinitū ... motus ... nunc
... ad p̄ritis libri ... pono aliquas 9^es
... 9o est q̄ omne ens est notum et
omnia entia sunt ... q̄ ... q̄ omne
... est ens et q̄ omne ... est ens
et q̄ omnes ... sunt ... et q̄ ... sunt
et q̄ omne ens est ... q̄ omnia entia
sunt ... est ... eunt
... ut p̄t esse ... q̄ omnia que
fuerunt ... fuerunt ... et q̄ omnia q̄ erunt
erunt ...

[illegible]

Verū entia realia sit certi

[illegible]

et motum potest esse actu/ et omnino totum potest esse
minimus si prima sit motus et si prima sit eo
quod opinabatur aristoteles ¶ Item quod generatio potest
aliquod esse maius aliquo esse minus/ igitur aliquod nunc
tempus secundum est de actu et ad minimum
simpliciter corporis non est de actu nec motus
ad minimum velocitatis/ primo aristoteles septimo
phisicorum sensus/ et in quarto huius et in sexto
post enim quod totius intrinsecum magnitudinis voluminis
tabule/ et motus velocitate/ ¶ Contra vero
videtur aristoteles in primo huius dicit enim quod nulla
est perfecta nec aliquod potest minimum generatum
tamen esse magnum nec parvum et idem dicit in
tertio de celo et in secundo de celo de contrario
constituti positus est calius et ne minimum
et aliud/ ¶ Notandum quod quo non tamen de
individuis sed solum de istis quibus que maius de
et notandum est quod si non est dare minimum
cum non sit de actu ad minimum ipsius
dicendum est prima distinctio scilicet dare sit dare mini-
mum et quod ¶ notandum est quod magnum minus
minimum dicitur in extensione corporeitatis sed in
quid importatur minimum minus vel minimum
in longitudine vel in latitudine vel in profundi-
tate vel in intensione vel in duratione vel
in potentia et est in multis aliis modis
et in omnibus huius vocat minimum vel quod cum
alio minus vel quod nec eo minus vel est
minimum simpliciter vel est minimum in aliquo
genere et in aliqua specie nec minimum totius ma-
teriam ad minimum naturale aristoteles de celo
de minimum potest dici et de actu et possibi-
le quod nec est minus vel quod nec potest esse
minus et cetera quod ista quo contra pluralem
philosophis ¶ Primo igitur dicitur de minimo
quod est in extensione corporum et est prima
quod ad est minimum sit quod nihil est eo minus
quod in tertio libro omnem quod nec est totum minimum
nec possibile est esse totum minimum non tamen sicut
sit oportet esse ad quo nullum aliud est minus
primo ad est sic minimum quod est omni alio
minus et sic est totus mundus si mundus
est ad quod dicitur in tertio huius quod extra mundum
non est aliquod magnitudo si non dicimus mundum
esse ad licet sit aliquid quod supponit spera
nec sit est intrinsecum ipsa non est omnino tota
2º quod est post bnm gratum/ ¶ Secundo quod ita est
sic est possibile esse minimum quo ad possit esse
minus quod impossibile est sic esse ad minimum
quia ad possit esse minus per potentiam divinam licet
non per potentiam naturalem quia naturaliter possibile est
esse totius infinitum vel dicitur in tertio et cum omni
sito quod est et quod potest quo ad potest fieri minus
cum tamen credo quod impossibile est omni sito esse
ad minimus ipse non dicunt secundum opinionem et dimi-
sit omni sito potest esse ad minus et possibile est
omni sito esse aliquod minus primitum
3º est dare sit ¶ Tertio est quod nullius totius est
aliquod minimum ipsius quod dicitur nondum sit
quod totius a minimum quo sit b et residuum
sit c constat quod c est divisibile in duas medietates

quarum una est gratia ipsius b secundum ponebatur quod corpus
a esset una propositio et suppositum quod gratia nulla
quo est in divisibilis licet una propositio capta et medie-
tatis c quod gratia est una quo ipsius a di-
stincta quod aliud medietatis ipsius c et est a
quam b igitur b non erat minimum quo ipsius a
¶ Sed et de minimo ignis vel in spere potest 2º
quo scilicet quod ad est hoc minimum sit quod nihil est eo
minor et minimum ignis sit quod nullus ignis
est actu sed non sit aliquid possit esse actu propter potentiam
divinam/ sed dare sit ad hoc/ sit quod ipse est
omni hore actu dico quod eo hoc non possit sic
quia forte ille quo nullus est actu licet alius quam
esset hoc nunc est possibile et ista sunt satis clara
et quid concessit ¶ Sed tunc duo difficile dare
possibile est esse cum igne per potentiam naturalem
quod non possit esse actu ignis et per possibilis naturales
sit minimo/ de hoc nunc quidam dicunt quod non
quia quantus tamen est ignis possit ad huius
tempore sufficit quod ignite et fiet talis igni-
nis actu ¶ Sed hoc non licet nunc esse demum
cum nec credo hoc esse dum primo pono quan-
tum quo quod possibile est naturaliter esse cum igne
quod non possit esse naturaliter actu et hoc demum
re est difficile sed possit generare et suppositio quod
tus in istis inferioribus excipit volatile sint
vel gubernantur a corporibus celestibus ut licet po
metheore et hoc suppono quod non potest esse totus
ignis hic inferius supra terram vel in aere per
naturam sic et per volatile conveniat quantus est
moveret sicut supra terram et sub orbe lune
a de isto igne qui est supra speram aeris
non licet totum id arbitror quod erat de sufficit quod
nec una nec volatile potest illi igni sufficit
applicare Si igitur tantum sic quod illic potest esse tan-
tus ignis quod non potest et illic esse actu per grana
est propositio et hoc est secundum. Ego dico quod
possibile est corpori celestis in operare disposi-
ne sic hic una quod non est possibile est esse in
disposite meliori ad generationem vel augmentationem
ignis in illa spera et cum mundus regitur
a celo minime tamen illic non generat actio
qualitative volatile sunt quod ibi potest fieri minimus
ignis qui potest fieri et quantum tamen celum et in
cum dispositione tunc de facto et minimum ignis ibi
quo ignis naturaliter potest esse actu/ sed suppono
quod deus unde non vult scilicet quod si non esset agen-
tia libera vel nec ob infiori et agenti
superiori et liberi/ per naturale sit necessario
omnia aliter evenire/ ¶ pro nunc nichil
omnia que eveniunt/ eveniunt naturaliter
vel quod ante quod potest evenire in futuro
vel esse inevitabile quam deinde et quod vel si
possibile est quod evenire necesse est et vel cum
eveniat volatile et naturale non sic necessario
ad istam speram ignis ideo omnis illic fiet
actio sed si non esset aliquid volatile sint
naturaliter igitur quantumcumque potest fieri ibi ignis
naturalis actus fiet/ dico quod si non generet

ut tales [et] subtractio suppositio non possit
fi actor quam aliquis qui illuc fiet Et ad hunc
adiuvandum est alia praeservatio / assignatis causis
generis praeservandi [illegible] de accidentibus aliquibus in
ipsis infirmis et de cura medici que est da-
re [illegible] alias [illegible] corde et calore eius cor-
rigat inequales caloris et reducat corpus ad
statum [illegible] qualitates et virtutes excessivas
et fortificatas deficientes aliter et aliter in sanis
quoniam medici [illegible] aliorum medicorum
et operum debitorum aliter in febre quia si nec calor
de calore excederet temperamentum suum debitum
ut in febre ipse sit magis et multo exce-
dit quam magis posset agere et corrumpere suum
[illegible] qua causa [illegible] magis [illegible]
sunt magis / reducere ad statum quod est possibile
et [illegible] complexio [illegible] quod ignis adest
calor in [illegible] / augmentatur in [illegible]
de [illegible] debita quantitate [illegible] / in esse a [illegible]
[illegible] digestus ipsum sed apponere [illegible]
adest [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] que corrigit calorem
ne excedat / et ne sit deficiens et [illegible]
est quod cura medici scilicet [illegible] ad [illegible]
tales et non [illegible] / corrigit et [illegible]
[illegible] medici in [illegible] / [illegible]
excedentia et fortificat deficientia / ali-
ter [illegible] / quia ista que aliter excedunt magis
[illegible] ad statum sed corrumpunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] est
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] medici
[illegible] non [illegible] superagentia
[illegible] immo saepe non potest corrigere ut [illegible]
resistere actionibus corporis supercaelestium / [illegible]
[illegible] medici [illegible] supponunt [illegible]
immo ut obstat potest quando omnia possunt
corrigere et reducere ad [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
quibus [illegible] esse [illegible] / [illegible] magis
[illegible] posset ignis [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible] / [illegible] non
[illegible] est quod forte [illegible] non [illegible]
quod non sit [illegible] maius magnitudinis / [illegible] ignis
posset [illegible] sed [illegible] quod est [illegible]
non potest [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quae post [illegible] de
quibusdam aliis [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] / quo [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible] de quo
est [illegible] quod [illegible] magis [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad declinari ut esse declinatum
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] ad aliquam dispositionem / [illegible]
[illegible] declinatum ad esse b. ut
ad [illegible] b. ut ad esse in b. [illegible]
aliis [illegible] / quia [illegible] est
ipsum esse b. ut [illegible] b. [illegible]
esse declinatissimum ad esse [illegible] ad esse [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] et di-
[illegible] in caelestibus esse declinatas ad [illegible]
et [illegible] caelestia [illegible] / et ad [illegible]

magnitudines quantitas [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus caeleste
est declinat ad maximum / scilicet [illegible] maximum
magnitudinis quod [illegible] potest [illegible] / et non potest [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / sed [illegible] est complexio
quod possit esse declinatum ad esse ut ad
aliquam dispositionem [illegible] / sed [illegible] est declina-
tum ad posse non esse / [illegible] et [illegible] possunt
non esse et esse [illegible] / et [illegible] non esse
[illegible] quod esse [illegible] sine [illegible] est
[illegible] posse non esse [illegible] quod potest non esse
est declinatum ad maximum [illegible]
declinatum ad b. ut declinare [illegible] b. quod potest
esse b. / et non potest esse [illegible] b. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse ut esse [illegible] / quia quod [illegible] potest
esse et ut potest esse [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
sit declinare [illegible] / et ignis declinat
[illegible] quia non potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] esse [illegible] declinare
[illegible] dico quod sit de [illegible]
[illegible] aliter dico sit quod [illegible] potest
esse / [illegible] quod sit [illegible] non declinat
[illegible] esse [illegible] potest [illegible] esse nigrum / sed sit [illegible]
declinat [illegible] esse [illegible] / quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dico quod
[illegible] declinat ut non declinat [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] declinat [illegible] ut non declinat
quod / [illegible] duobus [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] declinat [illegible] maximum
vel minimum vel aliquam [illegible] magnitudinis potest
[illegible] esse maius vel minus / quia omne corpo-
rale potest [illegible] ut [illegible] et dico [illegible]
[illegible] corporis / [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ad maximum / quia est [illegible] magnitudinis
[illegible] potest excedere [illegible] / sic [illegible] complexio
quod omne corpus est declinatum ad maximum / quia est
[illegible] magnitudinis / [illegible] corpus
potest excedere [illegible] / [illegible] non et magis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid declinatum ad maximum quod est [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis / ad [illegible] potest [illegible] et non
potest [illegible] / et ego credo quod complexio
[illegible] quod omne corpus [illegible] est declinatum
ad [illegible] / [illegible] sine [illegible] quod [illegible] potest
esse [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] potest esse [illegible]
et [illegible] / et [illegible]
et de [illegible] et de equo / immo de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / si non sit ita [illegible] quod [illegible]
maximum [illegible] potest attingere / [illegible]
quod est [illegible] / non potest attingere [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] complexio de
[illegible] ad maximum / sed [illegible]
[illegible] / sic quod omne corpus est declinatum ad
maximum quod est [illegible] maximum quo omne [illegible]
[illegible] potest excedit / [illegible] sine
[illegible] / quod esse [illegible] sine [illegible]
maximum ad quod potest [illegible] sine non sed [illegible]
ad quod non possit [illegible] / [illegible] ut
[illegible] maximum [illegible] aliud [illegible] maximum

quod omne genus sit excedens et dicatur dimi-
nutio sumitur dictum est deminutio in quadrupli-
ci deminutio in longitudine hic est dictum de
longissimo et statim dicit quod non est dare lo-
gissimum [illegible] in continuis quantitatibus
non in longissima linea quantitatis sed cum
in 3o libro sed est quod est difficilius
credo quod non est longissima linea ita quod
omni linea recta est linea recta longior
supposito in quod linea sit longitudine et [illegible] linea
non dicitur linea in voce [illegible] distinctionis sed
postea dicitur supposito et quod si columpna fu-
erit [illegible] longitudine [illegible] latitudine sed capitulo
ita quod [illegible] latitudine sic 10 pedum et quod [illegible]
columpna sunt differentie longitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] latitudine 10 pedum et capitulo latitudine 9 pedum
[illegible] est longior quam [illegible] in semipede [illegible]
longitudo totius non est [illegible]
[illegible] sinistro 10 non debet dici sunt longi-
[illegible] longitudinis [illegible] latitudine [illegible]
[illegible] sinistro
et si non sit [illegible] longitudinis [illegible]
longitudinem [illegible] longum [illegible]
[illegible] latitudine et [illegible] longo [illegible]
[illegible] et hic et [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] aer ad [illegible] distantia
[illegible] differentie [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et ad sunt sic
in [illegible] venisset [illegible] ut omnis [illegible] sit
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] aer [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
quod est valde in [illegible] quod [illegible] non
est dictum quod aer debet dici [illegible]
[illegible] sed aer [illegible] albedinis de non
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] denominationem in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod est albedinem [illegible] est aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sunt differentie colorum
[illegible] et nigredinem [illegible] de colore
ad [illegible] ab albissimo ad nigerrimum [illegible]
non est dictum quod a toto et de [illegible] denomi-
[illegible] albissimum [illegible] denominatione [illegible]
non [illegible] nigerrimum [illegible] dicitur sit
albissimum et nigerrimum quod est in parte [illegible] ad
[illegible] denominationem [illegible] recipiunt [illegible]
sic ut [illegible] sunt denominatio et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] superficies [illegible]
sit ut corpus [illegible] sit reducunt differentias
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] velocitate motus [illegible]
[illegible] denominari sunt velocitatis [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] ab omni [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible]
ista [illegible] sunt [illegible]
dicit quod non debet attendi [illegible] velocitatem

[illegible] moventur ad resistentiam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motum
quod [illegible] et qua [illegible]
[illegible] sic due mole [illegible] in magni-
tudine et pondere [illegible] in omnibus aliis et [illegible]
quod [illegible] elevatur [illegible]
elevata ad altitudinem [illegible] pedis [illegible]
sit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non augmentabitur resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] quod homines [illegible]
et non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] istas molas ad [illegible]
et [illegible] velocitate motus [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas [illegible] motus [illegible]
mole [illegible] mola [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] elevatur [illegible]
[illegible] moventur [illegible]
[illegible] velo-
[illegible] quod est in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est dare
[illegible] velocissimum [illegible] motus est
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate
motus [illegible] divisibilis in [illegible]
[illegible] superior
[illegible] velocitatem [illegible] velo-
[illegible] velocitatis [illegible] non debet
attendi [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate motus [illegible] velo-
[illegible] ergo [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod non sit linea longissima [illegible]
[illegible] mundi [illegible] quod mundus sit [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] quod est divisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] longior quam alia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] linea longissima
[illegible] dicta quadrata [illegible]
et [illegible] divisibilis in latitudine in [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] longior eo quod [illegible]
et non [illegible] longior quam [illegible]
[illegible] longitudinem
et in latitudine et in [illegible] dictum est
[illegible] et [illegible] dico quod est
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] divisibilis [illegible]
est [illegible] de [illegible] motus
et [illegible] dicit in 3o libro quod in [illegible] sit
motus et [illegible] si est linea [illegible]
mundi [illegible] motus [illegible]
in [illegible] motum [illegible] motus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est

possibile esse calidum quin posset esse calidius quia
sicut ostendit in 3° libro quod impossibile est esse ca-
lidum infinite intensum. Tertio sic intensio est de specie
de se possibile ad hunc gradum ut dicto alium
gradum, tertio esset caliditas intensior quam ista quae esset
[illegible] Contra de actu sive de facto videtur quod
non possit sic dici. Est aliquid calidissimum ita
quod non sit eo calidius quia potest dari quod sit
sic infinitus calidius igne qui est in loco
suo naturali [illegible] hunc et [illegible] ignis
sit difformiter calidus [illegible]
[illegible] eius in parte inferiori et parte superi-
ori [illegible] sic [illegible]
parte inferiori tunc non esset calidissimum sed dicitur
[illegible] quod non esset longissimum [illegible] motus
est velocissimus sed si ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] calida [illegible]
[illegible] sit calidius tunc ista pars est aliquid
calidissimum quo non est calidius intensive
et non [illegible] in [illegible] quibus istorum [illegible]
ij [illegible] non sic [illegible] Videtur [illegible] aliquid
dici [illegible] in potentia et [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum modo non [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] est sic [illegible] dici [illegible]
esse potentiam maximam [illegible] est sive in divi-
sibilis [illegible] per magnitudinem ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut obiectum [illegible] et
[illegible] dicitur de potentia activa et de potentia passiva.
Contra potentia [illegible] activa [illegible]
quia [illegible] agit in [illegible] passum
[illegible] resistentia ut quia [illegible] potentia in
passum [illegible] vel intensiorem effectum.
Contra potentia passiva [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quae potest
pati ab [illegible] actio ut quia magis potest [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] determinare [illegible]
in [illegible] ad operationem ut obiectum. Contra [illegible]
9ᵃ P potentia [illegible] est potentia quia
[illegible] est per [illegible] ponderis maximi non
est dare maximum pondus quod [illegible] potest levare
[illegible] quod suppositum [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] agens ad resistentiam non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] agens excedat [illegible]
resistentiam et quando est [illegible]
agens ad resistentiam tanto agens fortius agit
ut velocius movetur ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
distantiam [illegible] ubi [illegible]
est quod si [illegible] movetur motum ad motum
[illegible] velocitate movetur [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate [illegible]
[illegible] b. tamen maximum quod potest levare [illegible]
ad [illegible] est [illegible] excessus [illegible]
a. ad b. et sit [illegible] b. apponatur pondus [illegible]
[illegible] quod resistentia sit [illegible] a. et [illegible] quod
apponatur [illegible] c. [illegible] quod a. non potest
levare [illegible] b. et c. [illegible] quod c. est di-
visibile [illegible] et alia [illegible]
[illegible] cum b. quod [illegible] d. tunc [illegible]
a. excedit [illegible] et d. et [illegible] potest levare
a. [illegible] est maius quam b. [illegible] b. non est

maximum quod a. potest levare quia [illegible] aliud [illegible]
sit [illegible] levatur a. et [illegible] resistentia
[illegible] a. sit b. tunc a. non movebit b. [illegible]
omne minus [illegible] levare est omne minus quod
dicitur et non potest dari minimum [illegible] quod in divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] potest dari ad minus [illegible] quod est
maius isto et minus quam a. Tertio [illegible]
quod a. potest levare ad hunc est maius quam potest
levare. Contra [illegible] quod non est dare 2ᵃ
maximam distantiam a qua tu potes videre
[illegible] b. [illegible] quod sic aliqua certa distantia
a qua tu [illegible] videbis b.
et quanto [illegible] elongare tanto remissius
videbis ipsum donec [illegible] ad certam distantiam
quam tamen non possis ipsum videre [illegible]
et quod [illegible] maius [illegible] est in [illegible] divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] est in [illegible] divi-
sibilis [illegible] omni
[illegible] est dare minus ita omni remisso est
dare remissius. Sic [illegible] ad [illegible] maximam
distantiam a. a qua tu potes videre b. [illegible]
visio est aliquota intensionis [illegible] longiori
tu videbis remissius [illegible] fiet
[illegible] ista aliquota intensio non corrumpetur
[illegible] sed esset [illegible]
in [illegible] Contra [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est de distantia ad quam lucidum potest
illuminare ut color sive species [illegible] ita
est de distantia ad quam visus potest videre [illegible]
[illegible] lucidum ut [illegible] colorem [illegible]
color visus videtur [illegible] ut colore [illegible]
est dare maximam distantiam ad quam lucidum
potest illuminare et [illegible] color potest sua species [illegible]
[illegible] quod lucidum a. non [illegible]
[illegible] per infinitam distantiam [illegible]
dare spatium illuminatum et spatium non illuminatum
[illegible] est medium illuminatum et non illuminatum
quia [illegible] esset illuminatum [illegible] non illuminatum quod est
impossibile [illegible] illuminatum et non illuminatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
tu est [illegible] spatium illuminatum et non [illegible]
[illegible] non est maximum spatium illuminatum Contra
[illegible] de visione quia est dare spatium
in quo b. videtur a te et aliud spatium in quo
non videtur et istud spatium [illegible] in
[illegible] acceptio [illegible] spatio in quo non
possit videri tunc in toto spatio [illegible]
videri et non [illegible] maximum spatium in quo
videri [illegible] illud spatium quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud in quo non videtur [illegible]
[illegible] potentiae [illegible]
[illegible] excessum [illegible] mo-
[illegible] resistentia fiet motus ut si esset una
[illegible] quod formica [illegible] movet
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
suppono quod [illegible] est [illegible]
ita si [illegible] dividi [illegible]

cum ymaginatur intellectus scilicet quantum pondus terre esset abcisa parte sua ab alia et totum aliarum partium cederet adhuc quod medium suum fieret in centro vel aliud prius resisteret sed nunc pars movens aliud quam elementum sunt adinvicem unita et resistunt et movent quod si enim pars illa adderetur ponderis eius formiter tamen non esset prout tale sed ista pars cum formiter [illegible] quod moveret alia media [illegible] totum fieret in tali situ [illegible]. Ad istas rationes solvere respondeo distinguendo quia aliquid est spatium in quo tu vides b. et per quod tu vides b. nunc spatium per quod vides b. est medium inter te et b. nunc quod b. non est in isto spatio sed ultra [illegible] quod primo est quod est dare ultimum spatium in quo si b. esset nunc aliud [illegible] per ipsum videretur et sic patet non quod nunc fieret [illegible] secunda dicit quod quia si b. est [illegible] te quod ipsum vides clare et quod [illegible] videres ipsum [illegible] quod [illegible] ad ultimum tamen quo tu videbas b. quod est primum et minimum ad illud est in quo non tamen videbas b. sed [illegible] spatium in quo [illegible] totum esset et non tamen [illegible] id est ultimum spatium in quo totum b. videbatur [illegible] quod non est dare ultimum spatium per quod posses videre b. et sic [illegible] quod [illegible] est dare maximam distantiam [illegible] cum potes videre b. ego dico quod [illegible] quod [illegible] tamen [illegible] primum [illegible] non est dare maximam distantiam [illegible] sive ultimum spatium [illegible] tu videbas [illegible] si tu esses [illegible] tunc est dare [illegible] et iste due [illegible] quod est dare ultimum spatium [illegible] non potest videri [illegible] primum [illegible] quod esset [illegible] spatium [illegible] est in spatio [illegible] non potest videri [illegible] ad illas [illegible] primum est quod est dare minimum pondus quod [illegible] non potest levare quia [illegible] est [illegible] posset [illegible] pondus quod [illegible] non posset ipsum levare [illegible] est ut aliquis [illegible] et non potest [illegible] ad illud pondus [illegible] duorum [illegible] scilicet ut quod posset ipsum levare [illegible] illud esset [illegible] quod posset levare [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut quod non potest illud levare sed posset omne minus levare [illegible] est [illegible] aliud est [illegible] quod non potest levare [illegible] potest levare omne minus [illegible] est quod est dare minimum spatium per quod tu non potes videre b. [illegible] quod [illegible] esset [illegible] per quod [illegible] non [illegible] est quod non est dare minimum spatium in quo si visibile esset non videretur [illegible] in quo videretur non est [illegible] in quo non videretur [illegible]

[illegible] posset poni [illegible] per [illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] quod fiebat [illegible] quod est dare maximam distantiam [illegible] ultimum spatium quod [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] spatium [illegible] non videret illud [illegible] ut [illegible] ex quo illud spatium esset medium inter oculum et visibile oculus esset [illegible] non fieret [illegible] coloris [illegible] ipsum [illegible] quod [illegible] dare ultimum spatium in quo si visibile esset videretur [illegible] supponit [illegible] scilicet quod [illegible] partes terre cederent sunt [illegible] ad centrum quod [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] est [illegible] totius terre [illegible] in suo loco [illegible] quod non supereminet [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] ad tamen [illegible] sed [illegible] ibi [illegible] pars [illegible] elementorum [illegible] ut illius [illegible] ut sit [illegible] sed [illegible] supereminus est [illegible] supereminentem non [illegible] ad movendum [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] sed [illegible] ad medium [illegible] resistentia totius terre quod [illegible] quiescendi in suo loco [illegible] in quo [illegible] est [illegible] omnes eius partes quod non supereminet quod [illegible] in loco suo [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] ad non [illegible] ut [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] non sunt difficiles ad solvendum [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] comburere quod [illegible] et [illegible] dico non potest ad implere quia non sunt [illegible] et [illegible] ponere et [illegible] sunt [illegible] videbitur de [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] poni [illegible] sit quod omnis [illegible] concedo [illegible] est quod non est dare [illegible] ut [illegible] supposito [illegible] est [illegible] dimittit sed [illegible] negando [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] est quod [illegible] non [illegible] est esse [illegible] quod [illegible] supponit [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible] et esse [illegible] dimittit et non [illegible]

Utrum entia naturalia sint [illegible]

sunt declinata ad minimum etc. primo quia est
in uno simul divisibili ut hic 2o et 3o [illegible]
ro cessit dicitur quod omne grave est gravius quam
grave minus grave quia id est gravius [illegible]
descendere natum tunc esset dare minimum [illegible] et iste
in [illegible] corpore et magis prius condescendere [illegible]
sic [illegible] et iste non esset minimus [illegible]
de[illegible] natum ista est divisibilis quia generaliter
quod divisibile in partes que sunt carnes ut quod
non sint carnes sed pimonia tunc est minimum
nunc si 2o modo sic est falsum quia caro ponitur
omogeneum cuius quelibet pars recipit predica-
tionis et est eiusdem rationis cum toto ut quelibet
pars aque est aqua et aeris aer. Sed adhuc
potest dici quod cum dicitur quelibet pars carnis
est caro sed post dicitur corporis forma carnis
et [illegible] aliter ad dicitur quod omnis carni sit
[illegible] caro in [illegible] toto tamen sic est [illegible]
quod nulla [illegible] per se seorsum potest subsistere. Contra
sic obicitur quia non per se forma carnis corporis
[illegible] pura et ista [illegible] non est instantia
[illegible] sed est motus [illegible] est aliqua
carnis quod dicitur divisibilis partes cuius divi-
sio [illegible] aliquo tempore quia [illegible] in minimo
et per se seorsum [illegible] sicut [illegible] per istas
carnes seorsum [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] nulle [illegible] in
primo [illegible] quod sic dare minimum carnis
dicitur [illegible] quod carnis declinata est quantitas
in magnitudine et parvitate [illegible] quod concluditur quia [illegible]
carne minimum [illegible] corpus esset [illegible] corpus minimum
anno. Difficultas est cum omne corpus naturale
sit in [illegible] divisibile quod in eis posset esse
minimum [illegible] pono [illegible] et posset
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] totum seorsum [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud est dare [illegible]
[illegible] quo minimum aliorum et [illegible]
[illegible] sit divisibile cum non est [illegible]
sit in [illegible] sit [illegible] seorsum [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et non [illegible]
est [illegible] ad illud quo minimum aliorum
[illegible] et ad [illegible] quo minimum aliorum est [illegible]
et forte sit [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] carne et [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] et posse [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
illorum esset [illegible] et [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] ista ad minimum et [illegible] omnes
carnes sunt [illegible] caro [illegible]
[illegible] carnem dico [illegible]
sed [illegible] potentie quia quod [illegible]
quod sic est dare [illegible] quantitatem quod [illegible]
ut [illegible] non posset naturaliter aliqua corpora seorsum
ab aliis [illegible] salvari corpore [illegible] et
[illegible] corpori [illegible]

[illegible] est quia [illegible] non
non esset eiusdem [illegible] haberet [illegible]
[illegible] posset esset corrumpi eius [illegible] esset
nimis debilis resistentia [illegible] posset esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod nimis esset debilis resistentia ad
resistendum [illegible] non [illegible] est quod non
est dare [illegible] quamvis caro [illegible]
divisa posset [illegible] seorsum sub [illegible]
[illegible] tendentia ad corpus et [illegible]
[illegible] divisibile sed dixi quod sic non
[illegible] et forte [illegible] et indebilitate
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] declinata
[illegible] est quantitas in magnitudine et parvitate [illegible]
est quod dato passivo [illegible] resistentie est
aliqua sic [illegible] quantitas quod minimum [illegible]
[illegible] posset seorsum
[illegible] in illud quia sic posset esse [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] quod [illegible] non excederet resistentiam
alicuius passivi [illegible] est quod minimum corpus est
minimum quia omne corpus [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sic dare corpus
naturale seorsum [illegible]
minimum quod [illegible] sit corpus [illegible]
seorsum [illegible] esset [illegible] est quod [illegible]
divisibile per se est [illegible] est [illegible]
sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sic dare minimum [illegible] non est
sic dare [illegible] carne seorsum ab aliqua
carne [illegible] posset esse caro [illegible]
seorsum ab omni aliqua carne [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] primo diceretur ista caro est divisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] dividat partes post di-
visionem non [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et quia quelibet pars [illegible]
resistentie [illegible]
est corrupta [illegible] quod si [illegible]
minus ignis esset in [illegible] non posset
[illegible] aliud [illegible] aqua vel aer
[illegible] dispositum [illegible]
[illegible] ad suscipiendum formam aeris ut [illegible]
et iste non corrumperetur in aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] remota
[illegible] exteriores illius ignis in [illegible]
[illegible] et corrupti fortius sunt [illegible]
[illegible] medie [illegible]
quod iste partes exteriores [illegible] sunt [illegible]
dispositive [illegible] aliqua [illegible] et ad [illegible] corporis
[illegible] ignis quod [illegible] media [illegible] sunt
corrupte iste partes exteriores quod [illegible] media
non post illud [illegible] media [illegible]
ignis ab omni alio igne [illegible]
[illegible] quod esset ignis quod [illegible]
minimum [illegible] sic [illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in libro de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]

in ipsum patet est quod alteratio [illegible] et alteratio
sed sic velociter [illegible] ut congelatio [illegible]
quod sic [illegible] palam [illegible] velociter [illegible]
quod fiet subito et in [illegible] et ista glosa [illegible]
esse [illegible] determinate [illegible] in descensu et
[illegible] ubi dicit sed non est simile in motu
et alteratione quia [illegible] est motus localis prius
attingit ad medium quam [illegible] non ad
[illegible] cum sit alteratio et non medium
prius [illegible] sit congelatio et [illegible]
[illegible] si fuit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] patet prius [illegible]
ipso fiet [illegible] est et sit alteratio
et subito [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
et [illegible] quod in alteratione et [illegible] et corpore est
[illegible] prius [illegible] sit [illegible] ut
corpori ut alteratur et non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Verum autem libri consimilationis

[illegible]

Contra 2o breviter videtur quod nulla qualitas elementalis permaneat in mixto secundum virtutem et sic sit primus [illegible] que [illegible] quia si per virtutem intelligitur eo modo [illegible] illi non sunt de intentione [illegible] elementorum vel potentie vel alicuius elementi et simpliciter secundum loquelam de qualitate reali sed caliditas et frigiditas [illegible] dicuntur sic elementa non licet virtute ut compositiones [illegible] licet sed elementales [illegible] esset ad ipsum quodammodo [illegible] cum suppositionis hic quod non [illegible] sint in mixto ut proponitur in aliqua elementa quod nulla elementi permaneat in mixto virtute si quando elementalis est elementi [illegible] suppositione et aliter declaratur quod nulla qualitas elementalis permanet in mixto virtute et primo sic dico quod nulla corruptionis elementalis permanet in mixto virtute quia suppono secundum [illegible] quod corpus elementalis sit elementi. Secundo est quod nulla qualitas elementalis permanet in mixto virtute quia licet sit sub quando calidus et corpus frigidus tamen quando calidus non est [illegible] caliditas que acquiritur corpori frigido quando est in frigido aliqua forma supponitur hic caliditas [illegible] et frigiditas non est composita compositionis ymmo formarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur decimo [illegible] qualitas simpliciter [illegible] que non est composita ex qualitatibus [illegible] [illegible] virtute non permanet [illegible] videtur in aliis libris motus [illegible] de frigido et calido [illegible] est compositionis [illegible] frigidum et quando calidum non est compositionis [illegible] et frigidum [illegible] ista caliditas et frigiditas sunt [illegible] aliter [illegible] notandum est quod sepe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] istorum [illegible] quibus corpus mixtum qui sunt [illegible] nomine [illegible] permanet in mixto sunt [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] mixti istorum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponentes illorum nominum et ad illud [illegible] potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] permanet in mixto sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus ista nomina [illegible] ista [illegible] ad illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] istas [illegible] [illegible] et corpus [illegible] [illegible] esse et non esse qui sunt repugnantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istas [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] repugnantes [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] dispositione in alia [illegible] repugnantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] repugnant scilicet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] dispositioni [illegible] dispositione illi repugnante / et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] vel de [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de non [illegible] vel de non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] poni alia [illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] in isto loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod cum omnis [illegible] sit [illegible] vel corporis [illegible] qui sic est [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] que [illegible] duo [illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel corporis et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illud [illegible] fieri non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] quod non est forma corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] desinit vel desistat esse forma ista [illegible] quod [illegible] dispositio que illi [illegible] acquiritur vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel corporis quod [illegible] non esse vel [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de corpore vel de desinere esse et [illegible] illud [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dispositione [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] permanet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] quod sic [illegible] dispositio que illi [illegible] acquiritur non [illegible] quod [illegible] permanet in mixto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod forte est forma [illegible] vel [illegible] vel accidentalis [illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permanet in mixto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dispositio que [illegible] acquiritur [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma et dispositione que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma vel forma esse quod [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma non in esse isti [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] illo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] est quod illorum [illegible] duo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] scilicet forma [illegible] ut formam esse in illo [illegible] formam ei non [illegible] esse / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et eo [illegible] [illegible] acquirit vel alicui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet [illegible] vel corporis ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ista nomina [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] vel nomina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] iste [illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Verum necesse est omne quod fit

[illegible]

[illegible]

complexo fit aliquid scilicet per potentiam divinam quia sic est possibile ut fit. Dico igitur quod omnia contingentia inquantum per aliud immediate et aut ut fiet et cum sic ut fit ergo quod complexe fit aliquid quam complexo quo sic [illegible] aut vel sic ex aliquo aliquid fit quod aliquid fit. Sed si necesse est infinitas in ista propositione complexo ente fit aliquid tunc est sensus ut quod complexo quod est non ens fit aliquid ut complexo quod non est ens fit aliquid et similiter complexo est falsa quia implicat contradictionem quod aliquid est non ens quia non est impossibile complexo quod aliquid sive prius sive futurum sive presens non est non ens sed 2 complexo est dubia quia non est possibile quod equus fit complexum et forte et similiter ista est vera quod complexum et forte fit aliquid scilicet iste equus dubie quia est verum equum esse ut non est qui fit et sic aliud tertium sic equus est qui fit tunc quia est falsa complexo quod non est fit equus quia ipse non fit in complexum et forte dico verum est et si equus non est qui fit tunc quia est vera quod complexo quod non est fit equus quia fit complexum forte tunc non est si equus non est. Alius modus dicendi est verum aliquid potest fieri complexo ente et tunc debitum necesse est infinitas et non negatio cum sic copulat et cum [illegible] id verum potest id prius non ente amplificatur ad suppositionem pro aliquo quod fuit et erit sensus est quod aliquid quod potest sive potest fieri complexo quod non est ens vel potest esse ens et hic est impossibile ut falsa sensus est quod aliquid potest fieri complexo quod est non ens ut potest esse non ens et hic tamen est impossibile. Alius modus concedendi et verum possibile et aliquid fieri complexo ente quia est duorum verum quia est possibile aliquid fit complexo ente et tunc si exponitur quod aliquid fit complexo quod est non ens et cum quod est impossibile et si exponitur quod aliquid fit complexo quod non est ens tunc est dubie pro dicebatur prius. Alius modus concedendi est quod intendit arguere utrum necesse est omne quod fit fieri ex aliquo ut et verum possibile est aliquid fieri et ipsum non fieri ex aliquo contra tamen quo de isto sensu quia deus ex nichilo creavit fecit quia omnes bene credunt quod necesse est quod omne quod fit fit ab aliquo agente. Sed dico est verum sic quia deus ex nichilo fecit pro primo complexo necessitate ut ex nichilo fiet ut quod fiet ut tamen et loqui de eo quod fit sive pro dicam materia fit sive forte ut hoc fit [illegible] quia tamen non [illegible] iste modus loquendi fit ex aliquo sed iste modus fit ut tamen ut [illegible] sic [illegible]. Sed contra de eo quod fit quia ipsum prius non est et postea est. Respondetur est omne quod fit fit ex terminis pro suppositione complexo ut in quo fiat et tunc pono duas conclusiones est quod possibile est aliquid fieri pro suis terminis pro suppositione complexo ut in quo fiat et hic conclusio contra fidem et non contra sed contra fidem et doctores fidei catholice sic fit ut deus fecit et creavit angelum celum et mundum et hec conclusio concedunt

quando dicunt aliquid posse fieri complexo ut et complexo aliquid posse fieri. Contra secundo quod necesse est omne quod fit ut fieri ex terminis pro suppositione ut in terminis pro suppositione forte non fit nec aliquid ex terminis pro suppositione sed in eo sed tamen non primo quia tamen sic fit de miraculo sed est de creatione pro nichilo, nisi non est in [illegible] in statu fit ut potest [illegible] et [illegible] repugnant de rebus per illud immediate fit aliquid ut cum non potest concedi quod omnis ignis est calidus et quod omne ens est [illegible] et cum quod magnes ut [illegible] est attractivus ferri [illegible] non concludunt quia forte non fuit de miraculo cum non fit possibile [illegible] in [illegible] suppositionis sed dicitur 2 positio quod [illegible] de miraculo fuit non [illegible] [illegible] inconveniens ut experientia complexo cum [illegible] et inconveniens deducta non est aliquid quod inducto [illegible] sub [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] inspirandi cogitur [illegible] nulli inclinatur ad veritatem credendi [illegible] et qui non [illegible] de [illegible] credendi in fide nulli et [illegible] est dignus [illegible]. Sed dicitur in quod nichil fit agens in complexo ut [illegible] ut [illegible] aliis corporibus cum non [illegible] in quod ista [illegible] fit [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] quia [illegible] quia non [illegible] non ut [illegible] quod [illegible] requirunt [illegible] aliquid quae dicit requirunt pro [illegible] in aliquid de [illegible] corpus [illegible] quod fit et [illegible] in eo et illud est [illegible] sive [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] complexo [illegible] in eo quod fit quia aliquid [illegible] quod in eo complexo fit quia aliquid corpus et est aliud quia [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] necessitas quod illud quod fit [illegible] pro suppositione. Sed [illegible] est quod [illegible] laboravit aliquid [illegible] [illegible] laboravit quod fiet [illegible] et [illegible] ad demonstrandum quod impossibile est et pro potentia divina aliquid fieri pro suis terminis pro suppositione sic fuit non fuit quia non potest esse [illegible] sed [illegible] motu [illegible] pro [illegible] et non est possibile esse motum in fit aliquid quod movetur et sic est [illegible] pro suppositione et sic non est credendum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] nullius sed demonstrative [illegible] omnes [illegible] fuit possibile. Contra [illegible] fuit ista quia si suis terminis pro suppositione aliquid fiet sic quod impossibile fieri fiet quod est ut quia sic illud esset possibile fieri quod dicit [illegible] fundare ista possibilitas et [illegible] esset ista possibilitas non fundare in agente sed in [illegible] in non esse possibile fieri sic [illegible] fiet aliquid in non dicit possibile fieri in [illegible] potentiam [illegible] non est in deo ut fundare in deo quod fiet quia ut est [illegible] [illegible] ipsum est possibile fieri [illegible] esset in quo posset fundari si non esset [illegible] pro suppositione in quo fundare [illegible] quia plus est sic [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ut si dicam deus [illegible] [illegible] angelum iste angelus [illegible] fiet non esset possibile fieri quia nulla esset potentia ad ipsum fieri quia ista non esset [illegible] [illegible] in

non est per se ad formam sed ad finem ut esse aliquam rem [illegible] possit quod tunc ut esse in [illegible] Sed contra [illegible] quod ista res est solum suppositum [illegible] possibilitas ad angelum [illegible] alia res quae non est [illegible] sed per esse alia res scilicet iste angelus [illegible] duo angeli [illegible] angelus et [illegible] possibilitas ad angelum [illegible] non suppositum [illegible] quia non est [illegible] et ut est [illegible] iste angelus [illegible] angelus qui ut est [illegible] et est possibilis [illegible] possibilitas ad formam sed ut illud possibile est [illegible] posse [illegible] est [illegible] ad formam est [illegible] non quod est [illegible] esse initium [illegible] quia est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] non esse est [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] non [illegible] angelus qui fiebat [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sint tria principia rerum

Et non plura arguitur primo [illegible] quod sit [illegible] quia principia sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] contraria [illegible] diversorum [illegible] debent esse diversa principia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] principia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

quod sequitur · ¶ Crismus sed sic minorem et ope sequitur contra ... anima
¶ Supposito est ut rursus deinde maxima non sequitur pro quod defectu vero ... ...
Consequenter quod dicitur ¶ Item est illud esse oppositum ... in quibus diversitatem ... sua forma

io non est possibile ... ¶ Item ad argumentum dicitur et illa pro
cedendum sufficiunt argumentos et passim sed similiter et
comparativa quod consequenter apponitur ad ¶ Item ut quo
quis de omnibus rebus vitalibus utrum sed sunt
plura ut quilibet de duobus est tantum ... tunc
libet sunt sed plura sed quilibet de omnibus tantum
non est possibile assignare sed tamen si quilibet de
duobus est tunc ... ut aque sunt 2° tamen
scilicet unum et sufficit ¶ Item si quilibet tunc de ...
quod ... tunc sunt ... sed sunt ...
et si quilibet ... de ... tunc sunt 2° tamen
scilicet unum et sufficit ¶ Item sequitur de distinctione
... tunc ... ad ut ... sunt
2° tamen scilicet unum et sufficit sed si quilibet de distinctione
... tunc sunt valde plura quia quilibet
res ... nominibus ... distinctionum ... modo
... valde ... sed ... ...
... ¶ Omni ... ... in ... ... plura
quod est quod non est ... ... omnium ... ...
... quod est quod ut sunt ... sed quod est
quod sunt plura duobus et quod est quod non sunt plura
... ¶ Contra quod ... infinitos ... ...
loquens ... sed ... ego ...
... ... sine ...
... quod ... ...
ego non loquor sunt de multitudine ...
... distinctionem ... quantitate quia ...
sunt ... ... quod est
... et ... ... de multitudine
... que sunt ad ... ...
... ... sed adhuc quando de ... ...
quod potest esse unus de pluribus ... ...
et aliquis de ... ...
et si quilibet de pluribus ... ... quod potest ...
... valde ... ... solo loqui de
... modo ... ¶ Primo modo
... ... plura ... sunt
... et non plura ... modo ... omnium ...
... sunt sed plura et non plura ... ...
... ... sunt sed plura ... et non plura
... modo ... ... plura ...
... sunt sed et non plura ¶ De primo modo
... ... quod est
... ... plura ... sunt duo et non
plura quia equus et asinus sunt ... et
... ... sunt ... et non plures et sunt
plura ... ¶ Tunc ... si iste ...
... a et b ... sic a et b sunt duo et non
plura quod duo sed a et b sunt plura ...
... ... plura ... ...
sunt 2° et non plura ¶ Item quod ...
... sunt 1000 et loquor ...
de ... distinctione ... sunt ... ...
... quod non ... ...
... sed ... mille ... ...
... ... et ... ut
equi ... ... illorum
mille ... ... mille ... ...
et non plures quam ... a b c d · ... argumenta

ut patet quia a · b · c · d · ... sunt mille et non plura
quam mille sed a · b · c · d · ... sunt plura ... scilicet
illorum mille ... ... plura ... ...
sunt mille et non plura ... ...
... ¶ ... ... quod ... plura ...
... sunt ... ... et quod plura ...
sunt sed et quod plura ... sunt plura ...
... non sit ita multitudo ... ...
... ut dicitur ... libro sed ista ...
... quod plura sunt ... ... et ...
... ¶ ... quod est quod ... ... sunt
plura ... quia non sunt plura ... de quibus
loqui nisi ... ...
... et plura ... sunt ... non sit
... ut sunt unum et ... ...
... et ... et ... ¶ Sed dicendum non
... quilibet ... de ... ... plura ...
... ut de ... ... et ...
... et tunc ... de ... ... et ...
... non nisi de multitudine ... ... est
¶ ... quod est quod ... ... sunt ...
ut equi et asini sunt sed plura ... scilicet
2° ... et ... et illorum ... non sunt
plura plura ... quod ... sed quia ... ...
... non tamen non ... ... de ... ...
loquitur et ita ... ... esse
... plura et ... ... ut plura ... ...
¶ ... quod est quod tamen ... ut homo equus et
asinus non sunt ... ... plura ... quia
... duo ... ista non esse ... plura
... ... et non ... ... et ... ...
non sunt ... plura ... ut decem ... sunt
... ut ... ut octo plura ... et de aliis
¶ Item ... non ... ego ... ...
... ad ... ... ¶ Sunt ... ...
... ... et ... ... omnium
... ... sunt ... plura ... ut decem
vel mille ... ego dico quod ... omnium ...
... ... ut ... et ... ...
... quod est quod ... ...
omnium ... est ... omnium sunt ... plura ...
... est ... ... sunt sed plura ... de quibus ...
quia ... omnium illorum ... ... omnium
... illorum mille non ... illorum ... sunt
... ut sed plura non tamen illorum mille sunt
... ut ... ... illorum sit mille plura
tamen non sunt illorum ... mille plura ...
de ... ... omnium sunt tot
plura ¶ ... quod est quod ... omnium ...
... est ... ... quod omnium sunt tot plura
quia ille ... ... omnes sunt tot
... sunt ... ...
mille tamen illorum sunt ... mille plura ...
... ... et ... ... mille sunt
omnes ... ... 11 · ... sunt
omnes ... ... omnium ... sunt ...
... plura ut mille et unum ¶ Sed de aliis
duobus modis ... ... in primo modo ...

restringo quoniam quod non fiat de formis ymmo solum de solis compositis substantialibus quantitatibus et corporeis et tunc similiter pono duas conclusiones quod unus [illegible] substantie sunt 2ᵉ plures materialiter una et forma [illegible] 2ᵃ conclusio est quod nullus [illegible] substantie sunt plures plures [illegible] quod duo [illegible] supponit non esse nisi unum [illegible] in [illegible] forma substantiale [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] instantia [illegible] quod homo [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] primo [illegible] ut 2ᵒ [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] substantiales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] accidentales [illegible] [illegible] differentiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pono [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] quod nullus [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] ut corporis sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego suppono ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] substantialis supponit [illegible] forma substantiali que materie [illegible] ut [illegible] illud [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ut [illegible] substantie [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] substantialis sunt [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt 2ᵒ plures [illegible] [illegible] et non plures [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod substantie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] duo plures [illegible] [illegible] una et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et plures [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt et sunt non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma substantie [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt una forma et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una et [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] esse plures et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] duo esse [illegible] [illegible] aliud non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

substantiale [illegible] [illegible] 2ᵒ plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una forma [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantialis est forma [illegible] [illegible] ut una ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum generatio substantialis est formaliter alteratio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis generatio est actio vel passio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una quod forma et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est generatio [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] non est generatio [illegible] generatio [illegible] est [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] ut est actus ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod sit generatio substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] sit et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatio [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] generatio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma et [illegible] substantiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse et [illegible] esse non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatio ut [illegible] substantialis ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

scilicet motum et quietem quod b acquiritur et ista ut ad illorum
prius non esse et posterius esse et constat quod illa forma
ut illa forma non est actus sed est substantia sed ei
dicitur quod in [illegible] et et videbitur in alia questione
ut et ipsa non esse est aliquid alterum sed dicit
postea si a prius et posterius sunt actum ut
quod sunt contrarias quia ut sunt etc. unde dicitur
quod generatio asini que est [illegible] in [illegible] esse etc. quod
est motus celi generationum est quod hic in
generatio substantialis non supponit aliquo accidente
addito sibi quod generatur ut materia et forma eius
non sed non est alia generatio substantialis est actus
ut etc. si dicitur quod non potest esse generatio substantialis
sine dispositionibus accidentalibus praeviis dicitur unde concedit
est verum naturaliter sed alie sunt mutationes eius
[illegible] dispositiones quod [illegible] alterationes non generatur
quod hic in alteratione supponit dispositionem accidentalem
[illegible] ut forma [illegible] sed unum istorum est generatio substantialis
[illegible] si forma ut [illegible] nulla generatio [illegible]
addita ista generatio [illegible] esse post non esse
non generatur et non ut [illegible] generatur [illegible]
generatione quod addita [illegible] in [illegible] quod
est [illegible] ut generatur [illegible] et [illegible]
sic potest dici de forma substantiali non non [illegible]
[illegible] generatio addita [illegible] sic ponitur
[illegible] addito [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] solum [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod est quod hic in generatio substantialis
non supponit [illegible] ut generatio substantialis est ipsa
materia quod primo [illegible] et primo de generatione et
[illegible] loquitur de isto [illegible]
[illegible] quod materia prima [illegible] ut in libro
de generatione est materia [illegible] substantialis susceptibile
[illegible] et [illegible] et ipsa non est [illegible]
[illegible] sui ipsius [illegible] motus [illegible]
motum et mobilis ut [illegible] hic [illegible]
omnis [illegible] naturalis [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] et materia non est [illegible] hic
[illegible] quod generatio est actus generati [illegible] quod [illegible]
et materia non est aliquis actus [illegible] quod
hic in generatio substantialis non supponit [illegible] substantiali
quod [illegible] est materia est [illegible] substantiali
susceptibile generationis et ipsa non [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa sit [illegible] et ipsa non [illegible]
[illegible] quod est quod hic in generatio substantialis supponit
[illegible] forma substantialis hic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] forma est [illegible] materia [illegible] materia est substantiali
susceptibile et omnes [illegible] [illegible]
quod materia est que [illegible] generat [illegible] non
[illegible] quod ipsa sit [illegible] non esse [illegible] est
[illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] forma ipsa
[illegible] est generationis [illegible] sic generatio est actus
[illegible] et generationis [illegible] movens et
mobilis [illegible] est actus generantis [illegible]
et materia [illegible] in quo [illegible] quidem materia est generatio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet non [illegible]
[illegible] materia sit forma [illegible] forma licet non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mutatio scilicet generatio forme substantialis
est de essentia [illegible] quia forma substantialis est
iste [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] sunt voces in
[illegible] ad primum potest dici quod [illegible]
[illegible] accidentis non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] hic aliquid [illegible] substantialis materia [illegible]
[illegible] accidente [illegible] ut ablato
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] mutatio scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] ut ablata forma substantialis [illegible] substantialis
non materia [illegible] apud [illegible] ut corporis substantiale
[illegible] quod [illegible] accidens
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] accidens
distincta [illegible] [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de eadem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantialis supponit [illegible] corporis [illegible] illius
[illegible] corporis [illegible] substantialis supponit [illegible] est
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
dicitur actum [illegible] substantialis [illegible] prius est
[illegible] et postea non [illegible] prius [illegible] et postea
non [illegible] ego concedo quod iste [illegible] generari
est actus [illegible] de eadem materia [illegible] eadem
[illegible] quod ipsa generatur [illegible] et postea non
generatur [illegible] concedo quod generatio est actio
ut passio sed non quod actio ut passio sit
actus [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] concedo
quod isti [illegible] actio et passio sunt [illegible] accidentales
et [illegible] et non [illegible] substantiales scilicet de predicamento
[illegible] sed [illegible] accidentales [illegible] esse de
predicamento [illegible] supponunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
quod [illegible] que sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] qui sunt
[illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] postea [illegible]
[illegible] quod licet sit idem generatio et forma [illegible]
[illegible] definitio generationis forma [illegible] materia [illegible]
quod ipsa non [illegible] est generatio [illegible] licet idem sit
forma [illegible] [illegible] materia forma que ipsa non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utrum generare sit generatio

Utrum generare sit generatio

Et quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod generare non
sit generatio quia primo quod omne generatum sit
[illegible] ut sol [illegible] de [illegible] constat quod homini et soli
accidit generare [illegible] sed homini non accidit [illegible]
ut soli sol [illegible] [illegible] generare ut movere
est actus generantis ut movere [illegible] generari
ut moveri est actus mobilis ut patientis et
idem non est actus sui ipsius [illegible] non
idem [illegible] [illegible] de predicamento [illegible] et [illegible]
predicamento [illegible] sed generare ut generari sunt
de predicamento [illegible] scilicet de predicamento [illegible] et de predicamento
passionis [illegible] ut est generare [illegible] generari [illegible]
generatio [illegible] supponendo quod ut [illegible] generare [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsum generare [illegible]
sed idem non [illegible]

quantus sicut patet ymo metaphysice casu de cute vituli
vel in iecore hoc quantum esse et hoc quantum sit
vel hoc videns vel sciens vel hoc videt et
sciat verbi gratia et in aliis. Contra arguitur sic idem
est quantum et esse quantum et non est idem quantum
et esse quantum ergo non est idem quantum et esse
quantum antecedens non excedit verbi gratia quia si sortes quantum
ista est vera sortes est quantus et tamen ymo metaphysice
a parte dicitur quod in deo et in actus non est
idem quod quid erat esse et primum verum quod non est
idem unus hoc album et hoc esse album vel et al
bus et esse album musicum et esse musicum
ergo similiter non est idem hoc quantum et hoc esse
quantum vel et quantum et esse quantum. Contra
aliqui deducunt ad valde magnum inconveniens
quod simile sunt quantus sortes et quantum sortes ita
similiter est idem amans deum et amare deum
vel et odiens deum et odire deum sed ergo sortes
amat deum amare deum est sortes et sic et
sortes odit deum odire deum est sortes et sic idem
est amare deum et odire deum quod est ab
surdum quia odire deum est valde malum
et impossibile est quod sit bonum et tamen amare
deum est valde bonum modo impossibile est
quod valde bonum et esse bonum possit esse
malum. Contra consimiliter hoc quantum hoc et sortes
in tempore quantitare sortes est hoc et et quantitare
sortes est sortes ergo sortes esset homo per illum
oppositum. Contra ponimus quod hoc currere tunc
si hoc currere est hoc per hoc [illegible] omne hoc currere
est omnis hoc quod est impossibile quia vel [illegible]
aliud sunt omnis hoc. Contra pono quod sortes
currat tunc [illegible] sit sortes et quod sortes currat
non et ymo sortes sedere ergo non est idem sortes currere
et sortes currere vel aliud sit impossibile est sortes
sortes currere et sortes sedere sed non est impossibile sortes
esse sortes et sortes sedere ergo non est idem sortes
sortes sedere. Contra deum creare est [illegible] sed deus
non est [illegible] quia similiter necesse ergo deus non
est deum creare. Contra equum esse mortuum
non est equus vel [illegible] esse quantum
[illegible]. Contra chimeram non esse est [illegible]
in re aliter propositio non esset vera [illegible]
[illegible] propositio significat si propositio est vera si chimera
non esse non est chimera quia vel est chimera
ergo chimera non esse [illegible] quod non est chimera
et nullo formam vel quod hoc currere est [illegible] quod non
est hoc quod propositioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid significabile complexe nullo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Contra licet non esse equum
et non esset asinum tamen [illegible] non equus
est asinus [illegible] esse [illegible] et tamen [illegible]
esse [illegible] esset equum non asinum [illegible]
esse equum non esse asinum [illegible]
sicut [illegible] est [illegible] et non
non est [illegible] [illegible] aliquos [illegible]
tamen [illegible] sit [illegible] non et aliquos quod

[illegible] complexe quod non et [illegible] significat per [illegible]
aliquos michil est quod est quidam significabile
complexe quod non est homo. Contra suppono quod
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et quod omnis propositio [illegible] et [illegible] omnis
[illegible] significat [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et suppono vel [illegible] quod nullus
equus est et quod nullus asinus et tunc [illegible] [illegible]
propositio equus non est asinus vel est vera ergo significat [illegible] et
[illegible] est [illegible] vel dicebatur et non est asinus equus
et [illegible] [illegible] de aliis. Contra suppono quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] sine
[illegible] sine [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ista
est [illegible] et est [illegible] intellectui [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] sed [illegible]
esse [illegible] est [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] non est equus
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible] in suppositione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] equus est [illegible] est [illegible] non significat [illegible] vel
dicebatur et non significat ad [illegible] quod equum esse [illegible]
[illegible] rei ergo [illegible]. Contra et omnis non [illegible] credere [illegible]
propositionem esse [illegible] deus est trinus et unus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
credo quod deus est [illegible] quod ista propositio deus est [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] significabile non sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponere [illegible] rei [illegible] significabilia distincta
[illegible] [illegible] significabilibus. Contra ad significandum [illegible]
rei ista deus est quod ista deus non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sed non
[illegible] dici [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible] signi [illegible] propositiones
[illegible] ista sit [illegible] significabile ergo [illegible]. Contra aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] chimera non est et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non esse ergo chimera non est
[illegible] et sic non est in significabile [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
propositio chimera est [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible]
aliter [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] vel
[illegible] significat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel significat [illegible] [illegible] rei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] significat [illegible] est
[illegible] et tamen non [illegible] dici quod [illegible] rei significat
[illegible] [illegible] quod chimera esse [illegible] rei significat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non tamen [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sup
ponat vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
esse chimeram esse [illegible] rei et sic non [illegible]
esse [illegible] significabile [illegible]. Contra iste sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ponere [illegible] rei
[illegible] significabilia distincta [illegible] illis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] supponit [illegible] hoc quantum non
est hoc quantus vel [illegible] quantum est quantus
Contra [illegible] ad quantitandum vel [illegible]
quod quantus et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista sortes sit in isto [illegible] tamen non esse
[illegible] et quantum et quantum omnino illis [illegible]
ergo quantum est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et non est [illegible]
quod quantum vel sit [illegible] tamen non esse [illegible] quantum
est [illegible]. [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quantum est ad primum dico quod qualitas non est in
subiecto quod prius quantum esset in subiecto cum ista forma
non quantitate sed quantitatem relinquit. Ex quo qualitas
est quantitas quod ista quo et vocis sicut videtur
voluit auctor non sit multas difficultates quia quantas sol
vendas contra ponit unum intellectus quod et pro
specie et aspectus alias quod prima quod est quod qualitas
est ita ut aliqui non sit qualitas non esse tunc
ista esse sicut qualitas est talis ymo et ista
qualitate et qualitate esse sicut sed illa est sicut
... et ... non ... suppono esse sicut
sed ... non suppono pro aliquo vel
pro aliquibus. / Sed et quantum est aliquid vel ali
qua aliud quod esse sicut talis est non ... pa
ti ymo quod esse sicut quantum est sicut et si
bonum facit ut esse tunc bonum facit non esse bonum
vel ... etc. de aliis. Quod tertio quod qualitas
vel bonum facit vel deum creare vel sortes sedere bonum
vel etc. de aliis non est verum quod ... tunc
... alias ... in ista ... sufficienter ...
... aliquibus ... ut si dicatur quod deum
esse est ... ista ... deum esse
... ista ... etc. ... eis
suppositum bonum ... quod deum esse vel sortes sedere
est verum quod sed quod ego posui ... in ...
... omnia ... sufficienter ...
nihil et tunc quod est ... a ... non pro
... quod sedere est talis et ... quod sortes sedet
est sortes talis ymo ibi est ... quantum et tamen
non esse ... si sortes sedere vel sortes talis esse
verum ... ista ... sortes sedere non est ista
... sortes talis ymo et ... esse ... sicut ...
... sicut / Item et sortes bonum facit est bonum et
meritorium et non est ista ... sortes bonum talis
quia ... melius possunt ... sortes sed
bonum bonum et similiter sortes odire deum est ...
nihil et ... et non ... est ista ...
sortes odire deum malum vel ... Quod
tertio est quod non est idem qualitas et quantum. ...
... quod ignis ... non
non est in isto idem qualitas et quantum vel et talis
et ... et ... etc. de aliis ...
... tunc non esse ... qualitas quod quantum vel a
... quod ... ut creat quod creari quod omnia sunt
... et ... et ... sed ...
... et ... et ...
... bonum et meritorium. Quod quod
est quod qualitas non est ... quidam sed prima
... multo fortius quantum esse idem ...
tamen non ... sed ... et ...
quod tamen qualitas quod quantum est ipsa ... tunc esset
idem quod est contra ... Quod ... est quod qualitas
non est sortes quod ... sit ... quia ...
to magis quantum esse ista sortes tamen ipsa ...
et non ... et ... quod ...
... est quod est qualitas non ... contra ...

... quantum et ... quod ... quod ... quod est quantum
vel non est quantus et illud quod quanto ... quod
... esse ... et ... et ...
esse ... et vos ... et ... sunt impossibilia
quia si ... esse creatus et illud quod ... et similiter
si ... esse ... et vos ... sed ... vos
quod et ... esse vos ... et ... et quantum
et esset vos quantus et vos genita ut ...
... et ista omnia sunt sicut quia tunc non esset
ad creare quod creari quantus quod quantum et ...
est ... quod ... sed quod ... vos creare
esse ... et ... quia non magis ...
... vel ... quod ... creatum
... de ... quod ... Quod ... quod
... quod qualitas non est actus ad ... et ...
... quod ... vos ... sed ...
... in prima ... quibus
... non sit ... in ... et postea
sit in ... non sit ... omnibus aliis ...
... esse ... quod ... qualitas et sol quantum
... Quod ... ad ... videtur ... et di
... quod ... esse ... vel dependere ...
est ... et soli quod ...
quia ... esse ... esse et illud ... esse et
tamen quod illud ... non dependeret ...
... possunt ... non ... dependeri
eius ... dependere vel illud
dependere ... est actus ad additum ...
et soli quod ... vel ...
primo quia ... possunt ... aliquis actus ad
dico ... eius angeli etc. creare
vel creari non esse actus additum ...
vel creato et si sit possunt ... de ...
vel ... vel quod possunt ... de quantum ...
et genito. Quod ... si ... esse ...
... additum non magis ... dico quod esse ...
... quod ... et ... quod ... esse quantum
... et qualitate ... esse ... quod ... prius ...
Quod Item ... ponit ... actus additum ...
... de illo eadem difficultas ... defunc
... actus est ... non esse ... et ...
... quantum vel ... vel ... et dependere
... non ... de esse ... vel de
pendere eius ... sed ... quilibet ...
Quod et tunc videtur ad ... quod in ...
... et dico quod si ... sed ...
... vel ... non ... quod ista
dependeat ... ad actus ...
... quia ... dependere ... et ...
et sic est magis ... in ... et ...
... vel ... est ... esse et ...
... et ... non esse vel ... et
et ... quia ... sit ... et ... est ...
... esse et dependere ... quia ... sit ...
sit aliquid ... ut ... dicere quod sit
... in ... dicit ... declarari
in ... Quod ... quod est quod qualitas est quantus

et ista sunt exponibilia quarum una data sufficit. Dicitur
posito n. g. quod quantitas est aliqua vel alia et ex
modo omnibus partibus membris in aliis corporibus pro
sicut sunt idem elementa membra et compositum est [illegible] quod
quantum est idem quod quantitas et sic ambulans ambulatio et sic
ambulans et Sortes diligere deum est Sortes di
ligens deum ideo non est sicut sit in [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de quibus non possunt dici [illegible]
sicut vel [illegible] sunt sicut vel actum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] illi [illegible] ponitur [illegible]
non esse et fuisset quod [illegible] quantitatibus [illegible]
et [illegible] non esse [illegible] fuisset albedo et
[illegible] non fuerit [illegible] quod [illegible] fuerit
alia albedo et omne quod est albedo si non sit
[illegible] est [illegible] ideo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] deo
[illegible] quod est [illegible] dicitur et omnino ad illa
opinionem [illegible] ad [illegible] ideo [illegible] est
vocis quod [illegible] apud quosdam [illegible] ut
quod quantitatem hoc accidit homini ut [illegible] in ad
ista [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] hoc ut
Sortes [illegible] hoc [illegible] album dicere accidit homini
quod [illegible] est [illegible] hoc est [illegible] quando non ob
[illegible] tamen albus est hoc. Ad aliud [illegible] quod Sortes
fuit primo quod quantitas [illegible] primo [illegible] Sortes
fuit quantitas plus fuit sed tamen Sortes fuit [illegible]
ipse [illegible] quantitas plus [illegible] quantitas plus fuit quantitas
non fuit quantitas [illegible] ideo iste terminus fuit [illegible]
non fuit terminus. Ad aliud [illegible] quod quantitas vel
movens sit actu quantum vel movens sed [illegible]
et motus quod [illegible] est actus quo quantus actu
quantitat et ex quo [illegible] actu [illegible] quantitatur
ideo [illegible] est actus quo hoc actu est albus.
Ad aliud dico quod ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supponunt pro eodem et [illegible] supponunt
sed sunt alterius [illegible] quod non impedit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] supponunt pro eodem.
Ad aliud [illegible] quod idem sit quantitas et quantus
[illegible] primo dico quod [illegible] idem quantus et esse quanto
[illegible] de aliis sed [illegible] mente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primo [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] quidditas est [illegible] quod [illegible] esse et ad
illa [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
vel ponit in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supponunt pro eodem et si ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illo modo quod nunc pono [illegible] in [illegible]. Ad aliud
dico est quod ego non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primo credo quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deum esse
vel esse [illegible] et [illegible]. Ad aliud [illegible] quod
Sortes amat deum est Sortes [illegible] [illegible] amat deum
et [illegible] Sortes odit deum est Sortes [illegible] Sortes odit
deum [illegible] si Sortes non amat deum Sortes amat
deum vel est [illegible] [illegible] de odit [illegible] Sortes amans
deum vel est [illegible] Sortes non amat deum [illegible]
quod omne amans deum est bonum et omne

odit deum est malum ideo numquam amat deum
est odit deum vel [illegible] ille [illegible] Sortes amat deum
est Sortes Sortes odit deum est Sortes ergo Sortes odit
deum est Sortes amat deum vel [illegible] premissarum
est falsa vel si Sortes odit deum [illegible] est falsa
et si non odit deum [illegible] est falsa [illegible] [illegible]
quod odit deum et [illegible] esse amat deum [illegible]
odiens deum et amans deum ideo quod est [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] de bona vel odiens
deum est valde malum [illegible] [illegible] et
amabilis deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et valde bonum.
Ad aliud dico quod [illegible] Sortes est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supponens [illegible] [illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] premisse in isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distributus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sortes non est [illegible]
distributus. Ad aliud dico [illegible] quod homo [illegible]
est homo [illegible] homo [illegible] est homo et omnis homo [illegible]
est homo [illegible] omnis homo [illegible] et homo sed non est
[illegible] quod omnis homo [illegible] est omnis homo [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] est omnis homo primo non est
[illegible] quod omnis homo [illegible] est omnis homo [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod homo [illegible] est omnis homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est omnis homo [illegible] ego
et [illegible] [illegible] est omnis homo [illegible] [illegible]
quod vel est omnis homo [illegible] tamen omnis homo
[illegible] est homo [illegible] et vel est omnis homo
[illegible] licet omnis homo [illegible] est homo sed [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] distinctio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible] [illegible] Sortes et Sortes non [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] omnis homo [illegible] est homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis homo [illegible] et omnis
[illegible] [illegible] sed omnis homo [illegible] est homo [illegible] omnis
homo [illegible] est homo. Ad [illegible] [illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis homo [illegible] est homo ergo Sortes
[illegible] est homo et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Sortes [illegible]
vel est [illegible] Sortes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis homo [illegible] Sortes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo asinus
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distribuitur [illegible] hoc [illegible]
homo asinus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible]
homo asinus [illegible] [illegible] possit esse [illegible] [illegible]
quod est homo asinus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distribuitur [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis homo est [illegible] asinus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible]
quod [illegible] distribuitur [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible]
quod omne quod est homo [illegible] est homo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
distribuitur [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnis homo est quod [illegible] est homo [illegible] est falsa

quia in casu isto est de Sorte ut sit currens omnis
homo currens et omnis homo currit. Ad illud dico
quod quamvis Sortes est Sortes currens et si non est Sortes cur-
rens tamen Sortes sit currens quicumque Sortes est Sortes
currens, si non est Sortes currens. Ad aliud ad illam
formam dico quod non valet quia si Sortes non est Sortes
currens ergo simpliciter currens quod non quia impossibile est
simul esse Sortem currentem et Sortem sedentem tamen
possibile est simul esse Sortem et Sortem sedentem, igitur Sortes
non est Sortes currens. Dicitur quod licet hec propositio
sit vera quod impossibile est Sortem currere et Sortem sedere
vel esse Sortem currentem et Sortem sedentem, tamen
quod divisa est falsa: Sortem currere impossibile est
simul esse cum Sorte sedente vel quod Sortem currentem
impossibile est simul esse cum Sorte currente, immo non
solum potest esse simul sed idem Sortes currens est Sortes
sedens. Igitur Sortes currens est Sortes sedens. Ad aliud
dico quod decem centum est res summe multa
sed ista propositio de currente est contingens. Ad
aliud dico quod hic equus moriturus non est equus
sed fuit equus vel equum esse mortuum non est
equus sed fuit equus secundum participium moriturum
ampliat suppositionem ad preteritum et vel ampliat
[illegible] quod solum [illegible] aliter non
fuit aliquid [illegible] diligenter sed [illegible]
rei propositiones dicitur [illegible] cuius aliquo
variatur est [illegible] sicut [illegible]
opinionum suppositio [illegible] aliis [illegible] quod
propositio [illegible] de inesse et de primo [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] quod contradictionis significatum est verum et de
futuro non significatum aliquid esse [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ipsa non est [illegible]
quod contradictionis significatum esse verum est sed contradictionis
significatum [illegible] est et hoc est
[illegible] non quia [illegible] verum est sed quia verum est [illegible]
[illegible] ista de [illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible]
quia [illegible] significatum fuisse verum fuit [illegible]
de possibili et de primo non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] significatum verum est [illegible] significatum quia [illegible] suppositio
quod [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] quod non
[illegible] in [illegible] pro [illegible] quia non
tot quam plures quia 2° et 10 et 100 [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] est quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod
potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ponat et hoc vel [illegible] ad significandum illa [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] potest esse et tamen non est [illegible]
in re significata [illegible] quia ista vel est et quod non est
vel est verum in re vel aliud et [illegible] de possibili
[illegible] est [illegible] quia contradictionis significatum posse esse
verum potest esse et ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
dici [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] de inesse et de primo [illegible] est [illegible]
quia contradictionis significatum esse verum est [illegible] est
[illegible] pro [illegible] si sic [illegible] et [illegible]

quia contradictionis significatum sit verum et [illegible] est [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de possibili in
contingenti [illegible] [illegible] ut addi quod assignata
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de possibili [illegible] loco
[illegible] contingenti [illegible] vel quod [illegible] poterunt [illegible]
vel [illegible] est [illegible] quia contradictionis significatum possibile fuisse
verum possibile fuit [illegible] est quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quia ipsa est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod suppositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
requisita ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] et quidquid [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] illud sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] ista
[illegible] [illegible] quia si [illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible]
non sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
absque eo quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] et [illegible] non esse falsa quod est impossibile
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si quid [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod non sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile est
ista non [illegible] [illegible] esse falsam et tamen [illegible]
non esse [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eodem [illegible] [illegible] ergo sed quod si aliquid [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne id quod requiritur et suf-
ficit ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel et sufficit ad
[illegible] [illegible] et eodem dicitur et in [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] requiritur vel et sufficiunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] ista et requiruntur et sufficiunt ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ergo [illegible] [illegible] est que est [illegible]
quod suppositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
requisita ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
si ista propositio [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] non est
sic [illegible] aliquo [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in-
tellectum que requiruntur ad [illegible] illius
propositionis vel ad [illegible] requiritur ad esse illius
propositionis [illegible] [illegible] omnibus aliis [illegible]
ista propositio esset [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esset
falsa si esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
quod [illegible] non [illegible] propositio [illegible] dici [illegible] quia [illegible]
verum esse in re sed quia [illegible] [illegible] si sic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse vel fuisse [illegible]
non est vel non fuit in contingentibus [illegible]
propositionum vel [illegible] esse vel de possibili de primo
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] aliquorum requisitorum ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] propositio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia contradictionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] significatum esse vel fuisse verum est vel fuit
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipso [illegible] possunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] significatum [illegible] et [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] vel de [illegible] [illegible]
nobis [illegible] sunt sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod verum est et de falsa dicimus

quod ita non est et probatur quia dicit intellectus quod ita
est in re sicut significatur per propositionem esse vel non
tertio quod ista est vera et non ita esse quod ista
est falsa et hoc contra exprimit doctores planum
quo intellectu aliquo decente et doctoris item ad
intellectum dicendum est de propositione significante eventus
non enim dicitur quod eius ut verum et non eius
ut falsum sunt cum compositione et divisione et solum
de hiis vocibus preceptis et quod non est falsum et
verum in rebus sed in intellectu secundum philosophum VI methaphisice
quod equus non est asinus et quod chimera non
est et videtur et quod ita est non debet esse
intellectio videtur quod assignetur de cetera contra
est vera ipso dicto probatur secundum intellectum concedit
quod ipso est verum quod ergo esse [illegible] videt ad

Ad vocis

voces que significabant quod non dicit quod chimera non
esse est ad et ut ymo chimera non esse non
est et cum ergo ipso est vera chimera non est quando non
est [illegible] ista significat chimera est et ad [illegible]
to quod sicut non esse equus tunc equum non esse asinum
ut est secundum dicta de chimera sed si esset aliquis equus
et verum quoddam quod equum non esse asinum est equus
qui non est asinus et equum non esse est equus
qui non est sed si omnis equus est tunc equum non
esse ut est [illegible] quod ista propositio ita est
quod tamen loquitur ad unum sensum quod est verum aliud
loquitur et ad aliud sensum esset falsa [illegible] alias

q

voces est novum cum diligentia quod licet duo
similiter dicta proveniunt et verum et eius quando
tunc [illegible] sic provenit verbis est ipse dictum quod
non sit simpliciter [illegible] id dicitur dictum
sed erit verbis et vere et significando verum non
sed falsum et [illegible] tamen dicit non similiter dicitur nec non
intellectum asinum sed dicens quod tamen falsum opponi-
tur de doctoribus quod verum et falsum pertinent cum actu et
verum et falsum non sunt in intellectu compositum ut
dividere [illegible] ut necesse ut unde de
doctoribus et sic dicitur in [illegible] ut inscripto
esse verum vel falsum hoc non est verum similiter sed
significat etiam ipso [illegible] non dicit verum vel falsum
vel quod significat intellectum verum vel falsum sed verum
ut non dicit sanitatem quod sit sanum similiter sed
solum quod significat vel esse sanum ipso ad intellectum
hic est vera vel falsa similiter ymo ista est
verus vel falsus ut ipsa tamen dicit vera
vel falsa quod de [illegible] significat verum vel falsum de [illegible]
in intellectu similiter ista dicta non est ista est sed
similiter et verum falsum significat vel quod dicit significat
propositio quod non est [illegible] sed ad quod ut significat
non [illegible] verum et falsum sunt in rebus sed de omni
et [illegible] ut de doctoribus sed manere [illegible]
unde hec et [illegible] pono aliquas voces breves
supposite sunt sed verum sunt falsum quod impossibile
est chimeram esse et non chimeram esse ut est ut
potest esse et similiter hominem esse asinum ut est ut
potest esse ista non concedunt doctores [illegible] ut est

g b

similiter quod chimera non potest intelligi vel aliquid
significari et similiter hominem esse asinum non potest
intelligi ab aliquo ut patet [illegible]
aliquis oratio significat quod in omnibus de propositionibus
sicut quando suppositis et omnibus ipso [illegible] ubi secundum
quando supposito et si non verum vel deo est verum
[illegible] sed nunc [illegible] et [illegible] quod
est quod non potest intelligere chimeram quod hic non chimera
non significat chimeram et quod non hominem potest intelligere hominem esse
asinum quod hec oratio hominem est asinum non significat hominem
esse asinum [illegible] quod per eam intelligo b. quod
b. intelligere dicitur hoc non b. significat a. quod b. significat
[illegible] non b. et ita similiter sed ad potest intelligi
chimeram vel hominem esse asinum quod chimera vel hominem
esse asinum potest intelligi ab aliquo [illegible]
est falsum ut in [illegible] quod et tamen [illegible] sed
hoc non vel hec oratio significat chimeram vel hominem esse asi-
num quod chimera vel hominem esse asinum significat [illegible]
hoc non vel ista oratio quod est impossibile [illegible]
proponere quod quod et tamen est falsum [illegible] similiter [illegible]
quod chimera vel hec oratio hominem esse asinum [illegible] supposita
significat et non [illegible] sunt voces significative ad
placitum [illegible] significant non solum se ipsas vel quas
[illegible] concederent quod hec non esse [illegible]
[illegible] et cum hec ista oratio esset falsa chimera vel
est vel hominem esse asinum ut est de ista voces
non significant [illegible] ut quod concederent
et quod ille voces et illi quod sunt [illegible]
et non [illegible] quod aliud ille voces possunt
significare sufficit chimera et hominem esse asinum
et [illegible] significat [illegible] quod
intelligo cum [illegible] chimera [illegible]
de quo pro te voces et [illegible] concederent
[illegible] significant [illegible]
[illegible] de ista oratione hominem esse asinum [illegible]
in [illegible] hominem et asinum quod
[illegible] significant omnes homines et omnes
asinos [illegible] ista oratio [illegible] illorum [illegible]
asinos [illegible] homines et asinos ita quod
significat [illegible] homines et asinos ita quod
[illegible] doctores credunt quod in propositione est [illegible]
esse [illegible] de chimera cum dicit quod hec [illegible]
tamen significat [illegible]
[illegible] et eadem significat [illegible] sunt descrip-
to [illegible] quid nomen significat explicare
et ista descriptio est [illegible] replicata
[illegible] ego omnia [illegible]
et omnia [illegible] intelligo [illegible] oratio
[illegible] esse asinum ego intelligo [illegible]
[illegible] de descriptione [illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] quid nomen [illegible] ex
[illegible] ego [illegible] descriptio et [illegible]
in [illegible] intelligo [illegible]
[illegible] in compositione [illegible]
implicat [illegible] ut ad et ut plus significat
[illegible] ista [illegible]
est [illegible] ista [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est deus [illegible]
[illegible] ista deus est [illegible]
[illegible] deum non esse deum [illegible] est
[illegible] deum non esse deum ut est [illegible]
[illegible] significat [illegible]

in predicatione. ¶ Sed contra obiectio quia si ille antecedens dicitur est dictio et dictio non est dictio vel ad significandum [illegible] quod aliqua [illegible] cum [illegible] et negatio alia vel et que affirmatio unius et dissensio alia. ¶ Concedendo quod hic est non quia antecedens significat sed quia eadem alio et adhuc non significat et ille non non sunt respectu ergo sed sunt et exponentes [illegible] contradictorie opposita [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et aliud dico corpus [illegible] qualitas [illegible] propositio [illegible] magis quam dico [illegible] quia [illegible] affirmativa significat esse [illegible] est [illegible] non affirmativa est [illegible] quamvis [illegible] est [illegible] in predicatione. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] que [illegible] quia non dico quod omne ens est aliquid ergo concedo sic [illegible] est aliquid quia omne ens est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] loquitur [illegible] et non ergo concedo quod omne ens [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens est aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] et omne [illegible] est aliquid et aliud et concedo et quod omnis [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] significat ens [illegible] quia significat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] significat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ego dico quod ista [illegible] [illegible] et impossibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affirmativa significat [illegible] [illegible] quia significat [illegible] [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] aliud concedo [illegible] primo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] et dico quod [illegible] esse [illegible] vel est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et deus est primus quod iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] significat ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud auctores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicunt quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] est ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non loquitur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliud que [illegible] [illegible] ego dico quod ego credo in deum patrem et filium et spiritum sanctum [illegible] deum credo [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego credo deus est trinus et unus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est deum quod [illegible] et [illegible] ego [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] deus est trinus et unus et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Omnes alie rationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum quod in generatione substantiali

[illegible] quod in generatione substantiali [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositum [illegible] primo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sive substantialis sive accidentalis [illegible] et hic [illegible] in generatione substantiali est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est actus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] substantialis [illegible] sit forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est actus [illegible] agentis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agens non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est in generatione in [illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] forma sit [illegible] [illegible] sit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fieri [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod forma sit [illegible] et primo quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non esse et hic est [illegible] fieri [illegible] [illegible] non sit est esse [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse hic est [illegible] [illegible] quod est forma non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et primo ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et primo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab agente et de [illegible] de potentia materie et [illegible] est forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ab agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de potentia materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et primo ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] forma sit [illegible] [illegible] sit ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motus est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et primo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est quod sit et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma et [illegible] est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic non est [illegible] et primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in corporalibus ¶ [illegible] est quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu est [illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... motum alterari augmentari et diminui [illegible] ... corpori [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Ad rationes. Et de [illegible]

Utrum materia prima est ens

Utrum materia prima est ens. Et arguitur quod non, quia [illegible] metaphysice dicitur quod materia prima non est quid nec quale nec aliquid [illegible]; igitur ipsa non est ens. [illegible]

[illegible]

ponit quod creatio et non alio nisi formaliter est
actu id quod ipsa est essentialiter [illegible] hec
patet per primum [illegible] sed nisi essentia id quod de
sua natura nata esset et non aliquo alio modo
ut dicebatur in 3o [illegible] quia ipsa est actu
id quod est essentia sua natura nata esse et non
aliquo alio essentiali sicut patet in [illegible] quod ipsa sit
ipsa et non aliquo alio essentialiter est actu id
quod est esse omni alio circumscripto ipsa intelligitur
sed ulterius ego dico quod ipsa non est actu hic modo
primo actu quia ipsa est iste actus quo essentia
ipsa est actu id quod est et hic [illegible] expresse
[illegible] cum dicit actus est essentie verum non sed dicam
in potentia et non solum sed dicam quod ipsa potest esse sed
quod ipsa est et ideo credo quod loquendo de actu et
potentia sicut [illegible] omnes res sunt ac-
tu et in actu. Sed tunc dubitatur quomodo concedam
quod anima Antichristi est in potentia nisi solum dicebatis quod
nunc non est in actu sive actu vel ista anima
non est in potentia sive potentia et ubi est ista potentia
et que res est ista potentia nisi si tu dicatis quod ista
potentia est in [illegible] si anima Antichristi est in potentia
ipsa est in [illegible] quod est [illegible] quia ipsa non est et
quod non est non est in [illegible] non est in aliquo alio
Respondetur quod anima Antichristi est in potentia et quia ipsa
est potentia et si omnia dicit non est nisi quod ipsa potest
esse. Sed tu dicis si ista potentia est ubi potentia
est ista potentia et que res est ista potentia. Ego
dico quod si nomina potentia potest [illegible] supponere
[illegible] quod non sunt sed possunt esse et amplius
[illegible] deficiunt [illegible] suppositum [illegible]
2o ego dico quod anima Antichristi est ista potentia et [illegible]
[illegible] non aliqua res est ista potentia sed cum ista
potentia non est anima Antichristi non est aliqua res sed [illegible]
2o ista potentia et actus. Unde ego concedam quod
anima tua sicut ipsa essentia est actus et in actu
[illegible] anima Antichristi [illegible] potentia et in potentia quia
hoc non significat nisi quod ipsa potest esse essentialiter [illegible]
sicut ipsa. Sed quod est quod [illegible] est actu
[illegible] et actu [illegible] formali et hic [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible] est [illegible] formali [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipsa est actu [illegible] et [illegible]
hic ego dico [illegible] miraculose [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] miracula [illegible]
[illegible] et adhuc credo [illegible] esse [illegible]
quod [illegible] esse [illegible] alia forma sine [illegible] sine
accidenti [illegible] ipsa esse actu [illegible]
[illegible] et quantitas [illegible]
et ipsa [illegible] nunc est sine [illegible] ut [illegible]
adhuc ipsa esse [illegible] esse [illegible] ut
[illegible] et esse [illegible] est esse [illegible]
[illegible] et esse [illegible] est esse actu [illegible]
[illegible]. Sed tunc est dubium quomodo [illegible]
et aliorum ut ipsa non est quod non [illegible]
et quod ipsa non est actus nec in actu sed [illegible] potentia
Respondeo primo dicendo [illegible] quod ipsa aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] est aliquis dicit quod ipsa non sit
[illegible] ipsa et non esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] de hic quod ipsa non est quid ego dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod a. aliud [illegible]
et quod ipsa non est hic modo [illegible] in 2o de
anima et ego cum [illegible] pono [illegible] quod non
non est hic modo nec potest esse hic modo [illegible]
[illegible] suppositum quod [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentie nisi et non potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum alia forma [illegible]
forma non potest esse [illegible] subsistens [illegible]
aliqua nisi sit forma [illegible] de
potentia [illegible]. Sed tunc [illegible] est
quia [illegible] est [illegible] subsistens ut [illegible]
non est [illegible] subsistens quia [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
non est essentialiter [illegible] ipsa et [illegible] non est
[illegible] et [illegible] ipsa est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] subsistens [illegible] subsistens non
[illegible] [illegible] subsistere [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] subsistens
[illegible] non subsistit [illegible]
[illegible] non et subsistit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] absolute
nisi et non subsistit [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] non subsistit
[illegible] quia non potest subsistere [illegible] ut ignis
[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sed dubium est
quia [illegible] nunc [illegible] et [illegible]
subsistentie quia non est [illegible] dicit quod omnis [illegible]
[illegible] subsistens [illegible] hic [illegible] non omnis [illegible]
est [illegible] anima [illegible] est anima
[illegible] anima [illegible] anima sunt
et anima [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]. Sed dicitur est quod [illegible]
ad dicendum quod nisi non [illegible] ut [illegible]
nisi [illegible] subsistens [illegible] cum
[illegible] esse [illegible] subsistente [illegible]
hic [illegible] quod [illegible] quo [illegible] et quo
[illegible] aliqui dicunt quod nihil est [illegible] potentia
[illegible] et quod ipsa non est actus nec in actu. [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] quod in [illegible] non
[illegible] subsistens quod [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] subsistens [illegible]
[illegible] subsistens quia [illegible] sit [illegible]
essentialiter et non aliquo alio quia sit omnis
[illegible] et omnis [illegible]
[illegible] a. solitarie [illegible]
[illegible] quia sit nulla [illegible] esse [illegible]
subsistens [illegible] [illegible]
subsistens quia solitarie a. [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] quod hic [illegible]
subsistente ut ad intelligendum quod [illegible]
dico [illegible] quod ipsa non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ego dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] hic et [illegible]
a. [illegible] supponitur [illegible]
ut [illegible] hic actus [illegible]
hic [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] subsistente [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum forma ante quam generetur

[illegible]

quod qualitates elementi non congregantur in medi
ista ¶ Commentator autem contra primo physicorum dicit quod forme
sui ab remittuntur et puniantur tamen in mixto sufficientes
est sicut minor non quod est primus tamen generatorum secundum
absentis ¶ Hic similiter et forma perpessit compositum
experiis perpessit id est vel substantie esse novum post
generationem sed antiquus dicebat quod si corpus aspi
ceret quantumcumque aer iste aer perpascebat in
illa aqua sed propter admixtionem cum militatione partium
aque non apparebat sed tamen aliqua aqua
abstrahebatur tunc apparebat et tunc eadem
que generatur tamen aer non esse quod antiquus dice
bat esse prius sed hec opinio est absurda · ab
surdum autem est quod talis ignis qui est latet
sicut latet in ipso ligno vel candela quod
non et si in tota candela latebat iste ignis
propter aqueam militationem partium terre tunc quando iste ignis
segregatur a terra ista terra remanens adhuc
sed apparet melius et magis quam est prius
¶ Alii posuerunt esse rei distinctum ab eius
essentia et quidditate et dixerunt formam perpessitatem
secundum suam essentiam et quidditatem sed non tamen eius
esse ymo quidditas manens sed aliquod esse
propter similitudinem et non esse proprium quod quidem non
esse non omnino nunc est sed est esse in potentia
et declaratum est secundo metaphysice ubi dicit omnis
quod non dicit esse ab essentia vel essentia ab esse
¶ Sed in proposito sufficit ponere hic esse ad unum
quod de isto esse remittunt omnes vocabula diffi
cilis sed erunt de ipsa forma ¶ Alii dixerunt quod
proprius scilicet quod forma tamen sui quidditate est tamen ge
nerationis et post sed alio et alio quod tamen in
potentia et post in actu vel quod esse in quo et esse
in actu sunt modi essendi eadem quidditate
forma corporis tamen generatorum alius post ¶ Sed ista
opinio deficit in mixto primo non scilicet quod forma
non esse eius adhuc in generatione substantiali quo
esse sicut mixtum vere tamen et post talis
modi essendi esset eius alique et eius
modo quod et sic vel scilicet quod non esse potentia mixta
forma quod non cogitur ad potentiam eam quod oportet
militare tamen et post id quod deficit continuum
et eiusmodo continuationis et est esse quidditas
forme et vel iste modus essendi qui est esse
in actu sic factus tunc non est continuo substanti
alis sed accidentalis forma ut in accidens sequitur
et si sit substantia tunc et mixta forma vel corporum
et non ad unum ¶ Hic omnino sit ponitur
illi modi quadripertitio actualiter vel vero
tamen vocis et difficultas quod erit de forma et scilicet
quod aer esse quidditate eius corpus quidditas
aque remanserunt et sic omnia sunt abstracta
¶ Secundus non potest quod forma procedit generatorum tamen
esse incompletum et completum generatorum et de quod id
esse incompletum est punctum que est duntaxat
de pluribus mixtis vel utrum et quod cogitur ad

quod id quod est naturalis et non eiusdem et est naturalis
quod et non eadem et esse tales forme in illud eius
esse incompletum perpascet ¶ Sed vera opinio
non sic primo non enim dicitur aristoteles quod mixta
et punctus sunt ante mixtionem de vi illud quod perpascet
de ipsa forma vel mixtum tamen generatorum et post id
non mixtum et quousque nunc dicitur sequitur
mixta augeretur sicut non dicitur quod mixtum tunc
mixtum dicitur aristoteles quod punctus non mixtum non est
esse oppositio punctionis ad formam non tunc
ut tamen non et illud quod de dicitur perpascet
non habet esse eiusdem rationis tamen eo quod ad
ut et forma substantialis post generationem esse compositum
corporis diversarum rationum sed generatorum substantiale et si
esse eiusdem rationis tunc esse forma substantialis conducti
bilis intentionibus et remissionibus sed accidentalis quod non
concedit quod nulla esse necessitas ponendi punctum
mixtum propter aliud esse incompletum) dicitur
quod perpascit non mixtum tamen eo quod acquiritur
tunc scilicet quod forma que acquirit et que est post
generationem vel perpascebat quod non substantia non ens
enim quod illud quod remittitur et id est quod sic tali
ter ut plus conferret ad salvandum omnia
¶ Sed forma substantialis procedit quod in adventu secundo
corporis vel dispositionis quod illud quod corporis in ad
ventum forme substantialis congregat ad ipsius generationem
et omnis de ipso quod acquirit in generatione cuiuscumque
omnibus perpascitatis videntur vocis et dubitationes
¶ Tunc erit de forma id non terre quod quantumcumque
sui sicut ¶ Sed tunc quod corporis dicens scilicet complexus
scilicet quod tamen generatione substantiali ut forma perpascit tum
est quid vel eius locus que est quid sic tamen
sit forma intentiones possibile est quod possit talis
que tunc intellectus procedat generatorum aliquis metaphysica
quod quorum exponitur, predicta dicit vel aliquis eius
perpascet habet esse aliquod predictorum modorum qui
omnes sunt defecti ¶ Tunc viddum est ad
vocis ad punctum dicit quod hoc in potentia vel in potentia
est ampliatum suppositio ad possibilitatem sic potentia
aliqua principii non concedo quod tamen generatorum aliqua est
in potentia quia sic sequitur quod aliqua potest esse et tamen ego
dico quod illa aliqua et illud esse in potentia omnino
nunc est et non magis quod chimera sed potest esse et chimera
non potest esse ista vel talis in potentia est talis in
potentia et tamen nunc est et scilicet supponit pro aliquo non
quod est sed quod est possibile ¶ Ad aliud dico concedo
quod ad potest produci in esse quod omnino nunc est
plus quam chimera sed tu dices quare sic similiter non
concedis quod chimera non potest produci · dico quod hoc est
quia chimera nunc est nec potest esse vel est scilicet quod
possit tamen vel formam eius recipere vel agens
quod possit producere ¶ Ad aliud dico quod dicta est
minor formarum naturalium et artificialium quia forma quod similiter
dependet in sui factione non solum ab agente
sed et subiecto in quo fit id dicitur quod conditio de
potentia naturali sed quod talis distinctio factione naturali

non dependet in suo fieri ab ideo ideo dicitur
quod non continetur de potentia materie [illegible] quod sit vnita
quod eadem [illegible] esse [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
quod ponitur incorruptibilis licet non [illegible] sed in
fieri naturali agentes [illegible] consumunt materiam
consumendo eam [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod eadem [illegible] est in potentia
et post in actu sed ista non est [illegible]
sed potest esse non [illegible] est sed potest esse et
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] dicitur naturalis [illegible]
sunt inclinacio naturalis ad formam que [illegible]
[illegible] ad suas [illegible] In motu [illegible]
motus non sit inclinacio ad motum sed resistat
[illegible] alias magis dicitur de
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible] ad aliud dicitur
post quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad in actu [illegible] antiquorum dixerunt
[illegible] quod non esse [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] dispositorum et actu [illegible]
[illegible] aggregatorum [illegible] in potentia

Verum materia est in potentia

ad formam [illegible] dicitur quod non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est potentia ad [illegible] aliud est
potentia ad [illegible] quod potest esse [illegible] non est
[illegible] potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod sit in potentia ad
omnes formas [illegible] est potentia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et potentia non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] materia est in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] et non sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] materia non corrumpitur [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpitur [illegible] est in potentia
ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia ad [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia ad [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et in 2o [illegible] dicitur quod in [illegible] non debet posse
et esse [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
ad actum [illegible] materia ad potentiam sed omnes [illegible]
formam et esse actu [illegible] potentia esse
[illegible] materie materia esse in potentia ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod est
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] est ista potentia [illegible]
ipse est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ipse potest [illegible] et omnia [illegible] ipse
potest creare et omnia [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] potentia activa [illegible] potest [illegible] et potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia activa [illegible] dicitur potentia
creare [illegible]
passiva [illegible] potest pati et potentia recipere [illegible] potest
recipere [illegible] sed [illegible] materia potest pati
[illegible] et potest recipere formas [illegible]
[illegible] quod materia est potentia passiva
et potentia receptiva formarum [illegible]
[illegible] potentia activa et potentia passiva [illegible]
[illegible] quod potentia activa est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] actum
[illegible] potest consumere actum
[illegible] est [illegible] actum [illegible] potentia passiva est
[illegible] et est patiens
[illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] est materia [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] potentia activa [illegible]
[illegible] potentia passiva
[illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] passio
[illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] dispositiones requiruntur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] formet actum [illegible]

dispositiones requiruntur in materia ad hoc quod reci-
piat formam aliquam ut ignis vel aeris vel
aque et alie dispositiones requiruntur ad recipien-
dum formam ignis et alie ad formam aque et alie ad reci-
piendum formam alias ut lapidis equi vel bovis
et cetera / Modo similiter ponendum est de intel-
lectu quod eius dispositiones et inclinationes
prius [illegible] ad agendum bonum potest [illegible] sic
non [illegible] sed dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] est
ista quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia est
dispositio [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] formam non
est [illegible] materia si [illegible] [illegible] et ab invicem
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme et quandoque
potest [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
disponat ad bonas actiones vel passiones vel
si resistat [illegible] actioni vel passioni
[illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] bene potest [illegible]
sic impediri bone actionis vel passionis
vel disponat ad passiones corporales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitates [illegible] [illegible] nominibus / Sed tunc alio
[illegible] triplex [illegible] dicitur potentia et impotentia
[illegible] [illegible] nominat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur necessarium [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur possibile ex
eo quod [illegible] [illegible] non est necessarium et dicitur contingens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur necessarium [illegible] dicimus
quod possibile est [illegible] ad [illegible] contingens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est necessarium [illegible] et [illegible] est
necessarium [illegible] est in potentia et ista potentia vel
vel possibilitas [illegible] [illegible] contingens vel
contingens impossibile vel possibile [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quandoque potentia vel possibile non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] dicitur potentia vel possibilitas potentia
vel possibile vel eius impotentia ex eo quod potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus esse possibile vel impossibile et quod est
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et formam eius recipi-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] quod quandoque
potentia vel possibile dicitur [illegible] [illegible] ad potentiam
activam vel passivam ex eo [illegible] [illegible] est in
possibilis vel impotentia quod non est [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] vel formam eius producere in esse et quod
[illegible] vel materia potens [illegible] vel formam eius
recipere et [illegible] [illegible] actum est [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] materia sed nos dicimus quod [illegible] esse quandoque
impotentia sufficit potentia activa que est [illegible] vel [illegible]
potest dici quod quandoque potentia vel potest dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad possibilitatem [illegible] ex eo [illegible] dicimus
[illegible] esse impotentia vel eius impotentia vel potentia
vel quod est potentia [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est impossibilis [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
non est possibilis [illegible] [illegible] potentiam [illegible] [illegible]
ipsam producere [illegible] [illegible] ad potentiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] potentie

dicitur potentia vel dicitur [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dicimus esse possibile vel potentia vel in
potentia [illegible] esse et tunc ipsum non est [illegible] dicimus
[illegible] et [illegible] non est materia [illegible] materia est et [illegible]
vel est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] dicitur quod si agens [illegible] fuit [illegible] vel
[illegible] et passum et [illegible] fuit [illegible] vel [illegible]
et et potentie dispositive [illegible] ad agendum
vel patiendum vel resistendum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
effectus [illegible] [illegible] plures effectus [illegible]
[illegible] et hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad. et tunc dicitur effectus [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible]
debuit [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] ad aliam dicimus quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] ad [illegible] actus
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] dicitur potentia ad agendum quod
non agit et dicitur in actu agendi quod agit si-
militer [illegible] [illegible] dicitur in potentia ad patiendum quod
non patitur et dicitur in actu patiendi quod patitur
et isto [illegible] est quod ista nominat actus et potentia
oppositum vel [illegible] potentia esse in actu et esse in
potentia sed quod [illegible] in potentia activa [illegible] [illegible]
vel passiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus non
opponuntur [illegible] et illa nominat esse in actu et
esse in potentia oppositum [illegible] quod actu agit est
potentia activa et ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad aliam [illegible] est quod potentia
ad [illegible] [illegible] ex eo quod potest esse [illegible] non
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est sed forte [illegible] [illegible] ad
aliam dico quod potentia [illegible] ad patiendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in potentia
est [illegible] [illegible] denominatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia est [illegible] et potentia
est ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia est de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in potentia est de [illegible] ad aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed denominatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliam dicitur quod eadem res [illegible]
est in potentia ad diversos actus nominatur diver-
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel eadem [illegible] dicitur potentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] eadem materia dicitur potentia ad ignem
ad aerem et ad aquam et est [illegible] [illegible] quod nominat
[illegible] [illegible] nominibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista nominat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] diversitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diversitate [illegible] [illegible] nominat [illegible]
[illegible] est eadem res [illegible] ad aliam dico quod potentia
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] esse potentia
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible]

Vtrum privacio sit materia :

[illegible] non quod [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

scilicet materia formaliter et praedicato exemplo materia esse idem
et subiecto et hoc est quod dicitur a doctoribus [illegible] concretum
de pluribus [illegible] et dicitur quod tamen ista verba non
includunt materiam et subiecti [illegible] esse dictum [illegible]
praedicatio non [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est quod materia
dictum non esse praedicatus et subiectum non esse praedicatum
[illegible] est quod materiam dictum [illegible] aliqualiter
praedicatum [illegible] et dicitur communiter [illegible]
non in actus [illegible] primum actus et in
et in [illegible] esse materia materiam et subiectum non materiam
[illegible] in [illegible] de terminis quod praedicatum non est per
unitatem [illegible] est [illegible] et subiectum quod
[illegible] esse non est [illegible] id est esse et
[illegible] est praedicatum non praedicatum [illegible]
[illegible] si idem esset [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
eodem praedicatum [illegible] sed [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] illo [illegible] dicitur esse de
praedicato et subiecto quod omnis [illegible] quod de
quod sit [illegible] nomine sed [illegible] dicitur nomine
et nomine non dicitur nominum et nomen non impedit
veritatem [illegible] sed supponit pro eodem quod [illegible]
non quod ista quo [illegible] possit solvi [illegible] quod
idem est praedicatum et subiectum et [illegible] praedicata quia
materia est subiectum quod [illegible] praedicatum sic praedicato de
[illegible] et aliis regulis [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] suppositum pro aliquo et et si [illegible] abstractum
supponit pro aliquo et in abstracto non supponit vel
quod [illegible] pro quo concretum supponit vel
quod abstractum et concretum supponunt pro eodem
et [illegible] in [illegible] verificatur sit [illegible]
quod iste [illegible] est [illegible] deitas
est [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] non [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel quod pro quo non supponit [illegible]
[illegible] hic in deitas [illegible] vel quod
quod non sit [illegible] et in [illegible]
scilicet quod [illegible] abstractum supponit
pro aliquo licet abstractum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] pro quibus concretum supponeret
si tamen [illegible] supponeret [illegible] quod supponit
pro eodem pro quo concretum supponit hic est [illegible]
[illegible] supponit pro aliquo et non pro alio [illegible]
supponit pro eodem [illegible] est [illegible] in praedicato tamen [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] supponit non [illegible] vel
[illegible] supponit pro aliquo praedicatum [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] praedicato est [illegible] praedicato
est praedicato praedicato est [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
praedicato [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
omnes [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] esse
[illegible] si praedicato [illegible] supponeret et esse
[illegible] quod sit [illegible] non [illegible]
si non supponeret pro aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] quod hic in praedicato in [illegible]
supponit pro [illegible] supponit [illegible] sed in
praedicatum vel supponit pro aliquo alio [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] hic in praedicato sed non

possit assignari licet [illegible] sed [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] non supponit quod sit [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est quae est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est quod hic in [illegible] quod [illegible]
tamen [illegible] sed non supponit pro [illegible]
non est [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] sit [illegible] secundum [illegible] est
[illegible] primo praedicato
est [illegible] sed ista sunt [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod abstractum significat [illegible] pro quo
concretum supponit [illegible] supponit et isto
[illegible] de terminis quod materia et praedicato sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] sed non [illegible] dici quod hic [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] abstractum [illegible]
[illegible] ista non [illegible] abstracto [illegible]
[illegible] et corpus [illegible] sed esse [illegible]
in [illegible] praedicatum [illegible] abstractum
et [illegible] sed [illegible] non obstat
[illegible] possit [illegible] dici quod hic in praedicato [illegible]
esse non [illegible] pro [illegible] abstracto
et [illegible] abstracto [illegible] praedicato
vel [illegible] et hic [illegible] praedicato
[illegible] quod praedicatur pro [illegible] quod [illegible] praedicat
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] et [illegible] praedicato est [illegible] et
[illegible] quod praedicatur pro [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] et corpus [illegible] et [illegible]
quod corpori [illegible] praedicato [illegible] forma [illegible]
vel [illegible] esse ista [illegible] quod materia praedicatur [illegible]
vel [illegible] esse ista [illegible] vel [illegible]
ista forma et esse corporis [illegible] vel [illegible]
et deum est [illegible] quod [illegible] est forma quod
et deum est [illegible] et corpus est forma quae [illegible]
[illegible] sic non esse materia sed forma [illegible]
corpori et [illegible] est corporis [illegible] quod
corporeus est vel est sed sunt forma [illegible]
praedicato quae materia est [illegible] forma [illegible]
est quae praedicabatur [illegible] forma et isto [illegible]
[illegible] in secundo [illegible] quod praedicato
[illegible] est materia quod praedicato [illegible] est [illegible]
forma scilicet non forma quae est [illegible]
sed [illegible] corpori [illegible] tertio possit solvi ista
quo [illegible] quod idem possunt in [illegible] praedicato
et [illegible] materia [illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible]
est [illegible] praedicato est materia [illegible] ista forma
[illegible] est [illegible] et si [illegible] praedicato
[illegible] idem quod [illegible] solum
posse esse in [illegible] et non esse [illegible]
praedicato esse forma [illegible] posse esse
est [illegible] praedicato vel est sed [illegible]
[illegible] esse et omnes isti modi solvendi [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia appetat formam

[illegible]

iste appetitus et tamen inclinet ut compare [illegible]
item forte quod possit ad hoc dici [illegible]
pro dici quod sicut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible]
esse indigens ut de [illegible]
[illegible] non appetit [illegible] appetitus naturalis
est [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum
ad formam [illegible] ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible] appetendi formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetendi formam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] formam
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] formam quod est [illegible]
[illegible] non esse indigens [illegible] est corrupta
[illegible] non [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
ut passio [illegible]
[illegible]
formam [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] appetitus est bonum
ut appetitus bonum [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
hoc est ad [illegible]
ut est quod [illegible] ad bonum ut appetitus bonum
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
quod est in [illegible]

[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetitus non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] appetitus non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est passio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ordinate
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad formam
[illegible] non [illegible]
formam appetitum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] non appetitum [illegible]
est [illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] appetendi ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est appetitus ut desiderium [illegible]
non esse [illegible] desiderium
non est [illegible] desiderium [illegible]
non [illegible] desiderium [illegible]
[illegible] est quod appetitum quo
[illegible] appetit formam non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] appetit
[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
non est [illegible] est quod [illegible]
appetitum [illegible]
[illegible]

vocis quia talis ista nova vult et appetitus est
sic nova sententia et ista duces non [illegible]
in una voce vult sed efficientia ad formam [illegible]
sed materiam ad formam ut et vult appetere formam
vult [illegible] inclinat formam et sic sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et unum sicut in appetitus est plenum quando
[illegible] obtenti et non sicut in vult et talis non
est unum quia eadem vult talis appetere formam
privationis desiderii et talis privationem declinans et
[illegible] sunt scilicet huius modi appetitus ut [illegible].
est quia non sunt scilicet huius modi vult quia [illegible]
[illegible] attingunt 2e duces [illegible] et cum sit
[illegible] vult et [illegible] et appetitus quia [illegible]
sit talis appetitus cum hoc non sit tamen [illegible]
quia dubito cum nos [illegible] volumus sic [illegible]
[illegible] naturalibus quod [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] desiderii [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
est eadem quia ad [illegible] est quia [illegible] vult et
formam quia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] integralibus [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non quibus
[illegible] [illegible] sunt sicut in vult est quia sunt
ut sunt quia quibus potentie quia [illegible] quam
[illegible] ad formam et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] istius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] desiderii quod [illegible] istius forme
non quia ad [illegible] est sed quia ad vocis sunt
quibus desiderium [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic distinguit et [illegible] tamen [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] desiderii [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
ad [illegible] quia tamen [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in nobis [illegible] [illegible] nos in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] et aliis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quia [illegible] ad [illegible] nos [illegible]
in nobis duos actus scilicet [illegible] et velle
sunt appetere et istos [illegible] esse distinctos
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad agendum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis appetere et determinate nos ad
agendum et non ad non agendum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible])
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in
[illegible] et velle [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] deo ista [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dei et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignis ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] ipsi in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] ut

[illegible] agere quia non est in forma cum ut forma
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
agens [illegible] et et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] ut [illegible] formam
et et agens [illegible] cum suis [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quod ignis est determinatus ad hoc [illegible]
quia [illegible] se passum sunt [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] determinatus non est in
forma ignis et sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
appetere [illegible] et appetere et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis ut deo in [illegible]
sic eadem quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] quia talis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut ignis ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] esse quia [illegible] ut [illegible] sed [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] in nobis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] voluntas ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignis [illegible] ignis est [illegible] [illegible] formam
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] est
ad [illegible] quod omne quod sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
sed quia est [illegible] [illegible] sed ignis appetere [illegible]
[illegible] ignis et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ignis [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] actus ut forma in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus tamen non
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut
sic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dico quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ista non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forme sed posse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] et sic est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia est appetitus [illegible] quia est [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible]
et [illegible] appetitum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut maior sit agens sit nobilius suo passo ¶ Secundo dicitur quod non ut forme inducunt sicut ut sunt sed ut amoris ut complacencie et ut sunt mediantes complacencie ut desiderium et ut sunt mediantes voluptatis et delectacionis [illegible] appetitus intellectualis magis [illegible] ut quando agens [illegible] contra corpore ipsum [illegible] spei et audacie [illegible] fugit [illegible] actum sibi magis [illegible] timoris et pusillanimitatis [illegible] [illegible] intellectus et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] non [illegible] desiderium [illegible] non esse indigens [illegible] complacencie [illegible] appetitus [illegible] desiderium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad finem [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] appetitus desiderium [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] finis [illegible] primi libri phisicorum

Tabula questionum secundi libri phisicorum et est quod p[rimo]

Utrum res artificiales sint distincte a rebus naturalibus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut nulla domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quo ordine et [illegible] ordo sit

Utrum res artificiales sint

distincte a rebus naturalibus arguitur quod sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut naturale est compositum ex materia et figura [illegible] [illegible] artificiale ut statua est compositum ex materia et figura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est naturalis [illegible] est artificialis [illegible] [illegible] naturale non est artificiale et [illegible] naturale est distinctum ab artificiali [illegible] naturale non est artificiale [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis ars est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis est [illegible] et [illegible] opus [illegible]

perfectio et productio sive forme naturales dici-
tur a natura et artes dicuntur forme quas
ars est aliquam formam et non aliquam rem quia
artificialis [illegible] fit nulla res naturalis fit
ab arte et res artificialis fit ab arte aliter
non ars non esset factiva rei artificialis quod est contra
suppositum igitur res artificialis non est res naturalis
et per consequens res artificialis est distincta a re natura-
li. Quarto si destruendo fiat statua aliqua dis-
positio acquiritur que dicitur actu statua que ante
non erat statua sed non acquiritur res naturalis vel dis-
positio naturalis igitur acquiritur res vel dispositio arti-
ficialis distincta a se seu dispositione naturali. Quinto [illegible]
corpus est artificiale et similiter quod domus est artificialis
igitur concedendo quod aliquod artificiale est domus et quod aliquod
artificiale est corpus et iterum per resolutionem ad
terminum [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquod artificiale
est domus igitur quod res artificialis est domus igitur
iterum [illegible] sed igitur domus est res artificialis tunc
arguitur per syllogismum expositorium hec domus est res
artificialis et hec domus non est res naturalis igitur
res artificialis non est res naturalis et per consequens dis-
tincta. Oppositum arguitur quia quod artificiale fit vel forma
est a nobis per intellectum et voluntatem sed in
nobis intellectus et voluntas est anima nostra que
est naturalis igitur artificiale forma est ab anima naturali
et omne quod format et producitur est naturale igitur omne
artificiale est naturale. Item statua est res arti-
ficialis et eadem est res naturalis igitur idem est naturale
et artificiale igitur de primo ad ultimum res artificialis
est res naturalis. Item [illegible] prior [illegible] magis
dubium [illegible] sunt tractande cum in fine phi-
sice [illegible] artificialium per consignificationem rei naturalis
dicitur est verum significat est res distincta a re
significata [illegible] consignificatio per [illegible] primo
in [illegible] rei quod consignificatur dicitur
est verum modis localis sit res distincta
a mobili et loco primo et sunt domus et ex-
terius primo modo locales [illegible]
sunt domus et corpus quod quidem partes sunt
res naturales. Quarto [illegible] istas dubitationes ponuntur
suppositiones que possunt tractari [illegible]
debent reduci ad [illegible] [illegible] tamen
notandum est quid debemus intelligere per res natura- [in margin: no]
les et per res artificiales primo enim res aliqua dicitur
naturalis quia est naturalis sicut anima et forme sunt
res naturales. Secundo sunt per se subsistentes dicuntur
res naturales que sunt natura ut equus lapis
et lignum. Tertio etiam que [illegible] per se naturales vel
[illegible] dicuntur res naturales ut dispositiones et
[illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] sicut [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones naturales
secundo [illegible] dicitur ad [illegible] dispositiones naturales
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturales licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones

est ad [illegible] forma [illegible] quod [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
et ad quod naturaliter inclinat. Secundo artificiale quod
nomine dicitur omne id quod fit a nobis per intellectum
et voluntatem [illegible] sit [illegible] arte [illegible] voluntate
ut domus vel statua vel [illegible] non fit sine
anima tamen artificiale dicitur illud quod fit a nobis per in-
tellectum et voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] arte [illegible] voluntate ut
[illegible] [illegible] arte [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est statua.
Tertio [illegible] est si figura est res distincta
a re figurata tunc aliqua res est artificialis que
non est res naturalis ut figura [illegible] statua
ad statuam. Quarto [illegible] est si motus localis
est res distincta a mobili et loco tunc aliqua
res est artificialis que non est res naturalis
ut [illegible] ligni vel ferri et mollificatio
ligni [illegible]. Quinto [illegible] est si motus localis
non esset res distincta a mobili et loco et
figura et non esset res distincta a re figurata
tunc ad domum vel statuam [illegible] est ab arte
[illegible] et aliqua dispositio domus vel statue
[illegible] est ab arte quia lapides et ligna et
[illegible] non fiunt ab arte igitur [illegible] motus locales
[illegible] non fiunt ab arte [illegible] motus
ut [illegible] lapides [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] ab arte igitur [illegible] figura statue [illegible]
fit ab arte [illegible] non sit [illegible] magnitudo figurata et [illegible]
non sit [illegible] magnitudo figurata et [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] est quod fiat ab ar-
te [illegible] [illegible] non obstante [illegible]
quod ars domificativa et ars [illegible] sunt
artes [illegible] domus vel statue [illegible] [illegible]
ignis facit te esse calidum [illegible] non facit
te et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse statuam et do-
mificator facit lignum et lapides esse
domum sed non facit lapides vel ligna.
Quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] te esse calidum
est [illegible] ignis facit te esse calidum
ignis facit te [illegible] lapides et ligna
esse domum non est [illegible] lapides et ligna
et [illegible] [illegible] esse statuam non est [illegible]
[illegible] domificator facit lapides et ligna esse
domum et [illegible] esse statuam [illegible] faciat lapides
ligna et [illegible]. Quinto [illegible] dico [illegible] istas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignis facit [illegible] esse calidum igitur ignis
facit [illegible] [illegible] ignis facit calidum
licet calidum non faciat ignis ignis facit
[illegible] esse calidum licet [illegible] [illegible] esse calidum
[illegible] ignis et [illegible] dico quod [illegible] facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domificator facit domum [illegible] statuam
facit [illegible] domum facit domificator [illegible] domum
facit lapides et ligna [illegible] [illegible] lapides [illegible]

esse dominum nec filius domini. Sed contra quia licet
significat non esse res distincta ab re significata
motus localis, a mobili et a loco, tamen non sequitur
aliqua res absoluta esse que non esset res distincta
quia domus vel exercitus essent res absolute
que non essent res relative. Sed isti cum dicunt
quod dicendum predicatum vel subiectum ampli-
at istos terminos ad supponendum pro eo quod
est sic vel aliquid ut ad vel ulterius dicunt
ampliat istos terminos omnis res vel domus
ad supponendum pro eo quod non est omnis res vel unum
res cum copulat non est res et ulterius
aliter opinatur non sunt omnia vel cui contra-
rius non est omnis domus possibilis non est
aliqua, et domus non est omnis domus, et cum
domus que tamen ut est alius omnis vel domus
vel res licet sit omnis absoluta et res absoluta.
Ad tertium quod est quia si non esset significata distincta ab re
significata vel motus localis a mobili, tunc
omnis res absoluta esset res relativa
res relativa et ceteris paribus ex predictis primo et
ceteris paribus est affirmare ex predictis, licet significet sicut
res distincta ab re significata et motus localis
a moto et mobili, tamen omnis res absoluta
excepta significatione et motu locali esset res
relativa vel res relativa. Ad aliud videndum
est ad que ad primum decimum capitulum et sequentibus
et de [illegible] dicitur in aliis quomodo. Ad
aliud dicitur quod statuit non est compositio ex-
tra et significat secundum modos conceptus est quia
ibi est compositio cum re sed quia diffinitione
nomine statuta est composita ex diffinitionibus vel
nominibus horum nomen est vel significatum per diffinitionem
speciei compositum et dicitur. Ad aliud dicitur quod si
motus localis non sit res distincta a mo-
to et mobili, tamen motus localis est res relativa
licet non sit motus relativus sed ad eos res
quem alterum et ideo non est relatio. Ad replicationem
dicitur quod quod non est secundum licet natura
res faciat quod facit rem aliam sicut
refert quia sic dicitur secundum per diffinitionem.
Ad aliud dicitur quod sic dicitur secundum per diffinitionem
nominis et per se esse significata et de se dicitur
et magis proprie. Ad aliud dicitur quod
domus vel exercitus non est res relativa sed
res relative secundum licet dicitur quod assignat

Utrum dicta quia assignat

inter relationem magis relativam et absolutam sic res
scilicet quod relativum magis relativum sicut in specie
primum motus et status absolute et sic
in predicamento sicut mutationes mutatum ad
in predicamento. Sic quod sit relatio magis relativa
primo quia sit sicut primum motus et status per relationes
sicut antequam primum motus et status per relationes
multitudo nam per reduplicationes secundum quod est
relativa esset terminus qui secundum primum [illegible] quia relationem

et relatio quia tamen est sola primo et non sequitur
primum motus sunt simpliciter non est primum sed
motus et relatio sufficeret in specie sunt motus
tamen non sequitur in specie primum sed status cum
non sunt status relative. Ad primum unde ista
est quia relatio sunt et que fortiori est relativa
lis et non sequitur in specie primum motus et status
tamen sic sicut ut deus est de celo. Ad aliud ista
sunt que relationes et figure sunt res relative et
non sequitur quod sic et motus est res relativa
et et lumen est res relativa et non sequitur in specie primum
et quia vel et quia licet possit moveri vel et mo-
tum tamen in quarto physicorum dicitur quod motus non est
motus neque mutationis mutatio. Ad primum dicitur
quod non esset de se et quia aliud non sequitur primum
quia reduplicatio significat et quia sequitur quibus
quia ad velocitatem quod absolute et relatio est
absoluta sicut in specie primum sunt motus
scilicet passivum. Ad primum dicitur quod ista sunt ab-
scilicet quod sic sit sola absoluta magis absoluta in
sicut in predicamento mutationis mutatum vel quod sit sicut
velocitas mutatio. Secundum ad que est res absoluta
si esset sursum cadit ergo sed lapis et ceteris
in specie est primum status lignorum et horologium
et similiter absolute primum sunt motus localis
et candela sunt confusionis. Ad primum dicitur
quod dicere quod forte res absolutas non dicunt
de relationibus sed dicunt est in alia quoque
est vel in actione et passione actio vel forma
passio sed actio primum quod est sola
in celo quod dicit quod primum causa sunt [illegible]
et de forma de passione dicitur est sola quod
absolute sicut antequam primum passivum quod
motum. Ad primum pro exemplo in primo sequitur
et albedo duos implicat in specie quoque
est dicendum quod quo autem de relationibus
que sunt per se subsistentes vel aliud
praeter celestem [illegible] vel de tempore
vel quod non tamen loqui de motu vel de forma
passivalibus tamen actualibus quod non movet. Ad dicendum
ad tamen sibi per se simpliciter movet. Ad dicendum
et quod dicunt sunt quantitates materie vel unum
tamen sunt quod corpus augetur diminuitur et al-
terum sunt motus localis dicitur est primum
actus et passivum de omnibus. Ad secundum est
Ad tertium dicendum est quod motum et actum
aliud dicitur relationes alii dicunt et non dicuntur
sic de relationibus et non dicitur. Ad rationem
quos [illegible] de motibus et quibus localis est
quod secundum quod aliquod est res relativa quod in
est primum sunt motus relativus vel et sunt quod
relationis quod ergo quod est motus est et vel primum
de aliqua re relativa motus est motus relativus
vel quietis quod in est primum vel sunt mo-
tus vel quietis relativus actio est quod et ad
velle dicere quod ista nomina et et primum ampliare

tinios ad finem ut ponat quod sit q
ra et unum si sic esset unum dicit quod non tamen
esset contradictio bene quod si planum quod est rotundi
lis moveatur sursum deorsum tunc ut mo
ut quiescat naturaliter in principio non est ab
motu naturalis ut quies ... ista quod
sequendum est quod necessario moveret orbe
poni ab ... quodammodo quiete
in pendula appetito et indistincta qua
est similiter esse orbe licet non ...
orbi vero sit poni quod celum non moveat appe
titu quietatio si ponatur necessario vel naturaliter
et non violenter. Isto solum dicam quod celum ...
tempore ponere ... necessario et ... quod
sponte ... tertio est quod
in tempore ... motum orbe ... et
orbis motor ... motu celesti in
terra est primum activum et orbis passivum
... dicitur quando celum quod
sponte ... et intellectus celum ...
primum activum et passivum ...
dicitur ... corporibus esse ...
... et si celum ... orbe cum ...
celum ... primum activum sui motum
non ... sui ... formam ...
... activum ... secundo ...
et non ab eo ... separata ... de quiete ...
... esse primum activum vel pas
sivum quiete celi ... in potentia esse
quod celum quiesceret ... loco dicitur
aliquam celum quiescere quiete ... motui
... quod non movetur motu ... est ...
... sic possumus dicere quiescere
qui non movetur motu ... est
... de naturalibus ... et corporibus ...
... de quibus sic ... quoniam
naturale ... orbe ... licet in se primum
activum sui motus localis naturalis quod omne
... ut est gravis vel levis et ... dicitur de ...
ni quod ad motum deorsum ... necessarium
est de levi quod ad motum ... omne ...
... licet in se primum activum motus deorsum
quod naturaliter descendit ... esse sursum et non
impedit et ... primum activum est ... ut
sunt gravitas vel alibi licet ... et ...
non repugnat ... quod ... activum est in
potentia et amplius ... motus ad motum ... ut ... licet
non sic iste ... naturaliter moveri
deorsum ... motum ... licet ...
... quod est quod ... motus localis
qui sunt ... vel levi ... licet in se primum
activum alterius motus localis ...
ut ... vel volationis ... de
... vel ... et ... primum est ...
... quod omne ... licet primum activum quodammodo

sive corporis ... ad sui
salutem indiget ... quod ... venire
... naturali ... et ...
naturali ... et ... partes sub
... et ... et ... remittunt
... corporum ... et ...
est in ... et sic amoris ... contra ...
... quod cum corpus ... licet
in se primum sive alterationis activum vel ...
sive corporis quod alteratio est ... ut ...
... corpus ... non ... partes
ad ... licet ... partes ...
eiusdem ... non ... est ita de aliis quia
partes alias sunt ... contra
ut quod ... est frigidum et ... calidum
... quod ... alterari ... et ...
quod indiget ... potentia ... est ...
... calida et alia frigida
... ut alia alterare et ...
de ... est et si ... sic calida ...
... ipsa ... in ... frigida
... sic frigida ... quod non esset ... refrigerari
... est deus ... medico
... primum ut ... est ...
ista ... est ... frigida licet sic activum
calidum et est ... naturalis sufficiens
ad alterationem ... in ... quod ... corporum
corporum ... in sua ...
dispositione ... licet in se primum activum
alterationis seu remota ... activum ...
ponere ymo potius licet in se primum sive
... necessario disponere sic ... non
quod ... primum ... ista ... loco licet
... activum quod est ... motori ...
... disponere ... ponere
... quod ... naturale in ... na
quiescere licet in se primum activum sive ...
et ... quies et ... concludi ... quoniam
... naturale licet in se primum activum ... ymo
... naturalis et ... ad sui salutem
et ... quies naturalis ...
sic in natura ... naturaliter ... ultimo ...
... de quiete quod ... non in
... ponere ... artificialiter ...
naturalis quia ... artificiales sive ... naturales
et non ... licet ... ponere ...
... ut ... corpus non ... artificiale
et naturale quia ... dicitur naturalis ...
... in se quod est primum ...
... naturalem vel quietem et ... non
dicitur artificialis ymo ... est
ab arte subtili ut ... dicitur ... sic ...
... deum et ... de omnibus
... ibidem ... et ... et dicitur quod
ista ... in ... non ... et ... duo
... ad ... est licet sunt ...
... ad ... vocis ... nominum

[illegible]

Utrum signa sint res distincta

[illegible]

[illegible]

sit multa ponens divisos terminos cum
ponit solum autem ut idem [illegible]
tunc non sint [illegible] divisi nisi ille [illegible]
iste sint adinvicem divisi et [illegible]
sint divisi [illegible] que [illegible] idem
[illegible] impossibile est magnitudinem sit [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud [illegible] et non est ibi [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] ad magnitudinem ut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cuius motus e q1d pcu ac quot ad ex
cutit ut quot statim pnt illi rei ab
ytilitate totum ista eti etz ut ualtis
n. qr illi rei est aliq res addita qui
ta ut corrupta sit n. hic est et9 ut no
at9 ut alij a magis est prius z posteri9
zx pt sili a p dispo foris zatteri9
asinus sensus qr sicut i ad rece piuls
ad pimit dico q cum dicu sigtum esse
forum aute ut foram stat no deij
nicet q sit sol in sensus stat ut
dispatta a statut ut dung. taaliqnc
statut si sorum des nectet pt hic etz9 est
qr ptz albicie que est sor & in sensus
ua eo dr statuit qr eo est aliq si
quietu q ad alia dr q statut no est
n es. qr unde q sit q point ep e re t sigat
qr diffio statue t q pont exroc enigz
erroc statue desiget q sit esse e es
aliq esse sigtatu q ad aliam dico q sat
nuiston sit amou locale pt q es diem
esse statuit ut a. des sigit p hic gen
cu9 es si statuit n es z ptes eius si
ut localis amore. Verum 1 statuis for
sat statuit dico q sit ad istum psm z
no ad aliud qr sat mou p q prec ev
aliq st sine adiacuite 2m sicu q i es
dicit statuit et si verum diffio nec sic bo.

Verum distinctio nec sic bona in

qui dr nil est pmum motus ei9 nisi est
pro pst z no 2m actus q av q no po
qr sic no dcut diffin pactum primo
ego ut hic a. nec nil al est sbat z
motus est actus ge infinite nil diffi p
motu q se at absolutu dz diffin pre
pruum en absolutu no nichil n ipso
q alig v9 sz nil est quid absolutu
ca sit sbat pum z at sit respecti i ep
q se ut potentia dz diffin p potenciam sz
ego qr potentia est prius z notius sz nil
est q potentia z quies potentia p et q se
diffio amgatiat no est bonu sz ista
est uiga ep lex qr dr pum z at tu
ista nota sit primo su tutlem 2o qr
dr pst pm qr pnu est ni p q ad pst
z uiga z c tact sup9 in sciori ut
hic ac. q 3o qr dr pst z no 2m actus
q se ide no est pst pum opponitur
sonte s sit in potenis solis ut az
2o nec sz motus z quies opponit ge
nil no dr pum motus z quies sine
quiescendi sine medi q se bo diffio
dz esse quat cu diffio sit no est hic
qr id pmu no que om at. Nec u
ali no est pmum modi z qiesccdi cu
tali no posse quiesce sili a silap

quiesce sursu p loca nil lapidis no
esse pm alium motus ut aliq quie
qr tu no est motus z nulla est quies
ong nil lapidis sit pst pm q deniq
illa diffio no est quid cu diffico qr que
aliis aut nil ipa que anti sbat de
ipa z que grant z talor a nulla qui
cu no sp sit nil ai sit acci q dom
etz 2o hinc z exposita est diffio tarn
du e q hic in9 ait sigt forum z nutu
z suppo pcis z no sigt alto absolute
primo respectu ad motus z quies nales
corp quor sit aut sd hic in9 cle sigt
natum respectu ad illud q ep eo gponi
z qstituta est hic q nota nil z alem
no sit nota de puto sic si de puto
ad aliq qcce sub hic nota a p ut pm
ibi pont hic in9 at ut hic in9 nil pm
in diffione aut aliq gens q no dr z q
q nota at z pum sit bu q nec z ecepo
uiam q. primo9 cu pte distinctio pm ioz
qr pum dr ep eo q est pum ut prius
z at dr epeo q ab eo aliq dcpe dz
al in esse al insieri al in acte esse al st
sic uno om pe que ab eo rees a ad h
distincte dusuit gens dico q nil est pum
z at z no est ibi inigo pncipium ut dix
q dem at elis dung respes quot ut
dat nectet sua corilem ut sui ancla
sudatu z deu est q nil sigt natum z
forum vlt admota a ad quiete io oz
dicit io oz dic q nil e pum modi z isc
stedi z possumus exponere ista dicz q p
uel i ipe n. q unta sit moui ep se
nil est pum istius motus ut actum ut
passum si sit nil q est sor ut si sur
q est ma in hij9 q nata sit qeste
nil a plm quies q se nondu q hic in9
nil ut z hic in9 cle restrigue hic in9 at
ut pum ad eas naturas quis n for
igme q est nil no stom sc pt9 po modi
ipm igne si z pum gnandi ut cum pdi
aliq exeunt ti nisi dr nil illig ep
cum si illig inquo est io adaquatu
v9. istig eam nil dr nil q quo sunt pum
istud in quo est dem qr cade res dnia
q eas ne pz 2o hinc si dr nil v effes
ucti v aug dr at pst z dr eas v
effes no nectti v cius dr at pattus
ia ad hic designandu z ad po dicz nec
q neuit eas z nil dem est q nil est at
pst modi z dem eas z pu q sup pn
capitat z alia sto qu. insinuat ad dis
ponens illor pum pui pum n. pri
passum est nil z ple aliu est for
ut pum inobilia pu at insibilia sunt
disposita sit artenta q disposicio nisi
z forum ad agent ut patet sed attendente

e nat[ur]a[lis] corpo ad talem locum et admo[dum]
sursum q[uia] motum for[m]e s[im]pl[ic]is ig[ni]s est
p[ro]p[ri]us ita q[uod] g[e]n[er]at[ur] nec d[icitu]r de[ter]m[inat]e actus
s[ed] solu[m] de n[atur]a et for[m]e s[im]pl[ic]is, s[ed] adhuc
modo ista actio ad dua[m] fuit ista clau-
sula p[ri]m[a] no[n] n[on] est ita [illegible] p[ri]ncipiis
et p[ri]m[a] primi p[ri]ncipalis [illegible] q[uod] no[n] est
nug[ati]o [illegible] p[ri]mum p[ro]p[ter] q[uod] [illegible] ponit[ur] p[ri]mum
[illegible] dicit [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] ad eas s[im]plices q[uod]
[illegible] n[on] est nug[ati]o ponere sic ge[n]us et sp[eci]em
tu[n]c no[n] est nug[ati]o ponit sic ge[n]us et
d[iffe]r[enti]a[m] n[on] est [illegible] si aliq[ua] [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] p[ro]ponat d[iffe]r[enti]a[m] [illegible] [illegible]
nec ad [illegible] [illegible] nec aliq[ui] [illegible] et [illegible]
nec doctores ordine [illegible] s[ed] [illegible]
ordinem [illegible] intelligere [illegible] d[iffe]r[enti]a
esse [illegible] postponitur s[ed] [illegible] q[uod] n[on] no[n]
[illegible] esse ita p[ro]p[ter] modi et [illegible]
et [illegible] esse p[ro]p[ter] in eo [illegible] n[on] [illegible] p[ri]m[u]m
s[im]plicem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et n[on] [illegible] est q[uod] no[n] est
nug[ati]o tu[n]c [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
q[uia] ille 2e clausule no[n] referunt[ur] ad
[illegible] illa clausula p[ro]p[ter] refert[ur] ad illos
[illegible] et p[ri]m[u]m et illa clausula no[n]
[illegible] refert[ur] ad ista [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] ad motu[m]
nec [illegible] ad [illegible] in quo est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ista diffi[niti]o [illegible]
eo est [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diffi[niti]o [illegible] [illegible] et no[n] aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et p[ri]m[u]m [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] esset [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] q[uod] n[on] no[n]
dicit[ur] [illegible] s[ed] [illegible] p[ri]mum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dispositiones p[ro]p[ter]
actionis et passionis ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] actus [illegible]
q[uod] in [illegible] [illegible] no[n] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] q[uod] ibi restat [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] for[m]e s[im]plices sunt p[ri]n[cipi]a [illegible]
motum [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
[illegible] ig[ni]s [illegible] p[ri]n[cipium] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffi[niti]o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible]
de [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
diffi[niti]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

e inferius q[uod] ad [illegible] p[ri]mum [illegible] [illegible]
p[ri]mum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] motu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quies no[n] oppo[nitur] nec [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] motus [illegible] no[n] oppo[nuntur] [illegible]
motus et quies oppo[nuntur] et [illegible] motus
ad [illegible] [illegible] et quies in illo [illegible] oppo[nitur]
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] n[on] [illegible] est p[ri]m[u]m [illegible] nec
quiescendi et [illegible] fuit q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] n[on] [illegible]
no[n] est p[ri]m[u]m motus nec quies [illegible]
[illegible] sursum nec quiesc[it] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
et quies ad [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] dicit q[uod] illa diffi[niti]o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diffi[niti]o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
actu [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] q[uod] n[on] est p[ri]m[u]m
actum nec passivum [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum et
passivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] n[on] lapidis [illegible]
sursum [illegible] [illegible] est p[ri]m[u]m actum motus
no[n] motus qui est s[ed] qui [illegible] esse [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] no[n] est p[ri]m[u]m
[illegible] motus [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
p[ri]n[cipium] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum in istis [illegible] ma[illegible]

for[m]e s[im]plices sint p[ri]n[cipi]a activa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
dispositiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ignis p[ri]n[cipium] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sursum descendat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ri]n[cipium] [illegible] for[m]e s[im]plices [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] for[m]e s[im]plices [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motus q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]

sibi acquirit p° quia id pulchrius consistit quo
ponitur a talia remoto ponderoso forte quod
nobilis consistit quod non est id prius consistit [illegible]
sicut figure sunt in materia sunt in materia et figure
sicut nobilis potentia tamen forme substantialis tamen si non
sit figuratio non est consistit nobilius et calorem
Contra vapor elevatus aliquando ascendit usque
terram movetur ipsum corpore non est agens
extrinsecum quia quomodo iste vapor est celestis
virtute et alleviatus ipse ascendit [illegible]
movetur celestis extrinseca et movetur non
est forma substantialis vel pars quia illa est forma
substantialis terre vel finis vel ad dominio vel quia forma
substantialis terre non mutatur ad esse superiore
quomodo movetur principale est levitas quantitas
in ista terra reposita Contra id est agens
principale vel cum intensionem vel remissionem
intendatur vel remittatur aliquo modo in [illegible]
et tamen aliquo sit tamen est de quantitate et non
de forma substantiali aliquando sunt forma substantialis
si est calefactio et calefactio si est figuratio
et figuratio si est levitas et ascensus
si est gravitas et descensus sed [illegible] terra
et aer calefacto Contra forma substantialis terre esse
consistit nobiliter quia calefacta [illegible]
[illegible] dici motus omnis simpliciter [illegible]
modo quod est prius quia duo [illegible] nobilius
calefacit [illegible] quantum vel motus [illegible]
sunt videtur quia terra corpus gravis resistit
isti motui et inclinat ad gravem non ista
terra [illegible] substantialis resistit calefactioni et inclinat
ad contrarium sicut ad infrigidationem Contra magis
[illegible] ad [illegible] est tempore quia fide [illegible]
destruendo a quia ibi actum non [illegible]
non fuit substantialis et substantialis et tamen illa terra
et movetur sed si [illegible] sed gravitas modo
deorsum calor modo sursum calefactus et
figuratus figuratio terra substantia sibi vel ad illos
motus considerans sed quia ille quantitates [illegible]
contra [illegible] Contra [illegible] quia si ille [illegible]
[illegible] et movetur [illegible] et prius quia
forme substantiales sunt quia dispositio vel magis [illegible]
[illegible] quantitates quam forme substantiales quia est [illegible]
in [illegible] quantitates non sunt vel sed forme substantiales
[illegible] est quia gravitas [illegible]
et primo [illegible] esse prius modo [illegible]
[illegible] esse deorsum [illegible] esse sursum [illegible]
[illegible] esse deorsum et non forme substantialis
vel [illegible] dicebat dispositio
vel Contra [illegible] 2° [illegible] potest [illegible]
esse [illegible] principale 2m [illegible] contra [illegible]
sed formam [illegible] et [illegible] agens [illegible]
calor [illegible] ad operationes [illegible]
[illegible] ista ab [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
quantitate [illegible] quia [illegible] motus vel [illegible]

cessat calor operationes et calor [illegible] Contra
nisi hic esset principalis [illegible]
[illegible] non posset assignari ratio quare sit
[illegible] divisit [illegible] et divisit [illegible]
[illegible] aliud a calore quod est de
[illegible] calor sit in omnibus eiusdem
[illegible] forte sit in [illegible] intensius et
remissius quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de aliis formis in corporibus naturalibus sed
quia ille [illegible] et durante [illegible]
operum et [illegible] Contra [illegible] quantitate
ignis exiguus [illegible] substantia est principale
agens et non [illegible] ad [illegible]
patet quia omnia [illegible] ignis quantitatis [illegible]
valde in [illegible] in [illegible]
quod substantia ignis quantitati et non est possibile quantitate
tamen esse [illegible] quod principale quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia forme substantiales sunt [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] est [illegible] quia sunt
principales [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt
qualitates in esse et nobilitate Contra ista quod est
difficilis [illegible] esse quod [illegible]
dator formarum [illegible]
quia [illegible] agens [illegible] et
omnis principaliter [illegible] est [illegible]
cum [illegible] in [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] effectum vel [illegible]
calidum et [illegible] frigidum et
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut est
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] 1ᵃ
et [illegible] principalis
[illegible] est sunt agens nisi [illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt divisi [illegible] divisi
[illegible] agentium [illegible] et non
[illegible] divisibilitate agentes principales sunt agentia
principalia [illegible] quia omnium [illegible]
divisorum agens sunt principale est [illegible]
sed deus vel [illegible] est [illegible] si divinitas
id agens principale sunt quod est deus tamen [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sunt agens principaliter quia [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] sunt [illegible]
sed [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] divisibilitate [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
non vel [illegible] Contra
[illegible] quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] in
[illegible] sub [illegible] vel sub [illegible]
[illegible] divisibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] omnis quantitate [illegible]

Opposita

Contra

☞

☞

ouorum uel aliquorum aquilis illa ouia generentur
et cum non illa ouia nec iste aues aquile
generentur sunt agentia principalia patet quia generans principale
debet esse nobilius generato quod res generata non
est generato imperfecte existens sed omni ex non
habent esse nisi per perfectionem quod sunt
aves generata simul habitat et [illegible] sed quia
aves calide generentur ouis non sunt agentia
principalia patet quia forte sunt mortue quando generantur
aues de ouo et si sunt mortue tunc nec
in generando quod ovum primum ista non sunt
principalia agentia et si sit hoc quod ex diuersis dis-
positionibus materie generentur saepe diuersi rerum dis-
positiones effectus abeunde agentibus ut quando
ignis liquefacit et mollificat ceram ut plum-
bum et coagulat siue durificat lutum
ut lateres quod generatio quod generantur quia multe sunt
generantur non generationibus talibus agentibus principalibus
etiam nobilibus eis ut nobilioribus quia corpora
celestia et intelligentias ergo non uoco agen-
tia principalia sed solum et hoc sunt passiua materie
propter posuerunt omnia sunt et [illegible] sunt
materie ut aque aliqua ad quas passiua
causa est omnis res in corpore generabile mixta agens
principale generatur est nobile ipsis passiuis quod ergo
iste dicens possum concludi unum correlarium
quod non sunt ex fide et ideo ymo probatur nulla
concludi quod ad generationes istorum inferiorum nec
est possibile agentium generationis agentes separatas
et incorporeas quia nunquam generentur effectus
nouus sed agente est nobili ut nobilio-
rum effectus non possunt tamen concedi hic
nobilitas non sed est potentie agens effectiuum
dat plus quam habet in agens nobilius gene-
rat breuiter magis et plus nec tamen sed si
generentur talia experientie ut et passiuis
exemplis non solum in est agens corporum
attingens ad materiam generationis est nobile ut
nobilius ipsis passiuis ut animalibus quod
dicitur generans agens incorporeum quod et non sit agens
corporum est nobile patet quia non agens aliquod
corporum separatum est generans ad generationem in-
ferioribus et tamen alium est nobilius
distinctio et ita aliquo dicta unde quam generatur
sed non illa influentia corporum celestium recipere
ut materie et ut dicitur genera ista sunt
ratione quod non potest esse nobilius [illegible] sepa-
ratis sensus sed si corpora celestia generentur
ea non sunt ratio ut attingere ad materiam
istorum generationem non potest illa materia tamen
nunc [illegible] uentes quod in primis in-
tellectus ut [illegible] inuencio quod quidem uirtutes
sunt actiue et non sunt nobiles [illegible]
ergo vero in [illegible] solum fuit iste
plato posuit ydeas separatas et hoc quod
auicenna et temistius posuerunt datorem
formarum

sed non est esse separatas separata ambigue a-
no separatis ut sed aliquid sunt in mundo decet
ultimate sed toti mundo et cuilibet parti mundi
assistere prouidentie et sic distinctio separatam
quae sit toti mundo primus et in distinctis
parte agent in ipsam tamen et in quolibet parte
ob hoc et dicitur quod est in 12 methaphysice quod nec agens
perfecte corruptibile quam non quodpostea
perfecte corrumpere et diuina sapientia
talia conueniunt [illegible] est ad primum
de quo dicit 2o celi diuinum est ibi
atque sed dicit 2o celi diuinum est omnibus
esse et uite ipsius quod de eterno ipsius uo
obstaculis quod ideo nunc diuinitus de principalitate
dei in agendo primus non nisi ad agentes
sit primum principale tamen asserere in aliis agen-
tibus in generatione agentes principales et in secundum
seu dispositiuum sed [illegible] dicitur plurimum
etenim principale uel caloris calor in secundum
uel tamen et frigidum principale uel materie et materia
in secundum uel frigidum quod dicitur quod quod in modis
et nunc [illegible] formas similis dicitur dico
agens principale uel similitudinem ut et quod contendamus
et quod quod sit uel aliquorum effectus sunt a prima agente
tantum sub ordinata quorum unum agens
in aliquorum ratio contingere ut quorum unum
dicitur aliquod in agendo et non tamen ratio tamen quod
agens in aliquod ut dicitur primum dicitur agens
principale uel aliud ut frigidum uel materia et corpora
celestia uel istorum inferiorum quod dicitur
nominatur et quod in omni sublunari nulla species
formam similem et nec uel [illegible] aliquorum causas
materiales ut et elementes generentur illi sed
ad eos similes et perfectos et in aliis saepe
quod disponentes ei ut tamen contendendo sic dis-
ponit disponentes et constitutas generans rapit
etiam et corrumpitur in similitudine sui in
actiones et effectus ei generantes corrupta
et et [illegible] in quantum sunt ei dispone-
ntes ut sit perfecto et quies in
sunt generantes sed etiam celesto et et quies
in calidis sunt ei distinctes quod [illegible]
uidetur esse dominus primo quod sed frigidis non
est primum per actum ad minores et quietes
dicitur dissolutes quia potius resistit et uelut
ad dum omne uir eius materie [illegible] separatur
ut ut dicitur primo huius et omne perfectio
materie appetitus sunt perfectorum ideo dominus est primus
huius quod materia appetit formam quod 2o dicitur est
quod sed frigidis est plurimum actum ad minores
et quietes dicitur generantes et hoc primo materiam
et de [illegible] in actu nisi [illegible] motum ad nun-
tiorum et augmentum quam sed calor ad hoc mouet
tamen non est uere calorem similem et in perfecta
calor in celestia et forte generentur necessaria
et et uerisimile sed diuersi mobilia diuersi de

figurare sic oportet esse propter actiones passivas et videtur
mutuari cum quiete sic incarnatur sic magis sic
in nervum [illegible] est forma expulsiva calorificatio
oportet sic esse expulsiva agentis primi digestiva ipsum
calore et id agens est [illegible] in stomacho
[illegible] non movent ut [illegible]
[illegible] digerunt [illegible] ignis sine calor
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

primo [illegible] ad [illegible] et quietes [illegible]
[illegible] et non actum eius quietum [illegible]
cum ad aliquem effectum generandum id est primum
[illegible] quod est actum ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius ad generandum si fuit disquietus
et [illegible] in agendo [illegible]
[illegible] caloris ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum naturalis differt a mathematico

[illegible]

eis diff° p motu io no sic in ut qui
cent ¶ Et qr z in mobili ?sidant
accidentalia illa no dant diffin p motu
¶ yº qr omnis motus no est dequi
ditate ut derivat quiditas sbe 1 2ª ¶ Com
dr tapl'es in isto 2º z 6º metc ¶ Quo
solucio si exponitur z distinguitur termi
nus i q sunt no dr naturalis in ppoito q
epco q ipa est res naturalis z huius res
naturales qr sic omnis scia dicitur naturalis
ut sic naturalis epco q ipa scia ?sidat
de reb; naturalib; quo mathematica z meta
esset scie naturales qr ?sidant de reb; na
talib; ymo ut de omnib; ut Post q ?si
derat termos naturales qr de nullis est re
bus ?sidant physica z methaphisica z de
omnib; termus p° ?sidatur ¶ Sz scia dr
naturalis epco q ?sidat res in istis
rones cm q̄s dum ?tinet z ?nequitur

Naturales terminus q ?sidat ?si-
derat in [illegible] ad illas
rones [illegible] dr a [illegible]
[illegible] q ?sidat res [illegible]
rones cm q̄s dum

biles ad in bite ?tinentur z ?nequitur
corporales z omnia que ?sidat ipa ?si
derat in [illegible] ad illas rones [illegible]
et ?sidat res ad istas rones cm q̄s
dum esse eius ut [illegible] hic metaph
[illegible] b° met° dico [illegible] in ppoito
naturalis no dr epco ?talis q sint res
naturales sz p epco q hec scia naturale [illegible]
[illegible] epco [illegible] q hec scia
[illegible] z sic de met° ?plr / deni [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] sufficit [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ymo in [illegible] ad motu [illegible]
in [illegible] adiuncta [illegible] q [illegible]
vite diffinita huius termi [illegible] ponit mo
tus ut [illegible] motus ut [illegible] dr natale
ratione qua dr [illegible] huius [illegible]
ut [illegible] aut [illegible] et [illegible]
z [illegible] q omnis [illegible]
[illegible] dr natale [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] huius nois [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est q omnis termi
[illegible] ad scias natale si [illegible] diffini
[illegible] p [illegible] ad scias natale sz diffi
[illegible] termi [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] termi [illegible]
[illegible] termi [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] termi
[illegible] si no diffi [illegible] termi [illegible]
[illegible] diffi [illegible] termi 2° z [illegible]
termi [illegible] diffi [illegible] termi [illegible] ut
termi [illegible] diffi [illegible] 3° [illegible] termi [illegible]
[illegible] ad scias natale diffi [illegible] termi
[illegible] termos in [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] dum naturales [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] termi [illegible]
in sic [illegible] termi [illegible] diffi [illegible]
istu termi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motu z [illegible] dr

qr [illegible] motu z motor qr [illegible] moue [illegible]
[illegible] qr [illegible] motu z [illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible]
z [illegible] est motu ut [illegible] z [illegible]
p [illegible] ut motu [illegible] motus ut
[illegible] z omis natalis no ?sidet [illegible]
[illegible] ut igne ut [illegible] sunt 1 [illegible]
q [illegible] corp [illegible] ad [illegible]
si [illegible] describe [illegible] natali de
[illegible] ca p [illegible] z oponens [illegible] no ?si
[illegible] est [illegible] ad mo [illegible] ut [illegible]
nes ¶ [illegible] est q [illegible] mathe [illegible] si
[illegible] 2m [illegible] q [illegible]
ad mathe [illegible] diffi [illegible] termos mo [illegible]
ut [illegible] qr [illegible] ad [illegible] magnu
z [illegible] ad [illegible] mensuras z [illegible]
[illegible] corp ad [illegible] sunt [illegible]
sunt [illegible] sunt sic in [illegible] mobili [illegible] sunt
no [illegible] esset [illegible] ad 2° 2m no
[illegible] si [illegible] sic [illegible] esset
in mobili z [illegible] tres [illegible]
z [illegible] ?sidat [illegible] dr [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] si [illegible]
diffinis [illegible] mathe [illegible] termos [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] q nulla scia natalis
est scia mathe [illegible] ut [illegible]
p [illegible] in [illegible] qr nulla scia [illegible]
diffi termos p motu z omnis scia ut
[illegible] diffi p motu [illegible] ¶ [illegible] 9° q [illegible]
[illegible] scia natalis dr [illegible] z [illegible] qr [illegible]
scia natalis dr [illegible] z [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] termi diffi q [illegible] dr [illegible]
[illegible] termi [illegible] scia natalis dr [illegible]
¶ [illegible] q omnis scia natalis dr [illegible]
[illegible] q in scia natali diffini
[illegible] p motu z in scia mathe no z
termi p motu [illegible] q si no [illegible] esse
[illegible] ut [illegible] diffi [illegible]
[illegible] qr [illegible] z [illegible] q
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse
[illegible] z [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]
no [illegible] diffi [illegible]
[illegible] diffi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] 9° est q no
[illegible] natalis dr [illegible] qr [illegible] est natalis
omnis natalis dr [illegible] z [illegible] ca [illegible]
z [illegible] scia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q natalis dr [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] natalis z mathe [illegible]
[illegible] scia dr natalis z [illegible] dr [illegible]
[illegible] scia [illegible] ¶ [illegible] qr [illegible]
[illegible] mediis [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] dr [illegible] sic ut
[illegible] z [illegible] qr ?sidat istos termos
les z [illegible] q sic qr ?sidat istos termos
motus z [illegible] z termos [illegible]
[illegible] diffini p motu [illegible] qr omnes
reponit istas scias [illegible] medias z [illegible]
[illegible] mathe [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ego dico q [illegible]
reponit istas scias [illegible] esse pure naturales

vel potius naturalis secundum quod dicebatur ut vide-
tur dici potest mathematica que applicatur eidem
potius mathematice. Commentator vero dicit potius natura-
les que determinantur circa [illegible] sunt dicti [illegible]
corporibus mathematicis, quia applicantur singu-
laribus naturalibus [illegible] est dictum
apud doctores quod ille [illegible] debent
dici potius naturales quam mathematice vel econtra et in
hoc sunt omnes sanctus Thomas 2° physicorum et beatus
Thomas quod sunt naturales magis quam [illegible]
primo [illegible] qui loquitur de eis dicitur
denominantur a quo magis perficiuntur quam mathematice.
Contra dicitur quod ille [illegible] quando sic sunt
in geometria geometria non de perspectiva [illegible]
intendit sed non magis perficitur sed perspectiva mathe-
matica [illegible] intendit sed non magis mathematice.
Sed magis perficitur non [illegible] magis ut ter-
minatur nomine ab specificatione ad [illegible] sciencia ad
quod sciencia sunt naturales ut mathematice pertinent
vel magis pertinet secundum considerationem. Contra hoc beatus Tho-
mas [illegible] quod [illegible] magis debet esse de-
nominata quia est finis sciencie a denomina-
tionis est magis naturalis cum ille scientie
[illegible] principaliter mathematice ad conclusiones naturales
quod iste scientie debent magis dici naturales. [illegible]
magis [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] est mathe-
matica et forte [illegible] est naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] denominatur medi-
ante de musica sonorum et perspectiva de linea
visuali [illegible] sunt [illegible]
sed magis [illegible] linea [illegible]
sunt isti [illegible] naturales [illegible] sonorum visualia.
Contra [illegible] ut puto sed
quod ille scientie medie debent dici mathematice
[illegible] naturales [illegible]
[illegible] esse denominatio scientiarum mathematicarum et non
denominatio scientiarum naturalium [illegible] est quod
dicitur [illegible] in demonstrationibus. Ad quod
[illegible] finis in operationibus ordinantur
in illum finem [illegible] finis operis est
[illegible] speculationis sed in operationibus [illegible] de-
nominantur [illegible] finis [illegible] ordinata.
[illegible] magis debent denominari [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ut in pluribus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] plus denominatur [illegible] est
[illegible] esse in [illegible] scientiis [illegible]
[illegible] denominatur [illegible]
naturale [illegible] omnium [illegible]
ad [illegible] est de scientia [illegible]
denominatur [illegible] de [illegible] diversos [illegible]
[illegible] et solvitur [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] ista questio.

[illegible] ad hoc quod est iste [illegible] naturalis
quam mathematicus sed [illegible] ad [illegible] questio
[illegible] ad hoc quod ille medie magis potius dici
physice quam potius mathematice [illegible] in [illegible] physice
[illegible] quod ille medie sunt magis physice quam potius
mathematice et sunt [illegible] physice quam mathematice
[illegible] de [illegible] scilicet quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] considerat
vel considerare [illegible] sed considerat [illegible]
physice considerari quam geometrice [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible] mathematice non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non potius [illegible] sed [illegible] quod physice [illegible]
applicata est [illegible] physice [illegible] de hoc quod
dixit beatus Thomas quod [illegible] debent denominari
[illegible] est [illegible] quod potius [illegible] quo
ad hoc sunt [illegible] fines in operationibus [illegible] ad
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quod in
[illegible] mediis mathematice [illegible] ut magis [illegible]
[illegible] formalis vel naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] illud. [illegible] demo-
[illegible] magnitudines et proportiones [illegible]
ad [illegible] de sonis [illegible] ut
[illegible] de visualibus ut [illegible]
[illegible] proportiones [illegible]
[illegible] proportiones [illegible]
hoc [illegible] dici [illegible] dictum est quod magis [illegible]
[illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] et rigore [illegible]
[illegible] et dictum est quod in iste [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt naturales ut [illegible]
[illegible] naturali et [illegible] ad hoc ille sunt esse
[illegible] naturalis et [illegible] ad illas quod [illegible]
[illegible] et rigore [illegible] mathe-
maticis [illegible] ad hoc sunt magis mathematice
[illegible] ut plurimum demonstrationibus [illegible]
est mathematica et [illegible] demonstrationes [illegible]
[illegible] magis naturalis. [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] potest
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est quod non scientia mathematica est physica
[illegible] mathematica est physica sed non scientia [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] demonstrationibus sed
in [illegible] est quod non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ut de
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible]
que est [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

sic enim eius sed q ad certas perfectiones
sit ergo enim / et omnes sunt ut mo
tu unius est manifeste certas corporis de isto
motu quo ipsius motu aliquis et intellect
intelligentiis ut substancias / et alie voces
quantum q nullus nullam differentiam sit maxime
solucio sunt expeditus quia sicut non de
cimus et q movent eius debeat sibi
q sit primus passus actualiter eius simili omnium
Sed utrum finis sit causa vel q dicit in eis

Utrum finis sit causa cause

cedit sanitatis in firmitas et obiecti consistit medi
antes et dat eos in fine ad propositum utrum
sanitas sit causa motoris medici et consistit
in his mediantibus et potionis et dealbiis et
si ignis calefacit sicut finaliter ad qualem
dei ignis utrum ille ignis qualitatem sit causa
illius calefactionis etiam q non q q ut est nisi
licet est causa sed ignis qualitatem ut est qui
est illa calefactio et sanitas illa ut est qui
medicum sit operatur igitur illa sanitas vel ille
ignis non sunt cause potorum Contra omnis causa
est prior / ro maior sed finis non est prior
prius dicitur ex eo q est primum vel prius sed finis
non est huiusmodi sed est ultimum Ratio de eo dicit
de digressione q precedit ipsam in via est
sit motus ut et etiam sit omnis causa est
prior naturaliter causato huius Boecius describit causam
q causa est ad cuius esse sequitur finis finis et non
est prior naturaliter sed ultimo sequitur ut ad eius esse
aliud sequitur primo ergo et cetera Contra q est ex
finis alius ibi non dicit causa istorum sed ista sa
nitas est effectus illius medici quia communis et
finis causa medicus dicit ipsi in fine
igitur non est causa illorum Contra ipsa medicus per fines
mediantes et opiones medicacionibus sanitas sanum
tunc vera dicitur et intellectus et celi celestia
principia corporum mediante qualitates istorum
inferiorum ut dicit Linconiensis ut motus igitur sit
de dictis finis ille esse causam medicine
et medicinam et opiones sunt ut dicit
dicit quod fiant esse vero dei intelligencias
et celi et motum celestem sicut per motum
causat et omnia celestia et q q est causa
adhuc videtur per quod est finis est huiusmodi
et ut sic quod per quid ille ambulat
dicimus ut sanitas Contra id est causa operum
et dispositionum etiam que precedunt mentis de
terminacionis in operationibus et dispositionibus naturalibus
et per q agentem naturaliter agunt sed finis est
huiusmodi et cetera Contra in q omnes conveniunt
in nullo tamen causa accidit quedam sit
ut esse causam virtutes operum sunt sicut peccatis
de decimo per q causa vadis ad necessitatem ut
ad portas dicit et per ambulare ut igitur ut
per eius causa et sequitur tunc per q causa
vadis ad scolas videlicet per ad[illegible] ut[illegible]

q sit ad omnia q cedat non dicit omnia
ut ergo ad omnia prudenciam non possit ad prolatum
et magis qualitates ad omnia secundum dicit ergo ad ceteros
in non restat difficultas in eadem anima aliud
q ut est sit causa corporum q sint alius ad q alia
dicit q licet ille finis non sit actu ex
aliud agens tamen est in motore agens q est
deus q movendo ab agente non est motus
q illud q non dicit est sed esse potest esse in
re dicit et appetitu alicuius tunc ut esse sufficit
q sit causa et tunc opus que gerit sic est
causa huiusmodi igitur hoc est utrum sanitas prior est
causa huius operationis medicinalis igitur sanitas
est q sit in causa ut motus dicit causa finali cum
possit supposita enim ad finem ut potest q
causa finalis dicit ex eo q movendo ut appetit
causa et si ibi vero dicit ut appetit sunt duo
amplius q sed ut est alia difficultas
q si sanitas fuerit dicit causa agens et sunt
accidens q agens est precedit et velit tunc
sed q ista in fore esset causa dei q dicit
ab q agit illa precedit et velit tunc ipse
ut agat in principium et volunt sed magis
est dicit q aliquid sit causa dei q per q modum
q sed sanum dicit materiam et ut motore aliud
in causa dicit sanum aliud causant aliud alii
ut et causa in [illegible] quod causa dicit
in causa terminus dico de fine / finis in dicit
alius quo alius quorum alius operaris
alius vel operatur ut quietant ut de qualitate
ex celi alius dicit finis primum motore
et alius secundum motore ubi possit
et motor primus deus primum motore operatur
sive quorum et prout vel opere finis
operans dicit illud ad q terminatur opus ut
quod et sit et est finis secundarius motore
et et est finis quo q motor attingit finis
quorum qui est finis primus / et est causa
dicit ut illos fines q finis deus primum
ut motore est prior aliquis in est et
bilitate et perfectione et naturaliter et dignitate agit
causa quem agit per ipsum et dignitatem est
ad actionem corporis et causam consequentiam illius ex
et omnes actiones secundum motore
dicit modo dicit actione et ipsis et omnia
alia sunt bonum et perfectionum sic ut deus est
finis omnium causatorum naturalium sive actiorum
sive passionum sive et actorum sive cuius
motorum sit et causa deum sic fabricans domum
est finis quorum sunt domum et non
est sic domus finis eius qui ipse facit
domum et per ipsum et per se facit sui
et si sint esse per [illegible] ad que
ipsa causa per ipsum et si facit per filios
ut amicos ad quos sic est finaliter per
ipsum q reputat illos esse ipsum

et bonitatem eius quam suam bonitatem quam dicimus primo
[illegible] [illegible] continet in filio et amicitia
est talis ipse et non est incitens si agens est
finis sue actionis et factorum suorum quod sed de
[illegible] [illegible] omnis finis sicut agens sed de
[illegible] et deus est finis omnium et est
agens omnium et intrinsecum est quod deus est primum
ordinator omnium aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
in motu suo et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ordinatorem istam in [illegible] [illegible]
quod per agentem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] agentem [illegible] [illegible] et ordinat
effectus quos producunt cum [illegible] [illegible]
et agentia superiorum [illegible] [illegible] agentia
[illegible] effectus producunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporum
[illegible] [illegible] effectus diversos ut dicens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forte. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis et deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et debile. Finis et deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est posterior [illegible] [illegible]
in esse et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agente et [illegible] forte nobiliter [illegible]
finem et ille finis est productus et [illegible]
determinatus in finis dispositionibus ab agente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suis et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] corporum et [illegible] [illegible] finis
quod agens [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
agente [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
sive finis dei et intellectus et corporum celestium
sicut [illegible] [illegible] esse quod finis [illegible] [illegible]
deus [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
ut agunt ut agunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quomodo fiebat post [illegible] quomodo
[illegible] est primo [illegible] fine [illegible] [illegible] deum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agentium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
dici [illegible] dei et intelligentia [illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] celestium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod
[illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] finalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus
[illegible] ab agente [illegible] finis ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo quia finis [illegible] et
effectum producitur agens [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia finis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] sunt esse optimum et perfectissimum
[illegible] et [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum assimilatur quod [illegible] finis
suo [illegible] [illegible] et quod ipsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse et [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] participat de esse [illegible]
participat de [illegible] [illegible] causa finalis [illegible]

ipsum dei ideo effectus productus dicitur finis
ut causa finalis in quantum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finalis et et eadem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ab agente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
causa effectus [illegible] quod ille effectus productus
[illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sic [illegible] attingit quia [illegible] producit in
esse finis et [illegible] [illegible] est deus sic [illegible]
attingit ab agente quia [illegible] assimilatur
ipsius agentis ad deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] agens agendo
[illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod sit [illegible] attingit
[illegible] [illegible] attingit [illegible] finis quod est
[illegible] [illegible] effectus productus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa finalis [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in opere exteriori
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod effectus posterior
sunt [illegible] nobis notiores suis causis [illegible]
[illegible] in esse [illegible] in opere exteriori sunt quod
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] posteriora et quod [illegible]
[illegible] causa posterior ut medicine et [illegible]
sunt causa posterior ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt notiora et posteriora effectus
et [illegible] notior causa finalis in esse
posterior [illegible] esse notior causa posterior
in [illegible] notitia causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
causa finalis [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius est causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
effectus [illegible] [illegible] ut voluntas
ut causa [illegible] in esse sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] ut volo
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] agentium
non [illegible] ut non [illegible] agentium
[illegible] quod ordo in [illegible] et in [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in
nobis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod nobis notiora
sunt [illegible] non ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] agens

actio no e in decisio ad h' z ad s' agit
dei mo ignis similiter est decidatus
ad calefaciendum denique cum causa simpliciter est
decidatus ad generandum ignem cum illa ma
calefacta z disposita sic ergo quod que e
ca q ignis calefaciat videtur q ista ca
no est ignis generandus sed e sol simul z
simul calefactus z ds generans ag' z qui col
ligit z si dec' ille rationes cuius sunt
instantia z in modo predicatos z si s' v approb

Vtrum pater sit causa filij:—

pater causa filij dicitur sic sol sic pater pluvie
verum sol sit causa pluvie dico q no quod effectus
dicitur dependere in esse suo ut similiter in alia
dispositione effectus causa posita et no depe
det tempore quod si sol moveret no mingere
intellectus posito z ab disponens cuius realis
quoniam ai dicit q si no dependeret aliquo m
esse z permanentia cum suis dependet
a se z quanti / deinde quod causa sic q sol
no esset causa tunc eius licet sunt causa eius
quod no causa posito dependet a sole ut res
si ut aliis quod hoc nusquam dependebat posito
a sole licet forte semper dependebat
a sole semper ut emissio licet sta fuit
sed sol mortuus no sunt nunquam sic sed si
dicit ganz pluvie quod hoc si iste esset
causa effectus z no sunt causa efficiens ignis
ut in esse suo ut in generatione sunt quam
quam posito generatur similiter no agebat
sol quod forte sol sunt mortuus quoniam dicit
si sol esset mortuus no esset causa pluvie
sed ut patet est causa si sic tamen quoniam si
sic moveret quod ut posito dependet ut
dependebat posito a sole si sol tamen
q si sol sic mortuus quoniam omnia de causa
in re tamen / dicitur initio q hic sic solum
probatur q hic autem causa ut causa agens radicalis
causa dicit calidum in calore calidum dicit
dispositio mixtionis licet attribuitur ad calorem
primo antecedens quoniam primo in calore dicit
ad causa aliquid quod ab eo dependet aliud in
esse suo ita q impossibile esset ipsum esse post
ea ut ante si no dependet absolute ut causa
sit in lumine est causa luminis et illa forme
z speciei aeris z ds omnium aliorum quoniam 2º
dicitur ad causa aliquid secundum q aliud aliquid dependet
absolute ut causa in generari ut si aliquid
in potentia est ignis sic quam fiat absolute ut
dicitur ignis ut causa ut in isto sic in causa
in facto et actu pater sic causa eius q
actu sit ut actu domificans domus q
actu fit / 3º dicitur ad causa aliquid quod absolute

dependet quoniam adhuc ce personam licet sit
ipso a causa 2 b. causa tamen a. ergo di
causa quod b. dependet ab a. quoniam ad necesse
personam tamen aliquid simul q b est personam pater
2 a. est persona eius z q b. non est personam
pro a ut aliquid alio 2 q b esset personam si
esset personam pro a. sic ergo sol simpliciter e causa mediate
z simpliciter uel sic causa causa simpliciter z causa
causa hoc causa solis / tunc z actum generantis
secundum quibus in licet pater causa ipsorum simpliciter
quod sic ipse no esset omnino perfecte intelligendum
in figura dicitur causa solis causa z talis
realis causa solis unde quoniam ergo et ipsum
modum accidentis causa occurrit duo e primum
est corpus calidum ipsum sic causa eius quod
aquae est calida / 2º vero sol simpliciter sic
causa mediate quoniam ad esse ut essentia mediate
et no simpliciter vero simpliciter sic causa caloris
ne quoniam ad eius esse ut no sed sola
quoniam ad hoc q est ipsum esse personam a / 3º
primum potest dici q calidum aquae licet est causa
aquae quoniam ad mixtum aquae quod est personam
eius z b generatio quoniam ipsa in a appetitu
licet ipsa forma sed calidum aquae no e causa
aquae quoniam ad formam simpliciter aquae quod no est
perfecta propter causam ipsa sic b disponens z
dispones adeius corporis q in est corpus
causa aliquid ut dispositio ad corporis eius no
est causa eius ut quoniam ad ipsum esse personam
formam causa in dicitur esse generans causa sic causa
debet dependere causa sine quoniam ad esse sine
quoniam ad suum esse quoniam ad 2m duo ut dicitur
sol est causa mediate quoniam ad essentiam z adeius
esse ipsum mediate z simpliciter simpliciter causa caloris
ne quod quoniam causa est personam vide est ipse
causa z causa esse personam z quod causa no
dicitur essentia solis simpliciter in quod ipse est
personam personaliter / sed contra q no personam causa
sed essentia causa z e causa est personam personaliter
ergo aliquid simpliciter est causa solis z p
fio eius / sed z ipsum modum loquendo contra
nisi sed q simpliciter est causa causa non quoniam
ad esse eius sed quoniam ad esse eius personam
volentes probare simpliciter q simpliciter no est causa
causa quod quicumque causa est / sed quicumque causa
est perfecta ds a dicitur causa omnium aliorum quoniam
ad esse quod e causa corporis quicumque ipsa sunt
2º exponitur hoc q sol simpliciter causa e causa
mediate quoniam 2º dicitur ad causa aliquid secundum intellectum
z similiter ad eadem sibilitatem propter dicitur causa mediate
quod si sol est causa mediate dicitur q mediate est
simpliciter si causa est causa causa dicitur q causa causa

[illegible]

... dicimus esse causam eclipsis lune cum causa ipsa non est ... eclipsis lune ... non est causa lune ... possit dici causa ... [illegible]

Utrum diffinitio fortune sit

[illegible]

sz agentes effectum fortuitum scilicet fortune non
agit per ipsum ut intendit ipsum ut dicit auctor
capitulo qui in 2o phisicorum dat nobis istam dif
ferentiam quod nonnunquam non dicimus ut possum
sive quod fortuna est in hiis quae gratia alicuius fiunt ut
actu si vel eveniunt a fortuna et ab ipsa dicuntur
esse dicit quod adeo quod non esset ut non est ut
ab eveniret ideo concludit capitulo sicut quod for
est a casu est 9o quod dicitur quod ex hoc dicimus
esse ablato ab ipsis a natura deficit talia
illius ad hoc inquit ut dicitur be eo ab
ut veluti ferit quod a c ab ipsis b cliens quod
licet non unquam homines omnium nobis ad
natura et amicos dicunt nullam esse a fortu
na et quod nos dicimus gratia fortune esse ab
sed quod nos dicimus sicut cum quod dicimus sic ut
effectus fortuiti sicut eum quod dicimus sic ut
eveniunt a fortuna et hoc est 9o et quod dicimus
nondum quod hoc vel fortuna de nobis et sibi hunc
non ab sed ab deum est ideo est vel ultimum
ad effectum fortunae ideo dicimus concludit 3o quod for
dicitur deficiens per effectum fortuitum sine per
dicimus supponentes per effectibus fortuitis et hic
et est voluntate quae effectus sunt non vere
ad sui causam ideo voluntate et quod ab non
sicut per suos effectus ideo videmus esse quae
et quales sunt effectus fortuiti et videmus quod
effectum et actum animo eveniunt quidam
sunt in certi animo et aliqui et eveniunt
sunt incerti non constat quod alii effectus
ut non incerti et alios per quos aliquos
quos patet diximus et alios per quos aliquos
sic eveniunt autem dicimus quod casu eveniunt
ut a fortuna ideo concludit est 9o quod effectus fortuiti
sunt qui propter incertos agentes eveniunt
sicut quae potest intendi est quod ab ut effectum quos
sicut ab sectendum est quod ab ut effectum quos
incertis dicit actus per actus sicut illorum
effectum et effectus dicit effectus per se istorum
causarum ipsos intendentium sed dicit actus per actus
per effectum potest incertis eveniunt et illi effectus
in veritate causarum dicit effectus per actus
ideo 4o concludit quod effectus fortuiti est effectus per
actus et est a fortuna et casu per actus quod
nondum quod effectum ab incertorum quidam
sic eveniunt per effectibus incertis includit
in pluribus et alii ut ut sicut ut ut in pluribus
eveniunt tamen duo ut a toto illorum sicut ut
sic ut ut in pluribus eveniunt tamen eis non
dicit fortuiti ut a fortuna eveniunt tantum incertos
eveniunt effectus et certe motus qui non in
tendunt animi incerti et tamen quod preveniunt
sicut ab statim quod ut casu ut effectus
dicimus ab senectute et morte est naturalis
sicut est quod in pluribus eveniunt ab stolatis in
quod eveniunt tamen talis eveniunt non dicimus
quod hoc sit a fortuna sicut hoc non a casu ideo
concludit est 6o quod effectus fortuitus est rarus
quod semper et frequenter ut non videtur esse fortuna
quod aliquando nondum est quod effectum
sunt eventum quae propter incertos quidam sunt
nobilis hominis ut iustitia vel quod si
perciperent nos intendimus eos et libera
agentes per eos et libere item ad fodendum
fossam inveniunt in limitibus suis thesaurum
ubi thesaurum et istos effectus vocat phi
losophus effectus fortuitos quia per eos agent
non quae fortuna eveniunt et quae libere per eos
egissent si sperassent eos aliqui sunt illius
nobilis hominis ut malitia vel quod ut
pervenimus eos non eveniunt agentes per eos ut
ad prosequendum ut ad fugiendum et istos ef
fectus vocat philosophus effectus non per hoc et quia
vocat eos effectus orbatos et propter eventum
deceptum capitis deficitive libere ut de
respectu fortune attribuendis per dominum non
constat quod per istos effectus contingentes in
quod dicitur bona fortuna vel infortunatus
sicut per effectus nobilis hominis ut malitia
ut ideo ab istis effectum orbatorum non dicimus
dici fortunae vel eorum per quod concluditur 7o quod fortuna
est ab illorum effectuum qui per hoc sunt eius
eius nondum quod agentium quidam agunt cum
intentione et deliberatione ut homines bruta vero
sicut homines et alia agunt sine intentione
ut in brutis bestie inspirates et similes
naturalia non quae ad agunt per animam
dicimus fortunam ut infortunium eorum
actionibus licet nullam eis conveniunt sicut
sed solum homines agentes agentes dicimus fortu
natos ut infortunatos quae eorum actionibus
intentione et deliberatione proveniunt bonum ut malum
in operatione et vero operabilibus actionibus
mere non sunt vel fortuna propter non sunt
item ideo hic vel fortuna propter proprie non sunt
locum in agentibus et in brutis non est per hoc
est natura quae hic vel fortuna sed et qui omnibus
aliis nominibus utantur quandoque quod sit eorum
per a similitudinem ideo ab illa vel eius intentionem
et magis sit in 2a parte quomodo scripsit di
cimus antiquis fortunatos cum ipsius proinde
ut amicorum ideo et bestias dicimus fortu
natas aut infortunatas 2a quod vocant
sicut vocant bona intentionis ut multe in eis
hic non dicitur vel 2a proprie in terra quandoque
nominis fortune ideo 2a concludit quod
fortuna est causa per accidens agentium in actionibus non
sicut intendimus quod effectus fortuiti sicut propterea
sicut quod actus effectus est propter ad quod ut
locum eius fuit effectus in operatione quod
vocamus effectum fortuitum et deus concludit de
omnibus predictis concludere possumus quod ista diffinitio
fortune est valida bona scilicet fortuna est causa per accidens
eorum quae per hoc sunt causa semper et frequenter et eve
niunt in actionibus propter quod ut differentia causa
natura explicatur sufficienter et moderate quandoque nos

for. et cum eis convenit propter hoc ... quod dicitur for-
tuna est. causa dicit abscessum fortune et bonum
quod non dicitur causa et in dicto patet quod dicit for-
[illegible]
[illegible]
ut dicebatur prius ... fortuna non est di-
[illegible]
[illegible] effectus in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] effectum [illegible] fortuna dicit for-
tuna [illegible]
effectum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum casus et fortuna sint

[illegible]
[illegible] effectus fortuiti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

iste esset generatus sed non effectus est generatus per se
et tamen iste non est nisi una causa generationis. Secundo ad rationem
dicitur sic sed tamen iste est iste non est generans
sed dicitur quia primo per ydeas dicitur quod generans
est necesse eum esse et posse et intendere quod
omnia eveniunt determinate et non evenit casu
sed et a fortuna. Sed sic patet ad rationem. Contra hoc arguitur
et divinis quod omnia determinate causantur. In isto
secundo et tertio et fortuna et casus sunt idem quod intentionis
et naturae ut patet tertio intentionis et naturae sunt causae
agentes et per consequens effectus casuales et
fortuiti sunt a casu et fortuna. Sed contra probatio
et dicitur causam agentem per consequens. Quod primo dicitur
2a p quod casus et fortuna non dicuntur causae finales
ea ratione quia dicuntur casus et fortuna quod ille
causa non debent dici causae finales quod per effectus
ea ratione quia sunt effectus intentionis ordinati
ad aliquem finem sed effectus casua-
les et fortuiti ea ratione quia dicuntur casuales
et fortuiti non ordinantur ad finem quia omne
quod ut sic ordinatur intenditur propter finem effectus
autem illi in quantum dicuntur casuales et fortuiti non
intenduntur propter aliquem finem quia non sunt inten-
ti ut est dictum. Secundo notandum est
quod tamen casus et fortuna sunt intentionis et naturae possibile
est quod casus et fortuna sint causae finales vel
quorundam aliorum sed non respectu effectuum casua-
lium et fortuitorum in quantum dicuntur fortuiti casu-
ales. Tertio notandum est quod postquam effectus fortuiti
acciderunt et noti sunt a nobis et inventi
quod ordinantur ad multos fines ut si quis thesau-
rum fodiendo inveniat in dominio alieno thesaurum
et tamen postea possessor eius ea ordinaret
cum ad multos alios bonos fines scilicet ad ali-
quam [illegible] sed tamen [illegible]
[illegible] casualiter [illegible] ut sic di-
citur effectus casualis. Secundo dictum est quod
2 casus et fortuna in quantum dicuntur casus et fortuna
non debent dici causae materiales quia effectus
casuales et fortuiti in comparatione ad causas vel
[illegible] dicuntur casuales et fortuiti dicuntur habere
quandam convenientiam cum materia. Tamen sic evenit
[illegible] sed [illegible] esse
illi effectus [illegible] convenientes et materia
[illegible] quia materia est [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnes formas et dispositiones [illegible]
potest inesse et [illegible] est defectiva
materia [illegible] quod de genere quod recipiunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Notandum tamen quod
effectus casuales et fortuiti habent causam materia-
lem cum non sit possibile ad [illegible] sine materia
tamen non dicuntur effectus casuales in [illegible]
[illegible] et principia materiae
3 Tertio dictum est quod casus et fortuna [illegible] quod dicuntur
casus et fortuna non debent dici causae formales
quia formae [illegible] effectuum casualium dicuntur

effectum et eveniunt a casu et fortuna. Idem est ratio
sic ut evenit [illegible] ille [illegible] ut sunt
casus vel fortuna vel [illegible] sunt effectus casuales
vel fortuiti non debent dici casus et fortuna
formae [illegible] et fortuitorum sunt effectus
casuales et fortuiti eveniunt a casu et fortuna
per consequens. Notandum tamen quod intentionis et naturae sunt
ut causae formales casus et fortunae sunt ut causae
formales sed non sunt causae formales effectuum
casualium et fortuitorum ea ratione quia dicuntur casuales
et fortuiti ut intentionis est causa formalis in inventione 4
thesauri et fodiendi [illegible] quarto quod casus et fortuna
ea ratione quia dicuntur casus et fortuna debent di-
ci causae agentes quia debent dici causae ut
dictum est in arte [illegible] non formales vel finales
vel materiales. Quare agentes per sufficientem divisionem et
[illegible] concordat [illegible] tamen dicitur
[illegible] esse [illegible] vel ab [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] principia [illegible] ad principium
rationem dictum est quod si [illegible] vadit ad aliquem locum
eo quod intendit ibi videre [illegible] videre amicum
amicum vel [illegible] quod intendit ibi fugere
inimicum et [illegible] inimicum et in isto
loco invenit debitorem fugitivum [illegible] a quo
forte recipit pecuniam consequens quod [illegible]
videre amicum vel fugere inimicum [illegible]
debent esse causae finales [illegible] ad illum lo-
cum [illegible] non esset finales [illegible] receptionis illius
pecuniae cum effectus illius finis casu [illegible]
debent intendi [illegible] finalis [illegible]
velle videre amicum est volens videre
et fugere inimicum est fugiens et [illegible]
inimicum est [illegible] et ille volens [illegible] fu-
giens [illegible] est [illegible] et voluntate
[illegible] illius [illegible] ad [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] est ipsa receptio pecuniae [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad aliquem effectum [illegible] pluries [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatur ad illam receptionem pecuniae
primo intentio et voluntas; secundo actus intendendi
et volendi ire; tertio motus membrorum [illegible]
[illegible]; quarto [illegible] et [illegible] sunt effectus
istius fortuiti scilicet receptionis pecuniae [illegible]
et voluntas [illegible] sunt et sunt causae [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] fortuna [illegible] ad aliorum
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna sunt causae [illegible] non est
[illegible] causam [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] subordinatas [illegible]
[illegible] intendendi et volendi quia non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
actibus intendendi et volendi [illegible] et actibus
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fortunae [illegible] casus et for-
tuna [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed et [illegible] non [illegible] effectus
[illegible] sed [illegible] effectus [illegible] est
fortuna et casus [illegible] quod [illegible]

non sunt differentes nisi dispositione [illegible] sed ut natura [illegible] in eccl[illegible] ita ut natura debent dici effectus casuales sed [illegible] ad aliud dicendum est quod [illegible] quod casus et fortuna sunt causae fortuitae et finales sed non [illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible] qui casus et fortuna non [illegible] deficient [illegible] ad producendum [illegible] effectum [illegible] fortuitae [illegible] [illegible] quod generat ut generetur [illegible] deficiens est ad id [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] quod omnis effectus [illegible] et deficiens causae [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] deficient ut [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible] effectus sequitur et loquor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] deficiens [illegible] effectus [illegible] non sic quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et possibilis [illegible] et videndum est in libro [illegible] [illegible] omne quod est [illegible] necesse est esse [illegible] de eventu necessario [illegible] necessario determinatum est [illegible] [illegible] casus et fortuna reperiuntur in [illegible] ad

Utrum casus et fortuna reperiantur

[in] entibus ut [illegible] [illegible] sunt ut in pluribus [illegible] quod reperiuntur in [illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] casus et fortuna esse semper et [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] debuisset [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] si non sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est quod ad [illegible] [illegible] est casus et fortuna quia [illegible] [illegible] casus et fortuna semper et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod omnia quae sunt sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in pluribus [illegible] utiles et [illegible] effectus [illegible] ut in pluribus sed cum effectus casuales sunt utiles vel [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] fodiendo [illegible] est effectus casualis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] vel fossio [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] ut [illegible] omnia sunt [illegible] [illegible] omnia sunt utilia vel [illegible] [illegible] quod effectus casualis debet dici ut esse raro [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod debet esse raro [illegible] ad [illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] raro [illegible] eclipsis lunae esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod raro [illegible] ad [illegible] effectus casuales non esset [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casus et fortuna reperiuntur in [illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper et [illegible] [illegible] raro et ad [illegible] [illegible] debuisset raro [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] [illegible] non sunt ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in pluribus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] est ut in pluribus est [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] ut in paucioribus [illegible] in paucioribus

quod licet impedire contingat ut in pluribus sit ne-
cessarium tamen non semper deinde contingit quia quia
nullum destruere contingens contingit posito quod causa
dicitur casus fuerit et quia augeatur et dicit quod ubi
sit necessarium vel semper et contingens vel aliquis ut et
contingens ad utrumlibet vel semper et in paucioribus
ut in pluribus vel aliquis quia sed quod non sit necessarium
liber ut contingens quod est augetur quia patet quod
nulla dicit nullum contingentis non presupponit ad
esse tamen non sit primum medium ut patet per eius
diffinitionem. Secundo quod contingentia in esse contingentis
diffinit necessarium et contingens scilicet per hoc quod ut quod
impeditur non si convertitur dicitur contingens quod licet
impediri contingit sed quod omne contingens esse non
liber necessarium quod est falsum quia patet quia ens dicitur
ei verum quod est nullus quale esse contingentia
non causas in eventu que non sunt debita sunt
sed causa propter contingens non esse impeditum contingentia
et esse necessarium contingit contingentia quod omnia nisi
esset necessaria. Sed contra quod dicitur alias
diffinitiones necessarii et contingentis dicens quod necessarium est
in causa non non est potentia ad defectum sunt
non causa et contingens est in causa non est potentia
ad defectum tunc ille dicitur quod ad rationabiles
diffinitiones necessarii et contingentis scilicet per illud quod dicit
sed contingens scilicet quod necessarium non licet impediri
contingit et contingens licet quod si necessarium habet impedimentum
illud esse frustra cum necessarium non possit im-
pediri et si contingens non haberet impedimentum contin-
gentia tunc sunt possibilis ad defectum esse
frustra. Sed tertio quod contingentia est quod ubi
tale agens est contingens ad utrumlibet quia unde
tale agens est contingens et non forme agens
eius materia et non forme et actus primus. Sed contra
est sed non forme et actus ... ... Sed contra
tamen non sit dicere sit indeterminata si agens
esset indeterminatum tunc quia non ageret
unum oppositorum et tamen non ageret contrarium ut
agens ambo oppositi sit quod est impossibile necesse
agere quam non esse agens dicit quod contingentia non
contingens ad utrumlibet est non materia que est de
se in potentia ad utrumlibet contrariorum et ad unum de-
terminata ... receptio utriusque contrariorum est ...
... et quod non recipit unum non recipit unum
contrariorum et alio recipit alterum tamen ex eodem
sit agentium ... applicatorum ... ...
... Sed contra quod contingentia est quod casus
et fortuna non requirunt ad utrumlibet que sunt casus
agentis ut dictum est in alia questione et
agens non ... ad utrumlibet ut modo
dictum est ... ... dicit quod ... po-
sunt ... ...
sed ... et in pluribus et in paucioribus quod ...
... semper et frequenter et non continue de
contingens ad utrumlibet quia ... ...
agentibus et cum casus et fortuna esset causa
agentes in pluribus non est ad utrumlibet ymo

omnes agens est determinatum ut ad semper ut ad
ut in pluribus et si esset determinatum non attingit
... si attingit in pluribus tunc ... non in pau-
cioribus quod est in paucioribus si est determinatus
... Sed ... quod ... non ... ...
contingentia ... ... contingentia
quod ... agens sit ad utrumlibet vel aliquis effectus
... quod agens liberum potest esse ad utrumlibet
et sit determinatum ad sed ut ad illud ...
determinatur ... esse ad utrumlibet. Secundo de
ut agentibus est ad utrumlibet quod agentia et quod
non agentia quod est ad utrumlibet quod ... ei sit
ut non sit ... ut ad utrumlibet est quod
... ... ut non ...
Tertio licet agens sit ... passo tamen
ad utrumlibet est quod passum sit dispositum ...
ad utrumlibet est quod ... cum ... ...
vel non ... ... Quarto licet agens de-
terminatum est vel effectus in tantum ... ...
ad utrumlibet vel aliquis effectus non in tantum ...
licet ut in pluribus ... ad ... ...
... ut ... ...
utrumlibet est quod eius ... ...
... ... ad utrumlibet
est quod ... sit ... ... Quinto ad
... vel effectus ... ut desideratum non tamen
... si ... ... agens contingens ...
ad utrumlibet ut ... ... sit determinatus
ad ... ut in pluribus ... et ...
... ut ... tamen ad utrumlibet est ... ...
... Sed ... scilicet ... quod ... est
... ... quod ... casus et fortuna sunt
tales agentes vel effectum ... et fortuna
... quod non sunt ad utrumlibet vel ... non ...
est ... ... et ... tamen casus et fortuna
... casus et fortuna ... vel effectum non in
... ... ut loco
... Sed ... non ... dicitur quod non ...
in pluribus vel semper et in paucioribus vel aliquis
quod ut in pluribus est ... vel ...
et in paucioribus vel ... et ... in
pluribus est ... vel ... et in paucioribus
vel ... et ... in ... vel ...
ut in pluribus et in paucioribus vel ... ...
Sed ... ... que posterius ... ...
est ... ... vel voluntas Dei
... ... quod ... voluntatem
non ... ... si ... est ... et ...
... vel ... quod possit ... ...
... ... contingentia non ...
... quod illud quod est ... necessarium in effectu
possit non esse ... ... ut ...
... Sed ... ... necessarii et con-
tingentis ... ... sunt ... ...
... contingentia non tamen ... ...
... ... contingentia ... ...
... ... voluntate
... ... et dicit quod casus et fortuna

Et hinc totum in genere ad exemplum vel omnes
duces dicunt si eis exponitur sit secundum exemplum
ad exemplum pone sed hic ut destinata [illegible]
intellecta quod ille in genere [illegible] et quod ipse ex-
positus sit fortune et sic [illegible] voces que
impletio quoniam [illegible] sed in prima et [illegible]
vult est eum quod hic generandi dicitur quod quanto magis
fuit effectus in particularibus generalibus et tunc [illegible]
tanto magis dicas esse fortunam et casualem
et quanto magis accedit ad effectus naturales
et in pluribus generales tanto magis dicas eos esse
fortunatos et casuales et hec forte voluit
dicere [illegible] ad voces que [illegible] quod
tales et fortuna sunt generales ut in pluribus ut
quia aliquibus est [illegible] vita eveniunt hoc
fortune donum est quod heri cotidie tibi eve-
nit bonus effectus fortunatus ut quod hodie in-
veniens thesaurum fodiendo vineam et eos
[illegible] inveniens debitorem fugitivum in
[illegible] illorum effectum est ex-
semper et frequenter in pluribus [illegible] aliqua
accidit ita quod valde raro generaliter quod accidi-
[illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] non est in genere quod effectus
casualis est naturalis sed non dicitur naturalis
[illegible] casua-
les et fortunati [illegible] quod effectus
casualis dicitur [illegible]
vel tamen dicitur effectus casualis ut fortunatus
sed bene est dictum de eclipsi lune [illegible]
[illegible] et credo quod non quia non [illegible] effectus
casuales quos tamen [illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] et quando eveniunt [illegible] effectus casuales
dicitur esse raro [illegible] quia ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur ut in pluribus producit [illegible] effectum
[illegible] effectus [illegible] evenit dicitur ut in pluribus evenit
[illegible] fodere terram quod non in-
veniens thesaurum et [illegible] inventus
est thesaurus quod non semel [illegible]
fodiendo vineam eclipsis et lune sed qui
evenit eveniunt [illegible] non dicitur casualis
vel mechanice [illegible] lune et alique non
[illegible] in genere quod eclipsis lune
dicitur casualis vel mechanice [illegible] lune
et non [illegible] eclipsim [illegible] aliqui
alium modum et sic vero [illegible] duces non

Primum via pductis

[illegible] sit medicus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod evenit [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et raro generalibus ut [illegible] gib-
bosus et [illegible] ut [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] per medicum sed [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] generato sed deo
et in [illegible] quod [illegible] ordine
[illegible] non [illegible] medicus
[illegible] non faceret ad [illegible] medicorum [illegible]
in [illegible] posset [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] quia
primo [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] ut faciunt [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non [illegible]
in superfluis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] augmentat et producit [illegible]
monstrum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod non faceret [illegible] medicus [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible] medicus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dispones
[illegible] ad [illegible] sed sic [illegible] deinde
[illegible] digitos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est sed melius est monstrum quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod non potest [illegible] in
[illegible] monstrum [illegible] eiusdem [illegible] est non
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] gibbosus et non gibbo-
sus [illegible] ita dicitur medicus [illegible] illud
[illegible] medicus et ille est monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] medicus [illegible] in quibus
[illegible] finis et [illegible]
et quod [illegible] illius finis [illegible]
medicus ille finis et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] sed in [illegible]
[illegible] sic dicitur
[illegible] non medicus
[illegible] sed monstrum [illegible]
ut dicitur [illegible] omne producitur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] non
est dispositio [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible] monstrum
monstruositas [illegible]
[illegible] medicorum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] sed
[illegible] non medicus
[illegible] sed medicus [illegible] est
in [illegible] quod [illegible] non medicus [illegible]
monstrum [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] modo et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dispone
de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] docuit
quod [illegible] error [illegible] modo
[illegible] ille [illegible] medicus [illegible]
ut monstrum sed ut [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
et monstrum et sic est [illegible] de [illegible]
est [illegible] semper [illegible]

inter [illegible] Alii distinguunt quod duplex est
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] non incontinentes sunt dis-
positiones formae. [illegible] quae est [illegible] non
incedit [illegible] secundum ... dispositiones sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] nullam dispo-
sitionem [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] quae est
[illegible] incedebat [illegible] Alii dicunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] incedere [illegible] verum [illegible] non
[illegible] secundum [illegible] incedere et [illegible] scilicet [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] convenit verum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] incedere de possibili quod
melius est. Alii dicunt quod [illegible] non
incedere [illegible] quod ista est dispo-
[illegible] sed [illegible] incedere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] digniori [illegible] quod
[illegible] solum [illegible] ponendo [illegible]
[illegible] est quod nullus [illegible] incedere non
[illegible] est [illegible] duae voces [illegible] est quod
[illegible] incedens [illegible] ab [illegible] quod
infallibiliter cognosceret [illegible] nullus [illegible]
superfluitatem [illegible] defectum sed omne [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] nullus
[illegible] Alii vero [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] alii de-
ficiebant [illegible] non incedebat defectum et [illegible]
[illegible] debitam [illegible] quod [illegible]
incedere [illegible] quia alii [illegible] non est
[illegible] defectus [illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible] quod
[illegible] et defectus non est [illegible] quod [illegible] de
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] vel illud non
[illegible] quod homo [illegible]
incedebat [illegible] et [illegible] ille est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
incedebat [illegible] ad declarandum [illegible]
[illegible] quod incedo et appeto [illegible]
[illegible] non cognoscebat [illegible]
ad nos [illegible] in primo libro [illegible]
incedo et [illegible] cognitor [illegible]
super res [illegible] voces [illegible] quas
iste res [illegible] ponam [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] nulla et in [illegible] et
ego credo quod [illegible] bonum [illegible] quod
[illegible] appeto et [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] ista [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et appeto et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nullum [illegible] sed [illegible] boni
[illegible] ista [illegible] appetere incedere et
velle [illegible] et cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] voces [illegible] appetunt [illegible] quod
non [illegible] cognosco [illegible] cognosco ve-
niente [illegible] appeto [illegible] appeto
[illegible] desiderio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] desiderio [illegible] ad nos
[illegible] illa [illegible] incedere appetere [illegible]

non [illegible] cognosceret [illegible] si non cogno-
sceret ipsa non incederet nec appeteret [illegible]
quod verum [illegible] bonum et non [illegible]
nullum [illegible] falsum est [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] incedit nec appetit [illegible]
verum si [illegible] sufficit illa verum
[illegible] aliquando voce [illegible] vel defectus [illegible]
est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] incedat [illegible]
[illegible] incedat [illegible] secundum [illegible] erat
dicere quod ego vellem bibere aquam [illegible] et
quia vellem bibere [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] est quod [illegible] di-
[illegible] causam et motum solet [illegible] non
[illegible] uno [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] et alii [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quando vel [illegible] defectum vel [illegible] super-
fluitate [illegible] alii [illegible] caput vel [illegible]
nimis [illegible] vel nimis magnum vel
[illegible] aliqua membri ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] alii [illegible] deficit vel super-
[illegible] membris vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] alii non est nulla dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] vel si [illegible] sit nimis [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] sunt [illegible]
vel si sit nimis [illegible] et [illegible]
nimis et sit [illegible] longitudo non [illegible]
contra [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] fortis sit nimis
debilis [illegible] alii non [illegible] sufficit
[illegible] vel non [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
et [illegible] quae [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] et si
nec [illegible] nimis et [illegible] dicunt aliqui
[illegible] et [illegible] quod ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
si [illegible] generationem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hominis [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] nimis longum ad [illegible]
[illegible] et non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] incedit [illegible] longum
[illegible] quae est [illegible]
sed [illegible] quae est [illegible]
[illegible] incedere [illegible] incedere [illegible] et
non [illegible] quod [illegible] est
est [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
nec [illegible] deflueret et alii ista [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] vel super-
[illegible] et [illegible] plus [illegible]
vel [illegible] et [illegible] inde [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in quibus [illegible]

plu̅s stelle & alij q̄ūg̃ qualē celesti sunt
sibi distare inuicem & tūc ubi istē celesti
quiquet ueniunt stellis in diuersis partibus
existentes sit dictus uel ut supra unum
corpus sit duo capita uel saltē bona capite
duo corpora & in omnes quingentis in operatio ut
in p̄stas celulare distantes & situs
& expressiones dextrarum possibilitates. Quid est nisi
est diuersorum stellarum sunt aliqui uniones
ut nunc cuiusdam stellis tamen inuicem dispositio
primitur quidam monstra difformiuocem non quia
natura inceditur ista monstra sed quia incedebat
uerum & tamen non possum sed tamen uerum sicut de rei
tudine quod potuit & rationes quas que in plurimo
fiebat sibi ... quod monstra incedat natura
& non concludunt quod natura intendat monstra
uero quia que corpora p̄s̄ fiebat sibi ...
quod natura intendat monstra sed non ... quid
natura aliquid intendat monstra sed qui diceret quod
cuius productum ... natura est ... concedo
& ideo dico quod monstrum est res naturalis & non
naturalis ... quia ... de ... & ...
... non ... in ... ...
sed non dicitur res naturalis ... ... &
... diuersis ... ... & ...
... non dicitur ... ... & sic ...

Vari̅ in opone natiali

In opinione naturali naturalis ... ...
ut causa ... sine quod causa ...
... quod ... est ... sit est in ...
... ... & ... ...
... ponentes ... lapides ... quia
sunt ... ... non ... ...
quia & lenior lapidibus & lignum ... que
sunt in ... ... de
pluuia ... ... naturalibus ...
sed pluuia fit & ... ... & ...
... ... & non ... ...
quia pluuia ... ...
... aque & uapor aquosus & ...
... sunt rariora & leniora & ...
... ...
... ... cum uapor ... ... regionem
... ... est ut infrigidetur
& ... fit ... & ponderosius ...
ponderositate ... descendit & sic pluuia
fit ... ... aque que est
... uapores ... uapor & ...
... & uapores qui est ... pluuie
... ... pluuia & ... ... & ...
quod ... ...
& ... quod pluuia fit non fit ... quia
... uidetur esse ... ... & ...
... ... quod ... non fit pluuia
quia ... alij ... ...
... ... & alij ... ... pluuia ...
... & ponere & ... ... in ... quod
pluuia ... ...
... & ... ... quod sit ... ...

corpora ... sicut ... & ordo ut sunt ...
... ... quod ... ...
... ... est ... ...
que sunt ... ... quod ... est
... non ... que ... ...
ordine ... ... esse ... ...
... ... non ... ... & ordine
... ... sunt sed ... non
... sunt ... non ... ...
... & quod ... ...
... in operibus ... quia ... est sunt
in ... ... non sunt ...
sed ... non ... est quod ...
... ... quod ...
... sunt ... ... quid ...
... & ... ... esse ...
... ... est ...
in ... ... & ... ... est
quia ... ...
... & ... ... in ... ...
... sicut ... quid ... est ... ut
... ... quod ... quia ... ... que
est in ... ad ... ...
dispositionis ... ... esse
... corpora que ... ... & ...
in ... quia corpora ... sunt ... ...
esse ... corpora que sunt ... ...
& ... est ... ... qui ... ...
illa que est ... ...
in ... ... quod est
ualde difficilis quia ... ... que ... ...
... ... que ... ...
... ... omnis
... quod omnis ordo ... & ...
in operibus & dispositionibus ... ...
ut ... ... sunt ... ...
... ... & ... ...
... deo & iste ... ... est ... ...
& ... ... bonum & ... ut ...
... ... est post ...
... ... diuersitatis ...
... diuersitatis ... & ... ...
mundo nobis ... ...
... ... & ... ...
... ... diuersos effectus
... ... que sunt ... ...
... ... non ... non ... ...
... ... effectus
diuersi & ... ... non esse
... ... diuersitatis ... ...
... ... est ...
... ... & ... ...
... ...
& ... ... non ... reddi ... ...
diuersitatum ... & effectuum ... ...
deo & ... ... quod ... ...
... non est ... ... non
... ... ad ... ...

acte vel bone q̄ tempus et ... st
pro[illegible] causde vomis q̄ sic desit non est
possibile dicere que expecta sit actu ... illic
... et non concurrerent aliter ... diuise ... alia
expost sunt decisitate ad ... effinitudem ... una
ad actu vel ... gratitudine et non tempus
et aliter sunt decisitate ... q̄ quo mutatum
est q̄ corpora celestia sunt causa ordine di
uersos plurimorum et ... transmutacionum ipsorum
effectum in hoc mundo ... q̄ non possibile
reddi ... nullis ... sunt duo
... q̄ alio et ... celestis ...
estate q̄ in hyeme et ... et ... sunt
magis fructificos ... in estate q̄
in hyeme ... dicitur ... conuenit ...
... et ... aliter ... sunt astrologie
celestibus et ... est ingens ... corpora
de ... non sit ... que nos
celestia non sit ... qui nos
... possibilis obuiare ... liberare
et ... modis ... possibiles de ...
... in magna ... celestia
ad alios et alios effectus ... in ...
... illi effectus ... et ... est q̄ ...
... diuersitas et ordinaciones ... et ...
... in hoc mundo ... nulla
... et corpora celestia
... diuersitas ...
... sunt ... celestium ...
... sine ... sine ... et ...
de ... diuersitas ... diuersitates non
... corpora celestia ... ibi
aliter ... et
... effectibus ... ut
... agentium ... effectibus ...
... et ... diuisio
... non ... corporibus celestibus diuerse dispositiones
... et ... nunc
... et ibi ...
... est q̄ si ... dispositiones ... diuersitas est
... diuersas dispositiones ...
... agentium ...
... ad omnes dispositiones ...
est q̄ ... diuersitate dispositionis
q̄ ... diuisio dis
ponendi ... est ... omnis or
do et diuersitas ... effectuum ...
... ordine ... non ...
... est q̄ agentium ...
... est ... et ...
... in ... non ... et ...
... in ... et ...
... non est ... corpora ...
corporum ... est ... corpora ...
... diuersitate ... diuersitas ...
... esse ... et ...
... esse ... et ...

sit ... queritur in desolata orbis q̄ finis
... etc. ...
... omnis ordo et diuersitas ...
... effectuum ... correspondet ...
... finium ... conuenit ...
... est ... sunt ... finales ...
... mitior ... non ...
... est ... restaurare
... definitionibus ... mitior ...
... ut effectibus ... conuenit ...
... et opiniones agentium ...
... esse ... et ...
... precedentibus ... et ...
et opiniones ... dependentes ... ordine
... finalibus effectibus ... et ... non ...
... in questione ... appetet michi
... in questione ... non sunt dependentes et ordinate
q̄ ... que non sunt ... diuersitate
... est que sunt ... diuersitate
... agentium ... que sunt
... esse ordo et ... possibilis
... mouere ... corpora
celestia ... mouere ... ibi ...
non ... alii ... possibili ...
... agentium ... non ...
... et ... esse ... q̄
... esse ... q̄ in ...
... est declaracio ... et ...
... opinari ...
non ... est ... dependentes
esse et in opinione et q̄ ...
... esse
... finis ... ultimis ...
sit ... effectibus in isto
in fine ... illos ...
... in hyeme ...
... non est ...
... corpora ...
... q̄ sit ... in ...
... corpora ... corpora ...
... corpora ...
... esse ...
... dependet ...
... diuersitate
... diuersitate ... agentium ...
... et ...
... et ...
... et aliter ...
... ibi ... est ...
ubi ... est ... et ...
... in ... et ... ordine
... que ...
... est non esse ... sine
... ordo ... etc. ...
dispositiones precedentes sunt ...
... est
q̄ ... et ...

productioni istorum finium prima est causa suffi-
ciens quod isti sint secundo et ordinate et ordi-
nate sed quod sic est propter non nihil efficiunt
ut sit propter istum finem quia sic se habent primus
et ideo in demonstrationibus ita illi fines
se habent ad ea que precedunt istos fines
quod sit ad ea que causare intendunt est quia secundum naturam
esse se primus finis [illegible] quod secundo sit [illegible]
non convertitur ita necesse est sicut finis est
quod antecedentia sint ut finis et non conver-
so et talis finis causat primum et precedit
istum finem [illegible] generaliter et non ad hoc est
[illegible] quia demonstrationes dicunt [illegible]
eius que sint post intentionem sed fines
[illegible] in oppositione sint priores intentione
[illegible] est quod isti fines sint secundo primum
in demonstrationibus sint prius [illegible]
quod in demonstrationibus [illegible] sunt necessario premissas
[illegible] in genere quod precedunt istos fines
sunt necessarie et ordinate propter istos fines
et ita ibi fines sint causa necessarie et ordinate
[illegible] ordinationem et dispositionem precedentium
Et ille oppositiones et dispositiones ut sunt
necessarie et ordinate causant finibus ut causate
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] sed non causat [illegible]
quia [illegible] secundum [illegible] quod in alio omnino
esset et [illegible] esset infinitus tamen sit [illegible]
[illegible] et termines in medio [illegible]
[illegible] et prius esse superius [illegible]
et in aliis [illegible] causa [illegible] esse
infinitus et [illegible] sit [illegible] causa in eo
est dicitur superius quod infinitus ad [illegible]
[illegible] hec sunt [illegible]
[illegible] que omnino videtur concludi
quod oppositiones et dispositiones precedentes istos
fines dependeant in suo esse et in sua
ordinatione causalis finibus et tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] quod ita sit ego primo venio ad [illegible]
et ad quod nos [illegible] intellectum et vo-
luntate eo quod [illegible] primum [illegible] videtur
quod [illegible] ordo precedentium [illegible] causatus
finibus [illegible] in [illegible] dicendum
quod [illegible] in [illegible] de-
pendent opera primum [illegible] medici sui
[illegible] dicit quod opera medici dependent ex
illa sanitate [illegible] medicus [illegible] illa
sanitate et quod intellectus dependeat causalis
sanitate [illegible] opere non in [illegible] illa
sanitate [illegible] intendens quod potest [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sanitate dependet eius opere
[illegible] esse [illegible] intellectus medici non depen-
det ab ista sanitate producenda [illegible]
quod intellectus et voluntas medici [illegible]
sanitate [illegible] non dependet [illegible] sanitate [illegible]
[illegible] primo quia illa [illegible] est [illegible]
possibile [illegible] est [illegible] sanitati [illegible] quo [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] esse dependere intellectus
et voluntatis [illegible] ab [illegible]

[illegible] si deus intelligit [illegible] et [illegible]
ista [illegible] non [illegible] celi et [illegible]
[illegible] ut ista [illegible] intellectus
dei [illegible] aliquo intellectu dei dependeat
[illegible] et si sic [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] assignari quod intellectus et [illegible] dei est
[illegible] ab [illegible] quod dico
quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] possumus intelligere
[illegible] intellectum [illegible]
ab alio [illegible] sed non [illegible] intellectum
[illegible] ab omni [illegible] quia intelligo ego in-
[illegible] omnem [illegible] si ego scio quod omnis
homo est [illegible] et ego intelligo omnes homines
futuros et preteritos si ego scio quod omnis homo
qui fuit [illegible] et omnis homo qui est
[illegible] est dicere quod intellectus
meus dependeat ab aliquo ab homine qui
[illegible] ab homine qui fuit [illegible] qui [illegible]
eadem intellectio mea potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] homines esse [illegible] dum
[illegible] et ego intelligo [illegible]
[illegible] non possum assignari in quo [illegible]
[illegible] dependeat intellectio mea [illegible]
[illegible] et omnis si ego [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus ego possum
istos [illegible] sit et [illegible] intellectio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] modus
[illegible] est quod [illegible] non
dependet ab aliquo [illegible]
in proposito si ego intelligo sanitatem [illegible]
[illegible] sanitatem et quod [illegible] sanitati
non [illegible] intellectionum et [illegible] sanitatis
[illegible] que non est [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod talis intellectionis [illegible] dependeat
[illegible] et si [illegible] intelli-
[illegible] ego moveor ad volendum sanitatem
[illegible] ista volitio non dependet ab ista sanitate
quia si impossibile esset [illegible] sanitati [illegible] ego
[illegible] possem [illegible] sanitati ad [illegible] velle [illegible]
sanitatem si [illegible] volitio dependet ab illa intentione
[illegible] ab ista voluntate et omnes [illegible]
[illegible] dependent [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] ego puto quod hirundo [illegible]
nidificando et [illegible] ut pullos [illegible]
pullos [illegible] quod arbor florens [illegible]
[illegible] fructum [illegible] ut hirundo [illegible]
nidificando et [illegible] in esse et
ordine [illegible] pullis sed [illegible] ut
illi pulli [illegible] hirundinem ad sic [illegible]
[illegible] hirundo et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] superius [illegible]
[illegible] hirundinem [illegible]
quo [illegible] hirundinem

sic disponitur natura ymaginis a corporibus celesti-
bus adeo perfectius illa quam indisposita
eadem ad potentiam omnia et quantum ad inclinationem
et quantitatem pullos et ideo ad instinctum sed
vel omnia querit ab arte divina et corporibus cele-
stibus et agentibus particularibus tamen indicatur quod extrinsecus
sunt sicut speciales. ipsorum corporum natura
licet quod nunc est diversa dementie ymaginis
verum prius incedat pullos quantitudo bonique
omnia potentia nec nisi factum nisi causa et vero
naturales pullorum quantitudinem sic eciam inter
eos omnium ponendorum et indisposita se in
tantum sicut producta est eciam naturalis in a-
nimalibus operativis nisi causa quod ad hoc vi-
detur esse dictum quod intellectus sic dicit de nobis et
de aliis quantum ad intellectiones et appetitus in nobis
in intellectus et appetitus sunt distincta ab intel-
lectivis et appetitibus in natura et non sed est ergo
in nobis et natura nec patet in philosophus philosophorum quod
quod nec sint notoria et priora ista sunt nobis
posteriora et minus non sed quod effectus possit
producendi sicut nobis notoribus et prius natura
non sed quod natura sic in natura ymago tamen non sic
intellectus et appetitus nec in prius et determinatio ad
effectum producendum natura prius natura intelligit
et appetit illud quod in natura est sequitur et
eadem ipsorum ad effectum producendum ubi et sequitur
nunc posteriora operatus ponitur et corporum determinat
eorum et non cognoscit sed sic sic aliud modus in
[illegible] in [illegible] ille est intellectus divinus
primi et indivisibilis qui quo in eo sunt
intelligit omnia distincte et quomodo de-
terminate distinctum est in re nec in nostro
[illegible] quantum ad notas [illegible] que primi [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod [illegible] adiungit deum sine [illegible]
in questione [illegible] et [illegible] intellectus dicit sic
nec de isto sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad aliud dicendum est quod in nobis est
causa determinate admixte et determinate
admixtum quod ad aliud dico quod non esse sic
vero producendo [illegible] [illegible] diversa opo-
nens sed [illegible] [illegible] diversis [illegible] intellectus
et opinionis [illegible] voluntas sed [illegible] deum sunt [illegible]
diverse intellectus et voluntas non [illegible]
dependet sunt in esse sine [illegible] ex
ipsis [illegible] [illegible] sed causa de opinione [illegible]
dico quod esse et deo diligere determinata
est ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
sic in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ipso deo
[illegible] quod [illegible] dei sic [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ordinabilia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] sed esse et [illegible]
et ideo sic [illegible] [illegible] et dicit [illegible]
diversis opinionibus [illegible] [illegible] illi diversi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non causa [illegible] ad formam [illegible]
ego dico quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est diversitas opinionum [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et causa

sed [illegible] sed [illegible] effectum et [illegible] quod ad aliud
dico quod ordinate [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible]
quod illi effectus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] et dependentie
sed [illegible] natura esse determinata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinate ad [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad aliud deum sunt quod [illegible]
quod intellectum possunt dici quod opiniones et
dispositiones [illegible] sunt [illegible] effectuum vel
[illegible] et quod non [illegible] est quod illa sit
[illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] sic est determi-
nata [illegible] ad istas dispositiones et opiniones
[illegible] [illegible] illas ad illos [illegible]
effectus quod ad aliud dicitur quod determinationes
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod sunt alii [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] alii [illegible] effectus et
alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et agentis [illegible] [illegible] sed et [illegible] sunt
determinationes [illegible] [illegible] qui effectus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt de-
terminationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
istas determinationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
ad istos [illegible] ad quod necesse est [illegible]
quod illi effectus [illegible] solet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] quod non ex
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ordinatio et diversitas
opinionum sed [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] opinionum et aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] incedebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sic [illegible] quod ad
[illegible] determinatio [illegible] domo [illegible] est
quod non sed omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et deum est [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed et in [illegible] [illegible] diversitas effectuum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] quod eadem natura erat pluvie [illegible]
et vapores et quod non [illegible] [illegible] et determinata
[illegible] [illegible] sed ab [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
pluvia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed causa et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] pluvie et in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec obstat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] effectus in [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod nec in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
impediti et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non sic [illegible] [illegible] pluvie [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] tamen pluvie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

9°

[illegible]

Incipit tabula questionum tercii libri physicorum et est questio prima talis:--

Utrum ignorato motu necesse sit ignorare naturam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum necesse est ignorato motu

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motum actualiter cognoscat sed probo quod omnem velocitatem cognoscat quia quando omnis [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] sit omnem [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] est [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] est quod possibile est nunc sit omnem velocitatem cognoscere [illegible] motum cognoscere [illegible] est quod possibile est nunc motum sit ignorare et velocitatem non ignorare [illegible] est quod possibile est nunc sit omnem motum ignorare [illegible] ignorare [illegible] et [illegible] est quod non est necesse quod omnem motum ignorare [illegible] velocitatem ignorare [illegible]

[illegible]

cognoscere motum [illegible] est quod impossibile est nunc sit ignorare [illegible] et non ignorare velocitatem [illegible] est [illegible] ad istos [illegible] quod necesse est ignoratio motus ignorare velocitatem [illegible] est [illegible] quod ista est [illegible] ignorantia motus est ignorantia velocitatis [illegible] est ignorantia motus [illegible]

[illegible]

Verum ad alterationem requiruntur

[illegible]

plures partes vult dicere ab alterato et abiecta qualitate
in qua fit alteratio. Ad 3m alteratio est de motibus
tunc dicitur sit omnis motus est successive
et non permanentes scilicet talis motus plurarum
alterare et qualitas sunt ut permanentes continue
Ad 4m cum omnis motus incipiat esse oportet quod in
alteratione aliquid sit quod incipiat esse distinctum
ab eo quod non incipiat esse sed alterabile non in-
cipiat esse quia prius est magis tamen alterari
eodem esse ut qualitas que acquiritur incipiat
esse quia prius est eodem esse acquiritur qualitas ante
et qualitas [illegible] tamen incipere quod extrinsece [illegible]
ibi generatur [illegible] quod incipiat esse. Ad 5m [illegible]
[illegible] et calefactibile tunc qui non est calefactio [illegible]
calefactio dicitur ab verbis [illegible]. Ad 6m tamen dicitur
ab eo cum est tamen sed calefactio est tamen ad
quod calefactionis [illegible] calefactio dicitur actualiter et [illegible]
quod ad hunc magis dicitur actualiter [illegible]. Ad 7m [illegible]
dicitur quod motus non est motus ut quomodo quo
neque tamen [illegible] neque tamen [illegible] sed qui [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio est quo calefit [illegible] ipsa non est
calefactio [illegible] exponitur. Dicitur sic sed [illegible]
est quomodo ut quo calefit [illegible] sed calefactio non est
quo [illegible] alteratio que est quo calefit est distinctum
et actualiter. Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] respicit
plurium est prior ista calefactione ut posterior et nunc
[illegible] potest dici [illegible] non esse prior quia [illegible] plurium [illegible]
tunc calefactio [illegible] in ista qualitate et non est
prius ut potest dici quod sit posterior quia [illegible] plu-
ra acquiruntur ista calefactione et iste plures ponuntur
tamen [illegible] ad illa calefactionis [illegible] quo ipsius
[illegible] sed non est posterior tamen ad que [illegible]
quo posterior. Ad [illegible] si ista qualitas [illegible]
quo distincta esset [illegible] ponere oportet quod illa quo
[illegible] licet esse [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] alia [illegible] quomodo [illegible] quod sic
poterat dici de ista qualitate et si [illegible]
item alia [illegible] in [illegible] quod est
videns. Ad [illegible] quod ista [illegible] plures
[illegible] qualitas que acquiritur [illegible] partem est motus
[illegible] motus et [illegible]
quia [illegible] diffinitio motus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid est acquisitum de ista
qualitate et aliquid acquirendum et [illegible] ista calefactio est
actus ipsius alterabilis [illegible] ad acquisitum et [illegible]
in [illegible] ad illud quod restat acquirendum [illegible]
si concessum sit quod ista qualitas est motus
tunc non est aliqua [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
oportet ponere aliquid [illegible] additum. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] iste [illegible] actio ut passio [illegible]
[illegible] in alteratione ponendo actio ut
passio addita qualitati que acquiritur sed [illegible]
[illegible] additione possunt totam [illegible]
quod ista qualitas [illegible] actio
ut passio [illegible] actio [illegible] quod ponitur [illegible]
et passio [illegible] imperfecta [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] plures
[illegible] successionem sed [illegible]

[illegible] successio [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] ponere [illegible]
addito ut apparebit [illegible] quod [illegible] plu-
[illegible] solucionem. Ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] aliud esse [illegible]
in qua non esset [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo alio addito [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio que est alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] si ista calefactio esset [illegible] post
[illegible] non esset [illegible]
ponendo [illegible] additum. Ad [illegible] ista [illegible]
in [illegible] alteratione ut [illegible] non est [illegible]
plures [illegible] quod ista calefactio que [illegible] acquiritur
[illegible] post [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] et [illegible] supponit
in [illegible] que in [illegible] fuerit [illegible]
Ad [illegible] est ad [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] non possunt ista distincta
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] calefactio
alteratio [illegible] et calefactio [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible]
supponit [illegible] ista [illegible]
calefactio et [illegible] non [illegible] plurium [illegible]
[illegible] in esse [illegible] parte [illegible] quod [illegible]
et ista [illegible] alteratio calefactio [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] ut. Ad [illegible] dicitur
quod [illegible] est [illegible] actio et passio [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible]
Ad aliud dicitur quod calefactio [illegible] acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad ista [illegible]
[illegible] succedere [illegible] in essendo [illegible]
[illegible] esse posterius [illegible] quod [illegible]
successio [illegible] ad motum alterationis [illegible]
non obstat iste [illegible] remanet [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad aliud dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] posset eodem [illegible] acquiri [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio et si [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qualitates acquisitae [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud et [illegible] motu
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] libro. Ad aliud [illegible]
quod calefactio [illegible] qui non est calefactio [illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible]. Ad aliud dico
quod calefactio [illegible] eius [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] non est calefactio ad hunc [illegible]
[illegible] ad acquirendum [illegible] calefactio
non est [illegible] eius que est tamen [illegible]
tamen non est calefactio [illegible] quod [illegible] alteratio
acquirebatur [illegible] sed [illegible] calefactio est
[illegible] et [illegible] eius dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]. Ad aliud [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
quomodo est quo [illegible] dicitur quod non est

alia locucio sed est apta locucio talis et quo
modo non est apta locucio dicere quod subiectum est
subiecto nec quod albedo sit alba sed est apta locu-
cio quod albedo est subiecto quamvis subiectum non sit album
albedo non est apta locucio deus est deitas
vel dei est deus sed dei est deitas licet non ad
sit deus et deitas / similiter non est apta locucio
gradus graduatur sed caliditas graduatur secundo non est apta
locucio subiectum est subiectum sed ubi est subiectum
ibi non non est apta locucio licet sit vera concretum
nominat subiectum abstractum licet dicat denominationem
alicuius formis similiter non est alia locucio si pro eo
concretum cum nomine quam illi sunt non convenit
debet esse dictum vera quod supposita concreto diversis rebus
vel saltem dicunt sed concretum et abstractum concretum
potest dici quod caliditas que graduatur non est gradus
quia ipsa graduatur quia ista caliditas que graduatur
non dicit et sed illa gradus est vel quod caliditas
caliditas que est graduata completa graduatur dicitur
non est sed alia caliditas est quod est post illud
dicitur est gradus / deinde dicitur. postea 2º quero

Utrum qualitates 2ᵉ qs est :·

caliditas
caliditas que sunt contrarie ut caliditas in gradu
[illegible] et frigiditas sunt simul ut compati sic in eodem
[illegible] alicuius gradus arguo primo quod non
quia sequitur quod ista non esset contraria nec repugna-
rent quod implicat contradictionem consequentia tenet esset simul
calidum et frigidum quod est impossibile quia tunc quia
omnis caliditas dat esse calidum et omnis frigi-
ditas dat esse frigidum et tunc omnis gradus
caliditatis est caliditas et frigiditatis frigiditas
oppositorum contrariorum attendi ut forma et non in
rebus individuorum sit suppositum et habet suppositorum
probo quia in mixto est unum dumtaxat vel esse
quod non esse vel de uno in alia et quod in eo
de loco [illegible] nitide quod contrarietas sit
[illegible] propter et quod debeat attendi in dictis
speciebus et forma esse supposito [illegible] sequi quod
omnis caliditas ab omni frigiditate dicit esse et quod
omnis gradus caliditatis ab omni gradu frigiditatis
dicit esse et quod non esset simul in eodem
[illegible] quia nullus gradus caliditatis posset stare cum aliquo
distare frigiditatis consequentia tenet quia plus distat
nigredo forte et speciale unum [illegible] ab
[illegible] contraria et albedo ab alia [illegible]
sed alia est [illegible] [illegible] et unum sit qua
non potest stare sit cum albedine quod ulterius
potest stare sit cum alia nigredine consequentia tenet quod
motus contrarii potest esse in eodem ut calefactio
et frigefactio quod est impossibile saltem in eodem
potest contrarii sunt sed [illegible] quia motus non
sunt contrarii nec repugnantes nisi quia sunt contra-
rie [illegible] ut calefactio et frigefactio non [illegible] vi
caliditate et frigiditate nisi [illegible]

sum gradum sit caliditas et frigiditas sunt et in eo
de sic in alicuius gradus sequitur quod calefactio et
frigefactio sunt esse sit et eadem sit frigefit
et calefit quod est impossibile consequentia tenet quod ut
agens sit calefaciens et frigefaciens idem passum
sequitur cuius ad [illegible] est calefactio et frigefactio sit
in actu [illegible] in quo sunt sic caliditas
et frigiditas quia quod calidum est calefacere calefactibile
[illegible] et frigidum est frigefacere frigefactibile
[illegible] sic sequitur quod illud actu frigidum
sit frigefaciens et potentia calefaciens [illegible]
consequentia omnes sic graduantur gradus caliditatis stare
cum gradibus frigiditatis dicitur quod omnis intellectus
[illegible] sequitur de caliditate cum corpore et frigiditate et
[illegible] potest [illegible] quod caliditas possit remitti
sine [illegible] alicuius frigiditatis ista [illegible] et oppositum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliquam intendit
et intendit probatur quod caliditas potest remitti sine
alicuius [illegible] frigiditatis et ad hoc ponitur suppositio
nes quarum prima est quod caliditas et frigiditas
sunt res vel [illegible] [illegible] est quod est [illegible]
prima [illegible] [illegible] in esse et quod non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posteriori passionis
suppositio quod [illegible] non sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
sine in [illegible] in [illegible] et sic apparet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] ponitur [illegible] quod [illegible] sit caliditas
sine aliquo gradu frigiditatis et approximetur agens
frigidum corpus ut remittatur illa caliditas et
ista caliditas remittatur et graduabitur frigiditas in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit primum [illegible] in quo est
frigiditas et [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum est
[illegible] [illegible] est ibi frigiditas quia [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et primo frigiditas tunc [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]
et [illegible] primum [illegible] motum incipiebat esse
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] caliditas remit-
tebatur [illegible] remissio caliditatis
sine alicuius [illegible] frigiditatis consequentia [illegible] quia
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] calefactio
[illegible] frigiditatis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigiditatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigiditas [illegible] esse
caliditas [illegible] est remissio frigiditatis [illegible]
caliditatis consequentia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigiditas
et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in ista
aqua esset [illegible] frigiditas et [illegible] caliditas non
frigiditas [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] ista
caliditate [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
resistentia consequentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
gradu caliditatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
frigiditatis sit quod illi sunt [illegible] incompossibiles
vel repugnantes cum gradu frigiditatis sit [illegible]

quod quibus formis talibus cum quibus forma figure
licet impossibile et repugnantia quod non possit
existere et quod etiam quod omnes forme tales
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forme talis unius forme figure est impossibile
sed quod quibus aliis sit in composito. Contra [illegible]
sus non decipitur sed [illegible] obliquus sed quod visus
cognosceret aquam in [illegible] et nigredine ut
videtur quod [illegible]. Contra sed quod in motu de aqua
in [illegible] prius devenit in nigrum quam album
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non esse [illegible]
ut nigredo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contrarium. Contra sed quod [illegible] esset motus
de aqua in nigredinem et de aqua in [illegible] quod
non [illegible] nisi nigredo sed non corpore
[illegible] et illa dicitur quod [illegible] est de [illegible] duo
corpora cum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. Contra
cum [illegible] fiat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in dulce et [illegible] [illegible] in dulce
in [illegible] sed quod figure in [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] ponere
quod non posse forte [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] debuit [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] contrariis [illegible] sed [illegible]
forte [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed et [illegible] forte [illegible] ut dictum [illegible] [illegible] quo est pole
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] posset esse sed in eodem
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] isti sunt [illegible]
poles existere sed in eodem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est sed esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] posset dici. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] quod corporale et incorporale sunt [illegible]
et [illegible] sed [illegible] unio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt sed ut
in [illegible] eodem [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]. Contra sed in
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
Contra [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]. Contra 2° [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est quod est [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod colores [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et odores
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et repugnantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
figure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] sit
sed [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nigredo ut et [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
corporalis incorporale corporum in corporeum et [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] modo [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ut quod sunt de [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
de eodem [illegible] et de eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] esse sed in eodem [illegible] [illegible] in eodem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et loquor de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas et repugnantia [illegible] [illegible]
in essendo sed [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
essendo sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] repugnant
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] de eodem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] plus est de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] que non sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse repugnantes in essendo sed in eodem
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] esse in eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] requirunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt esse in eodem [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] requiritur quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] figure [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste
sunt [illegible]. Contra [illegible] est quod et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] figure ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] sit figure [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sed illi
sit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] dici quod non est [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] plus quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que
est [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla est [illegible] [illegible]. Contra dico [illegible] quod
illi [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] figure [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] sit in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vel frigoris vel mixtionem non sit aliqua eius frigiditas
que est assimilative corporis per calidi corrumpentis
in via vel saltem venientis quia [illegible] consequenter
[illegible] et non dixi quod forte contraria possunt
in eodem subiecto fieri sed dixi quod ipse ante eius
[illegible] in caliditas nunquam potest esse intensior
subiecto frigidi frigiditas sed si [illegible] potest esse in eodem
[illegible] [illegible] a loquendo de gradibus contrariis
formarum que non sunt contrarie [illegible] [illegible] possibile
sunt contraria [illegible] est quod impossibile est contraria sit
esse in eodem subiecto quia dictum est quod repugnant
[illegible] adesse simul in eodem subiecto implicat
contradictionem quod sit simul in eodem subiecto et quod sit contraria
et sic convenit [illegible] quia nunquam videtur esse intenso
de sic caliditas et frigiditas intensissima vel et [illegible]
et ingradiens intensissime et de aliis [illegible] non
lo[illegible] nisi ad [illegible] exemplo [illegible] posset
facere miraculose simul in eodem subiecto caliditas et frigiditas
intensissime sed impossibile est [illegible] vel
si hoc est possibile [illegible] dimittit eum [illegible] dicere
quod contraria non repugnant simul inesse
simul in eodem sed repugnant inesse [illegible]
ponitur [illegible] et [illegible] hec dico [illegible] sit
sed quod impossibile est contraria esse in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et dico [illegible] per
illius [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
et est [illegible] sed est impossibile contraria sint in eodem
subiecto et est [illegible] dico tamen [illegible] et aliqui
ponunt [illegible] in [illegible] quod contraria possunt
esse in eodem subiecto licet non sit [illegible] possunt
simpliciter [illegible] que non possunt non
sunt caliditates et potest esse in isto subiecto et et
sunt frigiditates potest esse in eodem subiecto [illegible]
contraria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible]
in [illegible] quia licet [illegible] quod sunt cali-
ditates et sunt frigiditates possunt esse in isto subiecto
[illegible] quod iste sunt contrarie ut quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
esse est contraria est [illegible] impossibile est [illegible]
esse [illegible] quia impossibile est [illegible] esse. Si sic
sit [illegible] et [illegible] tunc [illegible]
impossibile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod sunt caliditates possibiles et non [illegible] sic
contraria sunt frigiditates [illegible] [illegible] quod
contraria possunt esse in eodem [illegible] ego et [illegible]
quod [illegible] possunt esse in eodem quod
[illegible] caliditas non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] frigiditas
[illegible] potest esse [illegible] [illegible] simpli-
citer [illegible] suppono [illegible] possibiles [illegible] pono [illegible]
[illegible] quod possibile est esse simul aliquos gradus
caliditatis cum aliquibus gradibus frigiditatis in eodem subiecto
[illegible] sint aliqui gradus caliditatis et aliqui
gradus frigiditatis simul [illegible] suppono quod si in uno
calido non esset aliqua frigiditas [illegible]
[illegible] quod nulla esset resistentia caloris in
[illegible] caliditatis quod est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non esset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas vel saltem [illegible]

calidum [illegible] in [illegible] esset calefaciendum quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit caliditas intensior et
et postea [illegible] est calefaciens [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas non resistit calefacienti vel
calefacienti sed videtur quod [illegible] quod non [illegible]
non resistit illuminanti vel illuminanti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lucido et aliquo illuminato [illegible]
si potest [illegible] lucido [illegible] [illegible]
nunquam [illegible] magis calido non remittit [illegible]
magis calidum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] remississima [illegible]
[illegible] non remittit [illegible] [illegible]
si fiet motus de calidissimo ad frigidissimum ego
suppono et probabiliter [illegible] quod non sit corpus [illegible]
caliditas intensissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si corpus [illegible] propter corpus quod dicitur [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod vel [illegible] de frigiditate in isto subiecto
[illegible] caliditas esse corrumpitur et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ego pono quod tepiditas
[illegible] sit medium [illegible] per [illegible] distantiam [illegible]
caliditatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto motu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas remississima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] aliqua
frigiditas [illegible] vel nulla est caliditas [illegible] quod sit
iste motus vel [illegible] debilis quod non [illegible]
vel [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit tepidum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] frigiditate vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigide et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ego pono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod impossibile est aliquos
gradus [illegible] [illegible] esse simul in eodem subiecto
quod [illegible] sit in tepido aliqui gradus
caliditatis et aliqui gradus frigiditatis [illegible] nulla sit
contraria quorum illi gradus sint gradus vel partes
[illegible] quod est impossibile gradus sit [illegible]
sint gradus [illegible] vel partes illi [illegible]
non sit gradus vel partes [illegible] caliditatis vel
[illegible] frigiditatis quia iste non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] possibile
est simul esse aliquos gradus caliditatis qui sunt
vel gradus vel partes summe caliditatis cum aliquibus
gradibus qui erunt gradus vel partes summe
frigiditatis [illegible] esse in tepido si fiet motus
de calidissimo ad frigidissimum quia in isto tepido
remanent aliqui gradus caliditatis qui
fuerunt gradus et partes caliditatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui gradus frigiditatis qui erunt partes frigiditatis
intensissime [illegible] motum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradum sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibilitas sed frigiditas [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] esse sed si [illegible] [illegible]
gradum [illegible] caliditatis [illegible] gradum [illegible] [illegible]

ut intensissime est intensissima ut intensio in
certo est ultima intensitas si intenderetur remissa
ut in primo non admittitur ulterior est impossibilis
sicut patet per ea que dicta sunt quod sicut caliditas sic octo graduum
et sic frigiditas sic octo graduum tunc duo
gradus caliditatis et duo gradus frigiditatis sibi invicem
constituunt unam qualitatem mediam et perfectam que
est et octo graduum ut illi duo gradus et alios
duos gradus habent aliquam oppositionem vel repugnantiam
ut aliqui [illegible] non habent opposita
et sic sex gradus frigiditatis et duo gradus caliditatis
sibi invicem constituunt unam formam mixtam ex
[illegible] que est octo graduum et cum est [illegible]
de calido [illegible] frigido [illegible] nullam habent
[illegible] sit opposita ut actio ut passio ut [illegible]
ista forte [illegible] gradum [illegible]
in [illegible] que est [illegible] corporum
sive esse [illegible] in aliqua parte
[illegible] qualitatem ut forte ut [illegible]
[illegible] distantia scilicet quod cali-
dissimum et frigidissimum distant per octo gradus
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] de calidissimo [illegible]
gidissimum [illegible] octo gradus caliditatis [illegible]
frigiditatis [illegible] et tepidum medium distat [illegible]
calidissimo et frigidissimo [illegible]
octo gradus [illegible] tepido medio [illegible]
calidissimum [illegible] corpori duos gradus frigiditatis
[illegible] duos gradus caliditatis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non distantia [illegible] intensissimo [illegible]
octo gradus [illegible] corpori [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] octo gradus [illegible]
[illegible] non distat sed sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt voces [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem gradum [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
est [illegible] caliditas [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ligna [illegible] non
[illegible] tepidum
[illegible] denominatur non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intensissime [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gradum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illud
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible]
alia [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]

[illegible] medie [illegible] aliquo est maior
[illegible] est maior [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] motum dicitur in quinto libro
[illegible] alia [illegible] quod calidum ut frigidum
non [illegible] ut [illegible] gradu
quod calidum ut frigidum [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] est quod
ipsa [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] gradus [illegible] alia [illegible]
est quod ista [illegible] et caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] est quod non [illegible]
[illegible] gradus frigiditatis [illegible] repugnantiam [illegible]
[illegible] gradum caliditatis ut [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] addere [illegible]
octo et octo [illegible] septem [illegible]
repugnantiam [illegible] repugnantia est [illegible] gradum
ut [illegible] est quod [illegible]
sit in distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantie [illegible] sol ut
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
quod ibi non est [illegible] sed ibi est [illegible]
[illegible] corporis alia
[illegible] non est [illegible] debet esse
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
alia [illegible] quod non [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] alia [illegible]
ut [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] que dicitur [illegible] que sunt
dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
de [illegible] que est [illegible] gradus [illegible]
alia [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] debet
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad eos [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] medium sit [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] duo [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
alia et [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] in secundo [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum qualitas secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non generatur sed quod calor non potest dici unus
motus quia tempus et partes quia quod dicitur in 7° physicorum
quod secundum unitatem motus requiritur unitas formae vel dis-
positionis in qua est motus. Contra sed subiectum
eadem vel subiectum formarum fit materia eadem formae
sed si caliditas generatur non ... vel subiectum formarum
generatur [illegible] manet ut quando prius est minus
calidum et postea magis calidum sed non
subiectum sunt essentialiter non manet est ... et
calidum [illegible] et post [illegible] calidum non fit calidum
sed calidius. Contra tertio illi consimiliter [illegible]
in minus [illegible] dicere quod diversae sunt sicut [illegible]
[illegible] essentia sicut dictum [illegible] iste
partes caloris [illegible] dictum advenire quod non
est illa et esset in eadem substantia sicut in
eodem subiecto et in eadem parte eius [illegible]
eodem subiecto advenire diversas [illegible]
partes esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in omni motu necesse est esse aliquid
quod in [illegible] ... sed [illegible] nullo
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] sed [illegible] fit calidum
[illegible] quod [illegible] fit calidum
fit calidius non fit calidius [illegible]
in diversis essentialiter [illegible] sed [illegible]
quod non in esse [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] quod [illegible] in subiecto
formarum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in subiecto formarum sunt
[illegible] sed [illegible] ut calidum vel caliditas
in essentia [illegible] ut calidum vel caliditas
[illegible] in subiecto formarum [illegible] ut
[illegible] calidum [illegible] calidum [illegible] opinio
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod fit gradus distincti ab essentia
[illegible] et quod [illegible] fit alius et alius gradus
caloris et quod [illegible] fit alia et alia essentia et sic non [illegible]
esse [illegible] et [illegible] pono aliquos [illegible]
quod [illegible] in caloris aliqui calor acquiritur prius et [illegible]
caloris acquiritur postea in eodem subiecto et in eadem
de parte eius quod necesse est quod sit calor
[illegible] quod [illegible] fit minus calidum et magis calidum
sed [illegible] sicut [illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] sicut [illegible] quae non erat prius vel
aliqua dispositio [illegible] quae non erat prius vel
[illegible] non possent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod omni [illegible] intellectum
[illegible] quod [illegible] caloris adquirit
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] non
posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quaestione [illegible]
[illegible] fuit quod non [illegible]
motus [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
prius et postea sed [illegible] quod necesse est sit [illegible]
fit calidius quod [illegible] est quod [illegible] non erat
vel [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] et omnes
[illegible] quod illud aliquid fit caliditas vel [illegible]
caloris [illegible] gradus [illegible]
quod est quod gradus caloris non est aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sed sic [illegible] quod [illegible] quod prius acquiritur
et quod postea acquiritur [illegible] gradus caloris [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] fit calidum et
quod [illegible] [illegible] fit calidius [illegible]
[illegible] acquiritur alius gradus [illegible]

acquiritur caliditas quae [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] fit calor. Sed quod calor non est motus
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod est [illegible] et
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] acquisitio
non est motus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
illa [illegible] addi [illegible] sicut quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] possint dicere quod [illegible] acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] sit gradus [illegible] gradu et [illegible] motus
[illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] unus [illegible] [illegible] dispositione
[illegible] quod est motus [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
in [illegible] parte per partem quod [illegible] modo quod
caliditas acquiritur [illegible] partem sicut aliis gradibus
non [illegible] [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] non fit [illegible]
[illegible] prius acquiritur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis gradus [illegible] ibi esse
[illegible] [illegible] caliditas et [illegible]
[illegible] in parte quae possit acquiri et in parte
quod prius [illegible] acquiritur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse eiusdem rationis [illegible]
[illegible] quidlibet [illegible]
[illegible] partes gradus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] prius in [illegible]
quod est quod caliditas [illegible] est [illegible] acquiritur
[illegible] post [illegible] in eodem subiecto et in eadem
parte illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit quod [illegible] acquiritur [illegible]
prius et aliquid postea et [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] distincte [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
aliorum opinionis [illegible] est [illegible]
partes sunt eiusdem rationis et eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] quaelibet [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in alia quaestione [illegible] [illegible]
quod caliditas [illegible] est [illegible]
et de esse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] parte post partem
[illegible] illa caliditas est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per mille annos [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] quod caliditas [illegible]
in [illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible]
quae postea acquiritur [illegible] quaestione
et sic [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] caloris quae non
est [illegible] quod caliditas [illegible] eadem non [illegible] est
sed [illegible] divisibilis partes [illegible] est
caliditas [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quae fuit [illegible]
non [illegible] quae sunt eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] divisibilitas [illegible] caloris
et gradus caloris [illegible] gradus [illegible]

[illegible] et eodem [illegible] temporibus remittitur [illegible] tunc est [illegible] voces [illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] motu locali [illegible] in quo quae de [illegible]

Utrum in alteratione per qualitates

per qualitates quas prius acquirit maius tempus quam quas postea acquirit. Arguitur quod non quia sicut est de motu locali ita est de alteratione [illegible] sed in motu locali mobile non [illegible] loca prius acquisita in loco quam postea acquirit [illegible] postea acquisita [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

in corpus calidum esse aliter remissior sicut calefit
frigidum quod non ideo semper calidum intensum et frigidum
intensum in aliquo esse sic aliter est calidum et re-
missum calidum quod est aliquo modo esse quia motum
fuit desiderium decursum sic contrarie velocior
et tamen non oportet dici quod intendatur sicut
remissior sicut prius fuit quia in
motu locali velocior et posterior non antea tamen
prius ut dicit prius et eodem modo sic declinare
condemnationem contrariam in eodem ut haec donec
tamen non autem licet sicut prius fuit tamen posteriori
posito quod motum moueatur contrarie per respectum spatii
quod tardius non moueatur tamen hoc secundum se autem
tamen in eodem spatio de se et tamen et non mo-
uetur depositis in subiecto ideo quod contrarie motum
radius et quod inducat vel generatur tamen
genito posteriori esse de in dicitur quod non est pos-
sibile sic remissa secundum partes aliquorum
secundum alios remanens quod omnes gradus
sunt eiusdem ratione adinuicem et omnes
sunt eiusdem rationis respectu tamen non sunt
successiue ex inductione sed ille esse non quam
alius prius corrumpit quod alius vel quod alius
alius prius quod alius in illis corrumpitur vel omnes sunt
prius quod alius et illi corrumpuntur vel omnes sunt
esse dicitur quod licet distinctio calefactionem in ea
non luminosi differentiae sic patet
tamen calidum et remanet sic in hoc et tamen
tamen calidum distinctae ut patet per distinctionem
inter distincte in quod latitudinem oppositam secundum in intensione
esse qualis sicut quod contrarium scilicet ut videtur duo
contrarie posita et ita refert ut videtur duas
calefactio non videtur aliter caro quod alia duo
esse sic in intensione contrarie tunc si esset ideo
ut in intensione in quo sicut intensum est quod
per hoc quod alia duo sicut sic esse est
intensius et non est intensius remissum
in quo alia duo sicut sic quod in quo est
obstat est duae aliorum eius et omnia
intermedium est quod respectiue gradua contra-
rias radios ad eam secundum spatium intra
in centro quod gradus gradualiter intensa contraria
radiorum positum et intensum est quod per contra
qualitatem in eodem subiecto sicut sicut intensius
vel magis sic esse aliter non remanet
qualitates similis eadem in quantitate contrarie
ut calefactio quod erat sicut ignis tamen
omnino dicitur secundo de generatione quantum quod calefactio
in eodem esse sic est in augmentatione quia adeo
repositum ita est in alteratione quam ad intensionem
secundum in augmentatione non corrumpit quantitatem prior sed
de nuo posterior per quam reddit contrarie
esse sic quod licet molles esse superficiali
corporales quod est sicut quia secundum solutionem
oppones intendunt et si tamen ad 2° corrumpit
quod dico quod in ista conclusione alteratione
ut intensio per calefactionem quae prius erat
tamen ut prius quae posterius dicitur quod
sed quod calefactio intensa acquisita fuisset

in secunda acquisita ita quod actio de certo
quod esse totum et adeo non est magis qualitas
et gradus et tamen ob quae reducit quod ad illam qualitatem
per ad illa calefit erat prius magis secundum alterationem
quae erat contraria qualis esse secundum quod in
ipsa qualitate sigillatim quiescere non
fuit magis modo qualitas quod in aliquo
tempore quod est ab finiendum quod quantum quod
ut erat tamen quod ipsa esse et sic tenere intensio
nec qualitates in alias res primas ita
ut erat decisa calefit tamen quod ipsa esse et licet
erat procedens in infinitum qualitas in alterationes
esse sic quod in alteratione contraria illa qualitas

[illegible] Distinctio illa alterationis in partes indiuisibiles
quod sunt sicut patet primo quia suppositionis quod
quod in diuisibile ut sic sed dicit in 6° physicorum
et sic esse solum per quod indiuisibile prius
nunquam esse contrarie et per sicut quod quia licet
esset quod indiuisibile tamen ipsa non esset nisi
aliter contraria vel quam quaeritur in tempore et illa
non prius esse in diuisibile contrarium ut si quaeritur
quae esse instanti quorum quorum quam dicitur
per quam quod et per quod si omnis qualitas dicitur
ut in alteratione prius per quod ille qualitates non
prius sic sicut sic contrarie in alteratione in alteratio
non esse contrarie quod sicut quia omnis motus
contrarius quod quam partes ponendo quod sicut motum
velocitas in proportionabilem constat quod intensi
per frigiditatem vel in calefactione acquisita ut at
sic per velocitatem motum posse quiescere posse
quiescere antequam intendere et in quod
ut et in prima 100 et in tempore ita quod in
esse sicut et per minus vel per incertum
quia ibi posse alterationem quiete scilicet per partem
diuisam et sic dicitur sic diuisa calefit in illo
motu contraria omnis calefactio aut motus
posse quiescere ut dicitur per quod et in
omni calefit quae esse in isto mouetur
per partem quod si et hoc est declaratum et at
et sic calefactio. b. in qua mole posset
sic quiescere sicut sic contrarie [illegible]
dico motum aliter quiescere et mutare
intentio quod indiuisibile intensum quod totum
.c. tunc constat quod calefactio. b. fuit in .c.
quiescere et non fuit ut motum per partem
in spatio. c. et quod sic erat qualitas re-
missior et tunc sic mole non quiesceret
constat quod et calefactio. b. non fuisset intensio
spatio per. c. ut ad eius quod sic fuisset
intensior quod sic magis fuisset ut ad eius
fuisset indiuisibile ut esse sic de re prius
fuerit sic prius dicebam esse motum loca-
lem quod eius res prius sufficit ut patet de
tempore si ponatur ut et motus quiescere
per posteriorem motum in quo motus motus

[illegible] sic [illegible] quod esse [illegible] quiescere [illegible]
[illegible] dicta quod [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
est caliditas que est [illegible] celestium [illegible]
dicere quod ulla caliditas que est [illegible] caloris
[illegible] si [illegible] quiescere quod [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia si non [illegible]
acquisita [illegible] acquisita [illegible]
[illegible] dicere quod [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] intensior
[illegible] quod [illegible] est impossibile quia [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas corporis [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] est impossibile dicere quia [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] esse frigidum quod
est [illegible] frigidissimum [illegible]
caliditas [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] frigidum [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc esse caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] caliditas corporis illa summa caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] illa summa [illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] alicuius caliditas [illegible]
plus est [illegible] ad [illegible] caliditas
quod ad [illegible] summa caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] possibile [illegible] sic [illegible] quod
caliditas [illegible] in [illegible] caliditas
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] summa [illegible] caliditas
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] dicere quod [illegible]
non [illegible] gradus caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] gradum caliditas [illegible]
quod [illegible] suppono quod
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] in [illegible]
sic [illegible] summa caliditas [illegible] summa frigiditas
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] corporis quod [illegible] caliditas
[illegible] alia frigiditas [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] quod impossibile
[illegible]

tamen intensio eius cum hec sunt distincta realiter
ipse quam. Secundo notandum quod significat vel qualitatem
vel magis vel minus intensum vel remis-
sum dicitur vel esse secundo vel tertio. Et sic omnes
gradus esse et habere tales [illegible]
sione sed non omnes partes [illegible] sunt
et habere tales in esse perfectiori [illegible]
gradus dividuntur in partes [illegible]
et tales et in [illegible] sed est de [illegible]
[illegible] sed non sic est dictum quod partes [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] separari [illegible]
[illegible] et partes tales gradus
et qualitates non quod sint separati sed [illegible]
sit quia [illegible] corpori [illegible]
[illegible] est quod possit separari [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] partes [illegible]
quod est demonstrative [illegible] non dicitur [illegible]
isto querere [illegible] [illegible]
tes sint distincte [illegible] licet et sit
[illegible] anima et illa [illegible]
[illegible] quod illa non [illegible] anima
[illegible] de [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non loquendo de [illegible]
[illegible] qualitate [illegible] supponit
[illegible] est [illegible] sint [illegible]
[illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt
intensiones et remissiones [illegible]
ad [illegible] est quod
[illegible] in [illegible] diminuitur quod non
sit [illegible] quod in [illegible] partes illius [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] gradus
[illegible] et si [illegible] gradus non
[illegible] quia et si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est quod illa que sunt [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] calidum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non est in
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
et licet [illegible] esse [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] non
esse [illegible] quia est [illegible]
et aliqui ponunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod iste [illegible] esse
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
qui est sicut [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] qui est sicut [illegible]
et in [illegible] et [illegible] est
omnium [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] quod non esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
quod esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ergo [illegible] concludo quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt. Et ideo sicut [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] gradus [illegible] distinctionem [illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] supponit quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non est in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
quod quelibet pars [illegible] sicut
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
te quod quelibet pars [illegible] sicut
[illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliter dico quod si [illegible] sit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
remota est [illegible] si remota sit
[illegible] gradus [illegible] quod ipsa [illegible]
gradum et [illegible] sit [illegible] gradus [illegible]
sic [illegible] quod remota est [illegible]
[illegible] et remota [illegible]
quia [illegible] sit [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gradum
in quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradibus [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] sit in [illegible]
[illegible] gradum [illegible]
gradum [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] est in
[illegible] plus de distantia graduali quod ad
[illegible] aliter videtur [illegible]
quod qualitas non [illegible] sit in
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non ad
aliter conceditur quod qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod qualitas non sit [illegible] quod
[illegible] esse [illegible] magis intensa et post
magis intensa [illegible] ad istum [illegible]
quia [illegible] qualitas que est [illegible] est
intensior et plures gradus [illegible] quod esse
qualitas que [illegible] et [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] posterior [illegible]
[illegible] ad istum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse intensior quod esse qualitas que
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quod remisse calidum cum [illegible] frigidum
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] aliquem gradum
[illegible] aliquem gradum [illegible]
aliter [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates sunt [illegible]

particula dicitur et ideo non dicitur primus orbis
sed eius pars prima. Ad alias autem rationes quod aliqui dicebant motum [illegible] et de celo [illegible] fuit primo [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] simplicibus secundum [illegible] continuatur sic [illegible] sic continuatur [illegible] non sunt continuae in [illegible], procedens de motu et [illegible] quod virtus agentis sit fortior et [illegible] magis dicitur post [illegible] dicunt aliqui quod ordo debent [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui ad omne quod sit [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] isti magis secundum [illegible] primus [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] sit et [illegible] esse primus [illegible] [illegible]. Et alii dicunt quod isti secundum [illegible] primus et postea continuatur ille primus corporis et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] ut patet primo huius celi [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] et magis [illegible] [illegible] et magis [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] et advenientes magis ad [illegible] sibi [illegible] tamen magis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] secundum primo ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Et [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] corporum illi secundum [illegible] [illegible] omnes sicut aliqui [illegible] et aliqui postea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum sit [illegible] ista possunt [illegible] ponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advenientia alii [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] corporum [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] reducendo [illegible] passione [illegible] sit non [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solis ut aliqui dicunt et [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] est ad locum suum sed [illegible] motus localis est

Utrum motus localis est &c.

Et [illegible] quod est aliud motus localis est et primo suppono quod motus localis [illegible] sit locus [illegible] sit [illegible] quod motus localis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] primo quod non quia [illegible] suppono [illegible] [illegible] quod motus sit res [illegible] sit [illegible] ita quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] passioni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huius de [illegible] quia [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est si [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse ut [illegible] [illegible] si motus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] ad quod sequitur quod [illegible]

sed [illegible] motus localis est [illegible] [illegible] quod iste motus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit b [illegible] [illegible] quod a est et quod a non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a non est et [illegible] a est [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible] quod b non est [illegible] est [illegible] et quod b est [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] quod ille motus [illegible] [illegible] esse non est [illegible] a et b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] motus [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b [illegible] totum est [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ille motus non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille motus sit [illegible] et corporis quod est impossibile ipse [illegible] [illegible] patet quia [illegible] [illegible] et corpus [illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] huius [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille motus fiet quando ipse esset [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] ipse esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse sit [illegible] ipse est primo [illegible] [illegible] in isto [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad post [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible] quia [illegible] b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hora [illegible] ille motus non fiet [illegible] [illegible] illa hora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset totus [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc et in isto est [illegible] [illegible] quod iste [illegible] [illegible] quia ille motus non [illegible] [illegible] illa hora quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa hora primo [illegible] est totus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et ipse est [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] fiet et esset [illegible] primo non fiet [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible] in [illegible] huius [illegible] quod impossibile est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia motus non est [illegible] [illegible] ipse est ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] huius [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] motus qui sit [illegible] hora [illegible] est primo in [illegible] [illegible] istius hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] isto [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] motus sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse est quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in primo huius [illegible] quod [illegible] motum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]

51

et quod precedit eo prius esse et cum eo prius
sit est motus ut dicetur in 8° huius
Ad tertio suppono esse quod quod motus lo-
calis ab eo loco ad quod motus localis
terminus qui est motus localis et 4° quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] in et est suppono an sit
nulli [illegible] primum doctrine quia [illegible] prius non
dicitur [illegible] in indivisibili in [illegible] quod
declaratur in 6° huius quod nulla [illegible] in
divisibilis sit in [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
sunt in motu sunt in [illegible] prius
oportet quod prius eo divisibile et tunc [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut loquitur per [illegible] [illegible]
prius preteritum et futurum [illegible] preesse et fuisse
et fore [illegible] [illegible] est et prius motus est
[illegible] non possum dicere quod [illegible] [illegible]
esse et nulla esse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible]
motus que non sunt sit [illegible] qui sunt
[illegible] [illegible] est preteritum non dicitur est et
[illegible] non est sit preteritum non est et quod preteritum
est [illegible] non est si [illegible]
et [illegible] non est si eius [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non esse si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit
[illegible] esse et [illegible] et [illegible] huius
[illegible] quod esse [illegible] non
in esse sit [illegible] [illegible] in esse [illegible]
[illegible] post aliud [illegible] ad et [illegible]
[illegible] dies et [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
non [illegible] sit quod prius est in eo quod posterius
est [illegible] in [illegible] in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut non sit [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] libro ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit et motus
localis [illegible] est et [illegible] suppono [illegible]
[illegible] libro quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] indivisibilis et quod [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod sit [illegible] indivisibilis et
[illegible] de [illegible] in motu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opinionis dicentis quod [illegible]
ut motus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] indivisibile est
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
indivisibile tunc [illegible] est [illegible]
posterior et [illegible] prius est [illegible]
[illegible] est et [illegible] prius [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit
[illegible] non sit [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] non sit
[illegible] quod [illegible] et si [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]

et aliud sit [illegible] et aliud sit [illegible] non sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] est et [illegible]
sit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de primo oportet dicere quod [illegible] sit [illegible] aliud
prius et aliud posterius ut [illegible] si non sit
motus de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] oportet dicere
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huius [illegible] prius non est
et in posteriori est [illegible] [illegible] est quod aliud
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] et aliud [illegible] sit [illegible] et aliud et in
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod sit
sit [illegible] in [illegible] indivisibili [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] quod sit sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] aliud et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] aliud et [illegible] est quod
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] esse [illegible] dicere
quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] dicere [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] est non [illegible] quod prius [illegible]
et posterius non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] dicere
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est non [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] huius [illegible] quod omne
quod movetur prius et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eius est prius et nullum prius
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
est preteritum aut futurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] dicere quod [illegible]
[illegible] prius movebatur [illegible] movebatur
est preteritum [illegible] et in nullo tempore [illegible]
movebatur [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquo toto tempore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] aliud et aliud [illegible] [illegible]
esse in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uod] in tecti ut si dicatur tantum presens ista solo
tempore quo eo dicitur est vera et si tunc dicatur
an concedenda vel non [illegible] et obligatio mundi
et copulatio [illegible] presens preteritum et futurum possunt
vere [illegible] et tunc [illegible] presens est preteritum ut
futurum et tunc omnis [illegible] presens sit presens nulla
[illegible] presens est preterita vel futura primo si dicatur
tali die [illegible] tantum presens hora prima
esse presens et hora meridiei esse presens et hora
completorii esse presens et quelibet horarum esse presens
[illegible] presens [illegible] posita et nulla istarum horarum
esse preterita vel futura et esse omnis dies
quod hodie [illegible] presens et de [illegible]
et ita [illegible] non omne quod
[illegible] presens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
die et [illegible] ad initium [illegible] diei [illegible]
[illegible] est dicere [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et est [illegible] valde [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] presens dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel posterior [illegible] posita [illegible] futurum
vel [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] posterior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est futurum et ita omne [illegible] presens
est [illegible] preteritum et futurum esse dicere
[illegible] presens esse preteritum et preteritum esse presens et
presens est futurum et futurum est presens et [illegible]
[illegible] est preteritum [illegible] non est [illegible] est futurum
[illegible] non est et est ista responsio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
preteritum et futurum [illegible] ut si tali die
[illegible] tantum presens hora meridiei esse preterita
[illegible] et esse futura [illegible] presens
et [illegible] est [illegible] est quod omne quod [illegible]
[illegible] presens et omne quod [illegible] [illegible]
et omne quod est [illegible] presens et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tantum presens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sortes et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sortes currebat et si non [illegible]
non [illegible] esse vera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse vera [illegible] Sortes et
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse vera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sortes non currit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] Sortes non currit et
non est presens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
currit [illegible] quod ego [illegible] [illegible]
posse [illegible] tantum presens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Sortes currit et ego
possum quod Sortes non currit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] presens ista [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] concedit [illegible]
sit [illegible] non [illegible] et si ille non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] possibile est quod ego possum ita velociter [illegible]
si tu [illegible] quod [illegible] et si tu [illegible]
non est quod ego possum [illegible] quod Sortes currit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod tu dicis [illegible] et ego et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sortes non currit et tunc in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo currit quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis ego [illegible] [illegible] quod nos
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presens [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
alia possunt [illegible] ut et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posita quadragesimo [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] dicere quod [illegible]
[illegible] Sortes [illegible] non potes [illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quid debes
dicere [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] Sortes non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presens ista eodem tempore
ego [illegible] quod non concessit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tu [illegible] in
[illegible] Sortes non [illegible] quod [illegible]
ista [illegible] Sortes [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] Sortes [illegible] ego
[illegible] [illegible] presens ista [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible] quod Sortes non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vere tantum presens ista
de [illegible] quo ego [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] eodem
[illegible] tantum presens in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] est [illegible] presens quod
ego [illegible] quod omne [illegible] est [illegible] quod ego
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] omne [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui dicunt quod si esse [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] eo [illegible] tantum presens [illegible] non est
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] tantum
presens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista opinio
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et
et non [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ego [illegible] possum esse presens quod [illegible] possum
in esse presens non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et debere [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] tu non [illegible]
[illegible] quod tu non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tu non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista quod est presens quod tu
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
tantum presens [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tantum presens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q ad ide eo deus est recte dissimiles sicut
non sit ide diversis respectus connotatos ipsius
primo q a longo tempore ante hic permittere ita
quod non possum dicere in hac propositione dic sicut
prima anno et lorgido q ti depuni diagram
genitis 12 mensis primo ante te specie vicini
tamen pricie dicetis q eo est primo et quibus
sicut nisi sed eum hic non assero ad primus conclusio
est q si solum anno p... tamen pricie tamen
est primum et absolute dicere q primo est primum
2o est februarius et decembris et ita 12
mensium quibus mensis est et de omni eo
q est in aliquo istorum 12 mensium tamen
considerat q ipsum est licet omni primus et illam
positis tamen hic non obstante conceditur tamen ipsum
respectum illum mense fuisse vult sed ipse quod
aliqui obviant quia non sequitur q hic esset tamen ante
est et ista est tamus est et et ista complexio et
tamus sunt q si esse absolutum conclusio sicut
q ego eram quando sedebam quod quando eodem tempore
tamen est quando eram est et tamen eodem tempore sed
isto anno ego eram et sedebam tunc et tamen
quorum esse tamen quod tamen esse tamen conclusio est
q esse tamen dicere dies est et dies est tamen
est et esse tamen dicere ego tunc erat et eo
tempore hic conclusio ad primum dico quod q in tamen
genus non est sola quot q complexio et tamus
sunt iste primo prolongum eo et posito quando
hic tamen ante eius ut 10 milia ... tempore
q pricie sed depmo te non est in genere dicere
q pro est sedens et pro est tres primus et posito
tamen hic sicut absurdum de isto longo tempore quod
vero conversionis tamen tanto tempore tamen pricie
licet magis conversionis tamen ... te ... non
tamen et simul non corruptum tamen q ipsum
non est tamen dicere q corpus vel tamus est vel
angelus vel corpus est te de aliis conclusio ad 2
concedo q hic est tamen pro eodem quod ipse sedens
non est tamen continuum ipse in in quodam te
erat in quodam sedens et concedo et q ista
nunquam est concedenda pro tunc cum ipse sedens fuerit
in tamen pricie isto sorte te q patet eo
capitale tamen eius non ... non est tamen
dicere q ipse sedens sed et tamen est primus q
primus sit tamen dicere q erat vel sedens vel
q est tres vel q est non tres tamen non est
tamen dicere q erat et non est. conclusio ad aliud dicit
est q iste terminus hodie est terminus distributionis
significantis ... q hac die et est terminus distinctus
sed hic homo et hic primum de mixtum ...
q de mixte tamen dico si iste terminus hodie
vel hac die supponit aliquo et non de
mixta ... primus 10 ... hodie
erat q sanctum hac die pricie sed ... isti
terminum hic eo significat quando fuerit et

respectum et cum hic quoniam in immediatis ad
diem pricie et 10 si tamen te quod 2o dies
tamen pricie ulla ... et absolute pricie
dici hic vel eo si quando ... demonstratum
posset de eo dicere hodie et unde iste de
mixta dicet tamen pro tunc et de 3 ...
et non est tamen dicere q hic est vel q eo
est vel q est eo vel q erit eo si hic erit
et 10 concedo q numquam est tamen demonstrare erit
hic erit sicut ... solum sicut ... quando
q hic non est tamen sed celum modo q plurali
... modo te sicut ista quod quod eo celum modo
q est ingenius / solutio dico q iste terminus
eo non generaliter sub isto ... supponit
confusa et iste terminus eo copulato significato supponit
tamen absolute quando omnino te tamen tamen pricie
sed in hac ... ... modo 10 non est
descensus sed ... hac sola die ...
quod pricie valet descensus si ... celum
movebatur et hic movebatur quod ...
in solidum est exempli causa q est ...
... omni te pricie pro modo quod ...
pro modo quod ... omni te prima et ...
te non sit ibi compositio suppositionis
ad aliud q ad primum ... sicut
... ... et omni te ...
q ipse hic quod si hac die sola ... pricie
pricie et non sicut pro hac eo die modo
quod pro ... modo quod ... sicut q ipse omni
te modo et non de omnibus q ...
q ... pricie ... est ...
ad 3os primas q pricie ... ulla ... est
... vel fuerit ... solo ... si ...
... vel fuerit ... ... non sit q
ipsa est sed deum est tamen ad aliud dicit
est q pricie fuerunt non sit ... corpori
est q ... est et suum esse et suum sed est ipsum
corpori et ipsum sed et corpus de q ... esse est
sit in ... sed ad post ad a q ... sicut
... ... corporis
sunt ... primo sunt ... et sunt sicut 1 ...
... esse eo ad vel aliquo modo
... est ipsum esse et tamen non fuisse et
ipsum corpori est ipsum esse ... non ... et
... q si sit sicut corporis sicut
q in ... sit esse et non esse nec
... de primo ... si quo ...
sunt terminum in ... sunt ... sunt
... dicere post q ad aliud dicit q
non est ... quod est si sit de ... q ad
... dico q ... est ... de primo ...
... est est in ... ... si
... est de primo ... sicut quo ...
... modo ... et ... distinctum

Utrum motus localis

[illegible]

[illegible]

mundum et quod isto casu nullo forte et quae
[illegible] possit sicut voluit ipsum mundum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eius per [illegible] secundum casum et cum
isto posito iste mundus non haberet aliquem locum
[illegible] secundum [illegible] in casu forte possit sicut vel
[illegible] [illegible] mundum [illegible] possit [illegible] casu
[illegible] ergo est quod [illegible] non [illegible] movetur
[illegible] sicut [illegible] aliter et aliter ad partem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corpus [illegible] quia non [illegible] movetur
[illegible] [illegible] sicut voluntate [illegible]
motum corporis et cum [illegible] non se haberet [illegible]
motum aliter et aliter ad [illegible] corpus et [illegible] non
[illegible] sicut habet aliter et aliter quod movetur motu
[illegible] quod movetur motu [illegible] et [illegible] ad motum
[illegible] non [illegible] sicut habet aliter et aliter ad [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] totum mundus movetur sicut [illegible]
non [illegible] sicut haberet aliter et aliter ad [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] sicut [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliter
se haberet ad [illegible] non [illegible] quod moveretur [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] movetur quod aliter [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad corpus [illegible] [illegible] dicens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differt [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] differt et [illegible]
movetur quod est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] motum [illegible]
requiritur [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] differt
et [illegible] sicut haberet aliter et aliter ad [illegible] [illegible] ergo est
quod [illegible] [illegible] motum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et aliter sicut [illegible] prius et posterius [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] aliter et aliter sicut [illegible] prius et posterius et [illegible]
movetur licet non sit [illegible] et [illegible] prius et posterius
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis videtur quod motum est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quiescens [illegible] [illegible] ad quae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quiescere sicut haberet
ad illud [illegible] et aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] possibile est quod [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible]
licet [illegible] [illegible] quiescere [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
haberet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quiescens
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non haberet sicut aliter
et [illegible] movetur ipsa [illegible] sicut haberet [illegible] et aliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliter et [illegible] sicut habet [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ergo [illegible] iste [illegible] quiescere est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
dicens et declarans quid nominis motum [illegible]
quod motum sit [illegible] et aliter sicut habet [illegible] quiescens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiescens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sicut movetur aliter et [illegible] sicut habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motum et non [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo quod motus [illegible] [illegible] non est
ipsa [illegible] [illegible] locus eius [illegible] [illegible] est
quod non est locus eius quia possibile est quod non
[illegible] licet non [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si haberet locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] eius non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
quod ipsa movetur sicut [illegible] aliter et aliter [illegible] [illegible]
motus est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
possibile quod [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
esse quod [illegible] [illegible] non esse quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo motus non [illegible] locum in motu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
quod [illegible] non esse et [illegible] [illegible] quod non non sit
[illegible] ad [illegible] est quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ergo est
non est [illegible] motus [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliter et [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et aliter [illegible] est et illud est motus [illegible]
[illegible] ergo quod motus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sicut haberet locum
quiescit et non est sicut [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]
quod motus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] prior et [illegible] posterior non [illegible]
[illegible] quia si esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible] [illegible] non haberet sicut aliter et aliter [illegible]
et posterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliter eius [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] disponere [illegible] [illegible]
possit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sicut haberet aliter
et aliter movetur [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] dico quod non
plus [illegible] [illegible] quod esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est possibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod in
[illegible] [illegible] esse motum locale et non [illegible]
locum ergo dico quod motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] localis quia [illegible]
sit quod [illegible] istum [illegible] locus quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omne quod movetur isto motu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] localis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus quod [illegible] localis
et [illegible] ipse motus [illegible] localis quia [illegible] locum
possit non esse localis [illegible] [illegible] non possit
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] localis [illegible] ad
[illegible] sit locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et sit motus non [illegible] quod ipse motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] posterius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]

g[rati]a vno tamen velocius [et] [illegible] [quam] debilib[us],
vel esset intensior [et] intensior velocius [illegible]
aliter d[icitu]r q[uod] unum in oriente qui sunt de unitate
motuum q[uo]d licet [illegible] locales n[on] sint locales
[sed] sunt partes ex parte istorum motuum s[ecundu]m partes
ex parte l[ocorum] sunt tamen [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in alia questione [illegible] de unitate

Utrum de unitate motus lo[calis]

motus localis sit habere terminos positos p[er]
plura s[cilicet] unum a quo [et] unum ad quem [quod] ar[guitur]
q[uod] sic q[uia] o[mn]is motus localis esse de uno
loco ad aliu[m] locum aliter n[on] esset localis
[et] ista loca sunt unum a quo [et] unum ad q[uem]
[secund]o [arguitur] [quia] [illegible] mobile q[uod] movetur d[ebet] esse in
termino a quo [et] [illegible] motum est d[ebet] esse in termino
ad q[uem] [sed] [illegible] q[uod] movetur [et] postea motum est
n[on] esset de pluribus [illegible] esse [illegible] alios [et]
plura [illegible] ex parte [illegible] motus est [illegible]
[et] [illegible] ex parte ante [et] ex parte post [illegible]
[illegible] terminos [sed] q[uod] illi sint distincti [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] plures est [illegible] q[uod] motus [illegible] isti
[illegible] sunt distincti [illegible] q[uia] sunt [illegible]
[et] [illegible] motum [illegible] uno [et] eodem [et] q[uia] [illegible]
n[on] est [illegible] termin[us] [illegible] o[mn]is
motus d[ebet] esse de [illegible] in [illegible] sine de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum n[on] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] motum localem n[on] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] partes illius motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alios terminos positos q[uia] [illegible] illi [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] illi [illegible] n[on]
sunt [illegible] illius motus q[uia] [illegible] q[uod] terminus in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] q[uod] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus est motus [et] n[on]
est motus [illegible] est motus [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] terminos [illegible]
[illegible] habere terminos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
motu [illegible] vel plura vel [illegible] ad q[uem]
[illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] plura [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] requiritur ad
motum localem [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] motus istorum [illegible]
[sed] si n[on] esset [illegible] diversitas [illegible] s[cilicet] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] n[on] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movet[ur]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ad istos motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diversitas [illegible] [et] n[on] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on]
[illegible] q[uod] in motu [illegible] plura qui est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur
[illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] esse s[ecundu]m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] [et] [illegible] [et] [illegible] sunt [et] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible]
mobilis q[uia] in alia parte mobilis est alia p[ar]s
motus [et] o[mn]es partes motus sunt s[imu]l
in [illegible] quib[us] n[on] est una p[ri]us
q[uam] alia q[uia] mobile sit [illegible] partes mo[tus]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [et] [illegible] [illegible] motum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] sit eadem [illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[et] [illegible] motus [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] mobile s[ecundu]m [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus celi [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] s[ecundu]m [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi
[illegible] [illegible] qui sit [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible]
q[uia] illi sunt [illegible] [illegible] celi [et] motus [illegible]
s[ed] de ista [illegible] [et] [illegible] motus n[on]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliter motus [illegible] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] in partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] in eodem mobili [et] in eadem [illegible]
p[ar]te sibi [illegible] [illegible] motum celi [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
esset vel qui esset [illegible] [et] [illegible] motus [illegible]
ex parte ante [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [sed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] ex parte post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] motus [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] n[on] [illegible] terminos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] q[uia] est [illegible] in [illegible] [et]
in [illegible] est [illegible] [et] n[on] [illegible] terminos [illegible]
n[on] est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] motus sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motus diurnus [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est esse terminos [illegible]
[illegible] ad quos est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[er] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] que
[illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
diurnus solis [et] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] motus [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] [et] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [et] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est q[uod] illi [illegible] n[on] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in aliis motibus localibus q[uia] n[on] [illegible]
iste motus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] vel [et] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] o[mn]ia alia esset illi [illegible] [illegible] [et] moveretur
tamen [illegible] [et] tamen n[on] posset assignari quid istorum
[illegible] istorum esset [illegible] vel ex parte [illegible] vel ex parte
post [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] n[on] [illegible] dici [illegible]
vel ex parte [illegible] vel ex parte post q[uia] d[ebet] [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] [et] ex parte post [et] [illegible]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] est q[uod] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] post [et] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qui ad terra quietus ibi dext[illegible] esse
2° sequitur de [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] locum
realiter [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel aliquo alio [illegible] cum divisibilis
alio [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
est [illegible] sine [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] post [illegible] in medio
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in longitudine [illegible] in modo
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non movetur [illegible] moto [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] loco [illegible] non [illegible] omnis motus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] non est de motu [illegible] est [illegible] in aliquo loco [illegible] motum [illegible] sic motus [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] motu [illegible] est [illegible] tempus est [illegible] tempus [illegible] motus est [illegible] motu [illegible] est de motu [illegible] non [illegible] motu esse de [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] omnis motus [illegible] motu esse de [illegible] est [illegible] motu [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum motus sit de essentia temporis

de essentia temporis [illegible] non [illegible] de essentia [illegible] tempus [illegible] non est de essentia [illegible]

de essentia [illegible] est [illegible] est de essentia [illegible] motus non est [illegible] tempus [illegible] motus [illegible] non est de essentia [illegible] motus est [illegible] tempus est [illegible] non est de essentia [illegible] motus [illegible] non est de essentia [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] de motu [illegible] sit motus [illegible] ignis [illegible] est [illegible] de loco ignis [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus motus [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] motus non est [illegible] est motus [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] est de esse [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] tempus est [illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible] motus est de essentia [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] in quo est [illegible] tempus [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] est de essentia [illegible] motus non est de essentia [illegible] motus est [illegible] motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus est de essentia tempus [illegible] est [illegible] motus est [illegible] motu [illegible] non movetur [illegible] motum [illegible]

predo esse, o [illegible] in [illegible] quod i[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] existendo in primo loco [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] in primo loco et per hoc quod prius motum est [illegible]
[illegible] in secundo loco et in toto spatio motus
non est totaliter in primo loco nec est totaliter in
secundo loco sed [illegible] aliquid [illegible] in primo loco
et aliquid in secundo [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] tempore et
[illegible] medio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit loco
[illegible] quando [illegible] in quo est aliquid quod movetur
et locum in quo est aliquid quod [illegible] motum sit
[illegible] spatium intermedium et [illegible] primum locum [illegible]
[illegible] tempore et [illegible] locum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] in spatio [illegible]
[illegible] de isto [illegible] tempore [illegible] et [illegible] de isto
[illegible] quod [illegible] est totaliter [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum alterationis quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporis per [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] corporis
et [illegible] nec [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] quod et
[illegible] que [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] motus de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tempore et [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
isto tempore in quo [illegible] esse aliquid [illegible]
dico primo quod in isto [illegible] non est [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus
[illegible] quod non [illegible] est aliquid post
non [illegible] quod [illegible] quod non est [illegible] est
post [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] tempore non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dico quod [illegible] sit
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] quod fuit post [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible] tempore [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] tempore [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
non et quod [illegible] est [illegible] tempore et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dico quod non est in motu de
esse [illegible] sed [illegible] est in motu [illegible]
desinere [illegible] quod et [illegible] quod fuit desinere [illegible]
tempore [illegible] motus fuit desinere [illegible]
non et desinere [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] fuit de
esse [illegible] non [illegible] desinere [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] motus sit de
esse [illegible] quod [illegible] est desinere
[illegible] et est desinere [illegible] tempore
[illegible] fuit desinere [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] dici quod sit
desinere [illegible] quod quod desinere [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] tempore in quo est [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] est quod motus alterationis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et desinere [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] fuit [illegible] et desinere
[illegible] dictum est de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod aliquid [illegible] dici [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
est de corpore. ¶ [illegible] est de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad corporalem [illegible]
[illegible] quod illud quod non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est primo [illegible]
[illegible] et ego dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] assignari [illegible]
[illegible] partes quod [illegible]
[illegible] et partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat ¶ [illegible] assignatur
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nec [illegible] primus non [illegible]
[illegible] et postea est [illegible] primo [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] motum et postea est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum et [illegible] de [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
motus est de [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] quod motus [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] non sit [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] et possumus dicere quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sit ad [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] dicebat quod [illegible] est [illegible]
in [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non aliqua [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
dicere [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est
et [illegible] non [illegible] est de corpore. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] corporis [illegible]
non est de [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est de [illegible] in [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
primus et [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in partes [illegible]
est primus quod [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] sic
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non corporis non [illegible] assignari [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] assignamus
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
primus esse et [illegible] non esse [illegible] non possumus
dicere de [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore
[illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible]
de non esse [illegible] esse [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] necesse est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] esse [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod

[illegible]

Utrum omnis motus est actus

[illegible]

9 p

agentis et passio patientis ut sic. ad hoc etiam sic
notandum est quod licet actu sic movetur et in actu esse
dicitur ante quam movetur ut tamen quod sic movere
sibi renovatur correspondet quod potest movere et
tamen motus est. et ad hoc concludunt quidam
motus tamen est actus primus scilicet quo actu movetur
dicitur et est actus dei movens quia deus prius
potest movere ista renovatione quam movet
unde est comparatio quod motus est actus entis
in actu et est actus eius quod movetur et eius quod
movet. Sed ista vera movere et moveri sequitur
esse in actu. Contra est dispositio. quod posse moveri
et posse movere sequitur esse in potentia. ergo et cetera
secundo notandum quod omnis actus quo aliquid dicitur
in actu est dictus in quantum est actus entis
in actu et sic patet quod omnis motus est actus
entis in potentia et hoc primo patet de motu. secundo quia
[illegible] motus unde renovatione adhuc est in
potentia ad hoc quod movetur aliquo renovatione. Sed sic et
patet de omni motu non secundo quia omne quod est
motum movetur. adhuc non est perfecte motum
quia esse perfecte motum adhuc est in potentia
ad esse perfecte motum et tertio quia [illegible] motus ipse
prius movetur. cum perfecte potens motus et posterius
cum perfecte posteriori et quod movetur cum potentia non
movetur cum posteriori. Sed perfecte motum cum [illegible]
adhuc est in potentia non ergo ad esse perfecte mo-
tum. Sed et ad motum cum aliquid perfecte motus et sic
quarto quod omnis motus est actus in perfecto quod dicitur
imperfecto quia in [illegible] quod in actu sunt sicut
sic esse ut dicitur esse perfectum [illegible] tota [illegible]
in [illegible] perfectum [illegible] perfecte complete
tamen sed [illegible] motus est tota [illegible]
tamen est motus quia esse motus [illegible]
in ad post [illegible]. Sed sic generatio motum esse perfectum
et perfectum sed aliud non est motus [illegible]
motus et sic quinto quod omnis motus est actus et
non actus primus et ut [illegible] quo sit motus
notandum est quod aliquid est actus primus et [illegible]
primus actum in actu primum et cum non dicitur
actus primus quia sit actus potentie [illegible]
sicut scilicet actus primus et considerat actum [illegible]
sic actus potentie ipsa [illegible] sed tamen movet sunt
[illegible] actum primum [illegible]
forma ut [illegible] quo producitur ut est [illegible]
producere opus [illegible] actum cum [illegible] operum [illegible]
ut [illegible] aliquid ut [illegible] producere sit [illegible]
[illegible] actum primum [illegible] considerationis et considerat
actum cum [illegible] actum primum [illegible]
operum [illegible] operantes [illegible]
actus secundus [illegible]
primus [illegible] motum [illegible]
actus secundus omnis motus est actus [illegible]
ab aliquo [illegible] actum agere [illegible]
motum [illegible] actum [illegible] agentis aliquo producere
[illegible] comparatione quod motus [illegible]
in actu [illegible] in potentia [illegible] non est
[illegible] in actu et in potentia [illegible] ad aliud
dico quod non est [illegible] esse eundem
actum [illegible] scilicet unum in quo [illegible]
aliquo producitur et est de motu [illegible] movere et moveri

quod ad aliud dico quod perfectum vel perfecto potest dici [illegible]
in [illegible] in mobili et [illegible] ut [illegible]
in suo genere. secundo dicitur aliquid esse perfectum vel perfecto
sicut est totum perfectum et istis duobus modis [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis actus est perfectus vel perfecto secundum modum
perfecto [illegible] dispositio in genere suo ut [illegible]
[illegible] genus illi suo et illi [illegible] et motus
sic est perfecto sed tertio perfecto [illegible] dicitur imperfecta
imperfectio [illegible] primus duobus modis perfectis
quod ad aliud dicendum est quod et quia motus dicitur
actus in [illegible] ad motum producat formam
[illegible] tamen non producere actum sui motus et
[illegible] dicitur actus in [illegible] vera diffinitio motus sit

Utrum diffinitio motus sit

bona in qua dicitur quod motus est actus entis in potentia secundum quod in potentia ipso 2m
[illegible] et quod non [illegible] quoniam [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus non sit actus entis in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliter sit motus est actus
et actus non est diffinitio ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] posterior [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
actus et potentia sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
ut [illegible] motus [illegible] est actus
entis in potentia [illegible] est actus entis
in potentia [illegible] secundo de
[illegible] quod in potentia [illegible] non est actus [illegible]
in [illegible] est potentia [illegible] diffinitio
motus [illegible] entis in potentia in quod in potentia [illegible]
entis in omni potentia quod est impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] in quod dicitur [illegible] [illegible] diffi-
nitio quod aliquis [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non sunt motus ut dicitur
[illegible] et [illegible] illa diffinitio que et
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] motus quia [illegible] non est
motus ut dicitur [illegible] illa diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] sunt motus [illegible]
[illegible] diffinit [illegible]
[illegible] sic in [illegible] quoniam [illegible]
[illegible] in actu et entis in potentia [illegible]
est actus entis [illegible] diffinitione motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod est actus in potentia
sit actus entis in actu [illegible] quod est actus in potentia
et [illegible] non potest [illegible]
potest [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] bona [illegible] notandum [illegible]
motum [illegible] et [illegible] ut dispositio [illegible]
sic [illegible] primus et posterius et [illegible]
[illegible] sit sic ad [illegible] formam ut dispositio
[illegible] in [illegible] potentia quia adhuc ut [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] ut sic ista et non [illegible]
ista sed motum est. tertio quod ad illius sic ut
[illegible] sed non [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] motus sic sic ad ista dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] notandum est quod [illegible]
in motus non [illegible] ut [illegible]
sunt sic [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
et [illegible] primus posterius et [illegible] est
motus sic illa dispositio [illegible] est motus et actus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtru omnis motus est successiue

[illegible]

denominatur ab illo quod est in isto subiecto
aliquid autem denominatur movens ab illo vel
et ergo quod se habet dispositio ... quod aliquid se habet aliter et
aliter prius et posterius est in eo quod se habet
aliter et aliter ut nunc quia tale mobile vel mutatur
in ista dispositione et ideo oportet quod dispositio ...
quod aliquid movetur vel mutatur est in isto quod se
movetur vel mutatur. Sed quod prius non est movens
et post est movens et se habet aliter et aliter
prius et posterius et non nisi per motum quia
non moveretur et posterius movens ... et ...
se habet quia ... ille motus ad
motorem possibile sed ideo est ... non ... possibile
assignari in quo ... lapidis ...
quiescere ... dicitur esse in isto lapide
... in ... actio in isto et
motus sed in motore ut in agente est actio
et ... pro ... quod omnis motus est actio
et omnis actio est motus ut dicit ...
[illegible] ... quod sed passio ... ad
passio vel actio ... sed omnis passio
passio et omnis actio est in agente
et in passo ... Tertio quia agens
quia actio est ... actus ... quod agens
ipsa actione se habet aliter et aliter quod ... quod agens
et ... non agebat ... ipsa actione mutatur
... est ... actio est mutatio quia ipsum ...
... sed mutatio est in eo quod mutatur et ...
... actio vel est in agente vel in passo sed non
quia actio ... denominatio passi ... omnis
in passo quia ... dispositio ... alicui ...
... ut dispositio ... alicui ... est denominativum
... in ... est denominativum
... non denominat passum sed passio
... passum non ... passio ... ideo quod ...
... quod actio et passio non sunt ... et
et ... in aliquo ... est ... non
esse ... non ... est in eodem
sicut ... passio in passo et actio in agente
... ... non ... motum
esse quod motus est in mobili ... quia ... non
... in motore quia ... in motore
in quo motor esse motus ... omnis
movens movetur. ... est ... de primo ...
... quia ... in quo est motus
... et ... quod actio motoris
est eius et non in eo. Nondum ... in
... movere ... aliter et aliter ... dicentes
quod motus ... est ipsum mobile et dicentes
quod ... et ... dicentes ... quod motus
est ... quod mobile non ... quod motus
... sit ... in mobili ... esse
esse ... denominatur ... dicunt
quod ... passio ... in est ... ...
... de ipsa ... ... vel
vel ... motus ... est ...
... motus esse ... esse ...
... est motus ... de ... ...
... in ... ...
in ... ... omnes ... quod nos
... primo quod omnis motus est subiective

in mobili sed in eo quod non ... in ...
... sed ... esse impossibile quia non ... de se
... ista esse de motu locali et ...
... quod non est de eo ... dico
... quod ... motus est in mobili
quia ... quod movens ... primo quod ...
eodem motu movetur et mobile ... sicut
in ... et ... sicut ... ... secundo ... primo
in omni motu ... est motus quia est ...
de primo motore non ... in eo est motus ... ...
quia est in primo ... ... quod si in
motore est motus ... non ... motus ...
quod est movens ... est motus ...
... ... quod motus ... in motore
in quod est movens ... adversus ...
ad primum dicendum est quod dicitur esse ...
... non ... ... et ...
... quia ... in eo ... ... aliter ...
eius in quo ... est in eo ... primus
motus est actus mobilis ... aliter ...
quod ... sicut denominatur ... ... ut
quod ... ... dicitur ... ...
... ... existens in
... et ... ...
... agens denominatur agens vel movens
... motu ... in ... ...
movere ... dico quod movens motu ...
... non ... aliter et aliter ...
movens sed aliter et aliter se habet mobile quando
... prius non movet ... ...
... denominatur ... aliter et aliter se habet
quia ... motum ... aliter et aliter
se habet ... dico quod est ...
... quia movere et agere et quiescere
non ... ...
esse ... quia non quiescit ...
... motus est ... ...
... quia ... non est ... ...
... ... dico quod omnis actio
est motus ... ... actionem ... ...
in aliter ... ... et ... quod in ... ...
... est actio quia ... quod agens ...
... ... non ... ... quod actio se
habet ad agentem ... passio ad passum quia actio
... ab agente ... passio ... ...
primo ... agere ... ...
actio quod passio est ... actus agentis ...
... ... in quo ...
... ... dicendum est ... dicendum sicut de motu
... agens ... ipsa actione se habet aliter ...
... motum ... ad passionem et non ...
... ... quod ... est non denominat
sed in ... sed ... significans ... non ...
... agere ... actionem ... non
... ... et ... et ... passionem
... sit actio et passio ... et ipse ...
pati ... actionem et passionem ... ...
quod ... significans actionem et passionem denominat
... ... quod ... agit ...
et ... significans actionem et passionem denominat

... passio ... quod ... est ... dicitur ... utrum omnis actio

Utrum omnis actio est passio

est passio et omnis passio est actio et arguitur quia non est in libro posteriorum dicitur quod esse ... in principio ... dicitur ibi quod ... actio et passio sunt diversa ... actio est passio ... est in motu et ... nulla actio est passio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

producat. actio est ab agente in passum que [illegible]
passum et sic est passio vel actio est sua passione
[illegible] quod omnis actio talis est passio et
omnis passio est actio quia omnis actio est
operatio que producitur ab agente et omnis actio
est in aliquo subiecto et dicitur passio et ita omnis
[illegible] passio est opera que recipitur in passo et omnis actio
passio est [illegible] ergo actio est actio
est sine productione [illegible] ergo actio et passio
[illegible] quod omnis motus est actio et passio
quia omnis motus est actus mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] est passio et omnis motus est actus
[illegible] quia producitur est actio et
[illegible] dicta [illegible] omnis motus est
actus mobilis et motoris [illegible] est motus
actio et passio sicut [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
motus [illegible] actio fuit
motus [illegible] passio fuit [illegible]
est ab agente [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] actio et passio [illegible]
[illegible] agens et passum [illegible]
denominative de se [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in quo subiecto esse
[illegible] motus et mutatio [illegible] esse
[illegible] in aliquo subiecto esse [illegible] actionis
vel passionis [illegible] non sit in illo subiecto
[illegible] actio et passio [illegible] de se [illegible]
[illegible] de suis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] quidem [illegible]
[illegible] dici actio vel passio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici quod [illegible]
[illegible] duplex modus [illegible] de primis
[illegible] duobus [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] superius [illegible] non
[illegible] de primis [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] ponit in [illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible] movere et
[illegible]
[illegible] esse in subiecto
[illegible] actionis [illegible] movere et de passione
[illegible] passionis [illegible] movere et
[illegible] intelligitur quod [illegible]
in motu [illegible] motus
est passio et [illegible] intelligitur quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] movens
[illegible] motus est actio [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] actio vel
passio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] reducitur
in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] corporis esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quidditas [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quidditas [illegible]

[illegible] de aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] de se denominative [illegible]
[illegible] de actione
esse [illegible] non [illegible] quod omnis
[illegible] quod nulla est [illegible]
[illegible] de actione vel
[illegible] de se [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
de actione [illegible] de se et [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in subiecto [illegible] de eius quidditate [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non supponunt [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] in uno [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quidditas
non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] iste locus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de quo [illegible]
actio est [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] esse actio [illegible]
[illegible] quod actio sit [illegible]
de agente et passo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] quidditatis esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] motum non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
omnis [illegible] motus [illegible]
est actio et passio [illegible] quod actio est passio
[illegible] est

Utrum est aliquod corpus sensibile infinitum

[illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] et motus [illegible]
infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] est infinitum [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] sic corpus et motus
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] et motus
[illegible] passiones corporis [illegible] et passio
non [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] partes infinitas
[illegible] infinitas [illegible] reddunt infinitam [illegible]
[illegible] reddat [illegible]
[illegible] reddunt [illegible] et infinitum in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
indivisibiles [illegible] ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse
infinitam [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] reddunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
indivisibilis [illegible] quod [illegible] sit infinitum quod [illegible]
infinitam [illegible] quod [illegible] esse in divisibilibus

[illegible] si non esset quando sunt sublunaria non
esset in [illegible] magnitudo secundo quod illud [illegible]
generes [illegible] in [illegible]
est primo et secundo de generatione
[illegible] quod corpus [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible]
esse [illegible] finem [illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corpus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

quod hic [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] est corpus [illegible]
actu in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] corpus in [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] corpori [illegible]
[illegible] actionis et passionis [illegible]
corpori [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpori [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible]

[illegible]

quod ignis non sit nisi [illegible] quam substantia corporis aliud
quae est, sed subtilius auctor inducit [illegible]
locus sit subtilis [illegible] quod sit de
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] quod sit tactus [illegible]
[illegible] non est motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod eius [illegible] quae replet [illegible]
[illegible]
motus est plenus quod si [illegible]
[illegible] pleno [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sed non esset [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non est possibile [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

in secundo et si postea declarabitur. Et ad aliud istorum secundo dicitur primo de quidditate patet quod quidditas unum est corporis alterius et non contradictio aut in corpore sed quod debebat quod corporis istud actu quantitatem [illegible] de [illegible] corporis. Et ad aliud [illegible] dicit quod dicit esse finitum et tangit nec [illegible] est quod tangit [illegible] ad se finitum non oportet esse finitum [illegible] ad primo corporis finitum et [illegible] per suas partes et [illegible] supponens. Et ad aliud [illegible] quando esse imaginationem vel intellectum [illegible] possimus [illegible] esse [illegible] quod habes et non oportet esse in re quantitatem dicitur quod oportet intelligere et imaginari [illegible] dico quod [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] sed in [illegible] esse [illegible] dico [illegible] non supponentes [illegible] non [illegible] supponentes [illegible] sed [illegible] possumus [illegible] non [illegible] supponentes [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] finiti et infiniti et [illegible] corporis finitum [illegible] in finitum [illegible] esse [illegible] est in [illegible] est sicut [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] non esse est [illegible] est intellectum [illegible] est [illegible] corporis in finitum est [illegible] intellectum et dico quod [illegible] esset [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] esse corporis infinitum [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et eodem dicit quod [illegible] corporis in finitum non [illegible] corporis in finitum dico [illegible] si impossibile sit [illegible] esse sed [illegible] est [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] et si [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] corporis est finitum sed non oportet quod [illegible] corporis ut [illegible] distantiam [illegible] distantiam [illegible] in [illegible] distantiam [illegible] corporis et finitum [illegible] esset [illegible] sic corporis [illegible] in finitum [illegible] et in [illegible] unde [illegible] restat dicere de [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible]

Utrum est aliqua magnitudo

[illegible] esse [illegible] quia non [illegible] esse in [illegible] esse [illegible] in finitum et [illegible] esse [illegible] est dicere quod [illegible] sit spatium [illegible] esse in finitum [illegible] possibile [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] corporis finitum dicitur ut [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] esse corporis [illegible] esse [illegible] in finitum [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] esse sed non esse [illegible] ibi est spatium [illegible] esse [illegible] non esse [illegible] in [illegible] est spatium [illegible] ibi [illegible] possit [illegible] et plus [illegible] quod plus [illegible] sed non possit [illegible] ibi est spatium [illegible] esset [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] spatium [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] esset [illegible] esse spatium [illegible] quod [illegible] non esset [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] esse spatium [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non possit [illegible] esse spatium [illegible] esse spatium [illegible] esse [illegible]

in concavo orbis lune esset terra [illegible] esset
corpus quod ibi prius fuit et quod potest esse sine
[illegible] et possibile quod ibi terra corpus terre
[illegible] et non [illegible] posito quod sic remota esset
orbis lune in situ naturali [illegible]
non illud concavum orbis lune posset deus movere
[illegible] motu recto ab uno polo ad alium
[illegible] polo et ille [illegible]
polo [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] dimensio sine
[illegible] quod repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] illic esse spatium
[illegible] non [illegible] concavi [illegible]
quod [illegible] orbe lune [illegible]
esset [illegible] quod [illegible] aer
[illegible] esset spatium [illegible] concavum
illic esset spatium [illegible] esset [illegible]
de lune [illegible] in isto casu [illegible] esset [illegible]
orbe lune [illegible] concavum [illegible]
esse [illegible] in esset spatium [illegible]
celi [illegible] quod [illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod deus posset [illegible] istum mundum
[illegible] et [illegible] alios [illegible] et alios mundos
[illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] posset [illegible]
in 2o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] fortiori [illegible]
quod deus posset [illegible] actu in [illegible]
ista [illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] videns
est quod deus posset facere [illegible] sine
[illegible] quod non posset [illegible]
facere [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus pos-
sit [illegible] non [illegible] alium in
[illegible] ista [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] esse [illegible] non
esse [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus posset facere [illegible] posset facere
[illegible] posset facere actu in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ignis esse [illegible]
non esse [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ista [illegible] ego [illegible]
[illegible] theologi et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non posset [illegible]
in [illegible] mundum [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] deus illic [illegible] facere [illegible] spatium [illegible]
ego [illegible] quod illic non sit spatium [illegible]
[illegible] alius mundus [illegible]
[illegible] voces [illegible] in [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
quod non est [illegible] quod deus [illegible] alium mundum
[illegible] alios mundos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] facere alios mundos [illegible] [illegible]
in 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alium mundum [illegible] alios mundos
[illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible] illud
[illegible] ad istum mundum [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] illic spatium deus posset [illegible]
[illegible] isto mundo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi spatium [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] esse spatium [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod sit spatium [illegible] celi
[illegible] spatium ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] poni esse in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
quod deus posset [illegible] quod est sub orbe lune
[illegible] concavum orbis lune [illegible]
de lune et [illegible] orbe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] isto [illegible] posito
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod isto [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] concavum orbis
lune [illegible] poni [illegible] non esse
[illegible] spatium et non esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia implicat [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] concavum et quod [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod [illegible] est [illegible]
concavum [illegible] spatium est [illegible] concavum [illegible]
[illegible] quod iste [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] concavum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] concavum
et [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] spatium non [illegible]
[illegible] posito isto casu quod [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
quod esset [illegible] [illegible] polorum orbis
lune [illegible] et quod esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] polo [illegible]
quod in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod ibi esset spatium [illegible]
quod sol non sit [illegible] et quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibilis [illegible]
possibilis [illegible] spatio et loco [illegible]
in loco [illegible] sub [illegible]
deus posset facere [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit mundus et [illegible] est quod [illegible]
est in illo [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] est quod sub [illegible]
et [illegible] loco est corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
posset deus facere [illegible] corpus in loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
concavum orbis lune deus posset facere [illegible]
corpus in [illegible] quod sit [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum aliqua linea gyra[tiva]

[illegible]

gravit distantia quod sint 2e mensure proporcionalibus et
deinceps procedendo per mensuras proporcionales in continuum
est quod ille mensure proporcionales sunt secundum in[illegible]
in equales [illegible] quod prima mensura est dupla
ad 2am et 2a est dupla ad 3am et sic ad 4am
et deinceps [illegible] si ponatur linea in
divisibiles in latitudine et profunditate [illegible] quod omnes
sunt aliquante sufficientes [illegible] dicere quod si
prima gravitas sufficit esse sufficienti non est possibile
quod omnes alie sint eius sufficientes quia esset de
[illegible] ad mensuras proporcionales que necessario
[illegible] sufficientes [illegible]
mensuras proporcionales [illegible]
in partes sufficientes ipsius [illegible]
[illegible]

quod aliquid est in sua extremitate, patet quia in columpna b possum signare punctum medium quod sit d et ab isto puncto versus a incipiunt medietates proportionales proportionales in infinitum versus a et alie in infinitum versus c. que copulabuntur et erunt in puncto d. Et ista linea totius erit in sua extremitate linee et tamen sequitur quod corpus in suis finitis longitudinibus continebit infinitas lineas scilicet in c et a et b sunt tamen columpne b. Sed contra istas [illegible] pono casum [illegible] ut casum [illegible] proportionales et denominatas ut denominales [illegible] possibili posito in esse [illegible] consequens positum est [illegible] licet due sphere sint equales [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] quasi in mole [illegible] columpna b. [illegible] tangit partes proportionales [illegible] ordinatas a puncto a ut [illegible] [illegible] aliquam ut partes [illegible] et ad [illegible] dico [illegible] non possum instans indivisibile [illegible] expono [illegible] incipit [illegible] movere [illegible] in quo non tangit istas partes ut ante [illegible] in [illegible] tangit istas partes [illegible] duo [illegible] sunt in [illegible] quiescit est [illegible] et in [illegible] tempore motus et in toto [illegible] quiescit ut tangit ille lapis [illegible] [illegible] si in toto [illegible] motus tangit partes [illegible] dico [illegible] quod in [illegible] parte [illegible] in quo quiescit [illegible] tangit istas partes [illegible] expono [illegible] movetur quia in toto isto [illegible] non tangit [illegible] in omni [illegible] in [illegible] tangit [illegible] dico [illegible] quod expono [illegible] tangit istas [illegible] proportionales [illegible] in quo [illegible] columpna [illegible] aliquas ut aliquam [illegible] proportionalium [illegible] [illegible] est dicit [illegible] non tangit [illegible] aliquam istarum [illegible] proportionalium [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] iste lapis [illegible] tangit duas [illegible] proportionales [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] quiescit [illegible] iste [illegible] partes [illegible] motus [illegible] dicebatur [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible] movetur [illegible] in omni [illegible] parte [illegible] quiescit [illegible] tangit [illegible] expono [illegible] in omni parte [illegible] in [illegible] tangit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quiescit est [illegible] tangit [illegible] est quod [illegible] ille lapis [illegible] tangit [illegible] medietatem [illegible] tangit partes [illegible] quia ad [illegible] tangit [illegible] et quia non [illegible] in [illegible] tangit [illegible] non sit [illegible] in [illegible] tangit [illegible] parte [illegible] posteriore [illegible] parte [illegible] tangat aliquam partem in parte posteriori tangit aliam [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] partes [illegible] tangit cum non sit [illegible] plus et alia posterius quia in omni [illegible] est [illegible] et posterius [illegible] non tangit [illegible] duas sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] de expositione [illegible] quia [illegible] conclusionem

[illegible] in omni [illegible] parte [illegible] quiescit [illegible] tangit non [illegible] aliquam [illegible] partes quia in omni [illegible] non tangit [illegible] in omni [illegible] tangit partes non [illegible] tangit partes quia in omni [illegible] quiescit [illegible] tangit partes et non in aliqua parte [illegible] expono [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible] non credo istam expositionem [illegible] esse [illegible] si [illegible] debet exponi [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] esse et si [illegible] esse aliter exponendum scilicet [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et posterius in [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] longitudine [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible] pono [illegible] quod in [illegible] est [illegible] adaptum [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] finita aliquid est [illegible] in longitudine quia si aliqua [illegible] aliquid est [illegible] et si aliqua [illegible] mille aliquid [illegible] duorum milium [illegible] [illegible] quia non est dare certam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic dare [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] pono istam [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] columpne b. [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod si attingit [illegible] isto [illegible] et si non attingit [illegible] isto [illegible] est aliquid [illegible] est [illegible] omnis [illegible] esse [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] proportionales [illegible] [illegible] proportionales [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et si [illegible] proportionales [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible] et si mille [illegible] mille [illegible] mille [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] in infinitum et omnis [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] sic [illegible] columpne b. non [illegible] et non [illegible] omnes [illegible] esse [illegible] omnes istas [illegible] proportionales et non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] scilicet [illegible] sic [illegible] et non [illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible] omnes [illegible] proportionales [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] omnes istas [illegible] quia si sit [illegible] columpne [illegible] quod [illegible] columpne quod [illegible] est [illegible] omnes [illegible] mille [illegible] non [illegible] si [illegible] non sit [illegible] non sit [illegible] ut dicebat [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]

q(uod) nec ipsa(m) (con)trariis est q(uod) eo (con)trarietas (con)tingit sic ad destructione(m) (secundu)m ... omne(m) ... [illegible]

[illegible]

...verum in omni modo est minus ...

Veri omni modo est minus

[illegible]

multitudo vel multitudinibus licet per esse debeat convenire quorum
cuiuslibet dicitur aliquando secundum esse equalibus vel
quia vel unus ens per sic per aliquis vel plures
sunt partes cuiuslibet continui vel quia vel conveniunt
de partibus continuis. Tunc esset secunda divisio quoniam
est numerus istorum quia in est unus secundum in
intellectu non. 2. est in secundo intellectu. Verum est
quod aliqua magnitudo dicitur et magnitudo quantitas
numerus est quod separatum existunt de secundo et alia
manet scilicet quoniam non est alia sic secundum est
in corpus aliud quam esse divisum in istam
unum et necesse non est possibile est in secunda in
intellectu cum quod quelibet esse tota vel aliqua in partes
pone quod resultet magnitudo actu in secundo quomodo
ponimus quod aliquo possum animo accipere quocumque
intelligibilis ac aliquando separatum per distinctionem
secundum cum aliquando dicitur divisio sed sunt partes magnitudinis
quantum et dicitur est difficultas de quantitate dictum
tertio et non quoniam in .1. quoniam loquitur de
numero sive alius sine partibus quod intelligitur
in de numero magnitudinis vel quantitate vel partes sunt
licet precipitatum quod est vindictum quod sunt et hoc
modo .1. dicitur numerus alio vel numerus quod est con-
tinuus vel numerus in magnitudine continua alio
modo dicitur vel linea in quantum tantum dividitur
vel numerus in longum vel in latum secundum quod est
pluralitas in mensura vel divisionibus sed non in-
telligitur in de ... vel ... in intellectu est
de pluribus vel de partibus tunc de ... vel ...
sunt pono quod falsitas consequitur est quod
nulla est unitas in divisibus primo omnis
unitas est divisibilis et quod per eum est dictum
ergo .2. non loquitur de multitudinibus et partibus certa
unitas et est idem quod res sunt sive ...
et unus sunt res autem et multitudo et omnis
unitas est magnitudo et omnis magnitudo est
sit divisibilis ut dicitur in 6° libro. Secundo quod
binarius est dualitas quod tantum sic sunt partes
secundum quod quelibet unitas est .10. unitates .10. binarii
et est mille unitates et est millenarius sed
tamen iste quod non quantitatis unitas quia non omnis dua-
rius vel centenarius est binarius quia ...
sunt dualitas et non binarius et in magnitudine quan-
tum sunt .10. 10me non partes sunt decima
et ... decima et ... decima sunt
dualitas et tamen non sunt binarius quia sunt ... uni-
tates quarum nulla sunt sunt unitates partes
...entes et est quod omnis unitas
est binarius et centenarius quia omnis numerus
est magnitudo in decem sed ergo tunc ... ponere
... quia decem ... sunt illa magnitudo.
quod dicitur non esse dualitas et tamen ... 10
decimas quarum ... sunt dualitas sed dualitas
magnitudo et est ... quia omne totum est unitas
sed ... et iste dualitas est per magnitudo et tamen
possum dicere decem et millenarius et tamen multitudo
est quod iste sunt quod binarius est centenarius et
dualitas talis quia si magnitudo et sunt ... numerus
... sed quod ... sit ... et est binarius
et ... est dualitas sed ... sunt ... binarius

et dualitas sunt ... decem ... sibi est
binarius et ... primus .B. est centenarius et ...
est dualitas ... primus .B. quod binarius est dualitas
centenarius secundum ... in 2° et est dicit ... compo-
sitione ... quia ... omnis differentie
... de ... quod omnis binarius est dualitas
et tamen omnis binarius est numerus par et dualitas numerus
impar sed quod omnis numerus par est numerus im-
par et est licet in impar est similitudo secundum
impar quod non par sed secundum tertius quod non
... numerus quod non impar et tamen secundum par
est non par quod par non est par patet ...
in ... quod ... dicitur in ... secundum ...
de ... vel ... ad ... secundum ...
numerus est dualitas quod par non est par quod est
impossibile quod ... secundum ... quod ...
sed licet in impar oppositum ... par
tunc vel est idem par et impar quod sit impar
quod non par et si iste modus procedendi licet in
impar ... tunc ... pono ... quod ... est
impar ... numerus impar ... de ... magnitudine quia omnis
numerus est par quod ... est impar in ...
quod omnis numerus sit par ... quia omnis ...
... est ... qui est par quod omnis ...
... est par et similiter omnis ... est ...
quod quintus est par et omnis quintus est
numerus par et de omnibus aliis quod omnis numerus
est numerus par ... est impar licet ... esse
... de ... partis ... de ... et est
... sunt ponere ... de ...
... quod in ... est in ... et ... alium
est in ... quod ... est
... vel ...
... in ... et ... divisionem
... sit in ... in ...
sunt ... in ... ergo ... quod ...
... sunt ... sine non ...
... quia ... licet .B. ... est
ad ... sunt ... et ...
... que sunt in ... et ...
... ad ... quod ... non sunt plures
partes vel ... in libro .B. quod ...
vel ... quia si in ... .B. sunt ... et ...
... sunt ... de mille et de ...
... et ... et ...
... sunt ... sic ... et
... sic quod ... et ...
... .B. ... quod non sunt plures ...
... .B. quod ... vel ... per ...
quia ... in ... et non et sit ... ad ...
... sed ... et ... in ...
... sunt ... quod ... et in ...
... ... et ... illa ...
... quod non ... plures partes ...
.B. ... sunt plures partes in ...
... vel ... sed ymaginemur ...
... quod ... quia ...
... vel ... per ... de
n. quod sit ... per ... vel ... non
... per ... et illa sicut vel

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in quolibet continuo sit

[illegible]

sunt in infinitum partes [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
sunt [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] non est [illegible]
non sunt in infinitum partes [illegible] quia [illegible]
partes sunt partes in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] sunt partes [illegible]
[illegible] sunt partes [illegible] non sunt
in infinitum partes eiusdem quantitatis [illegible]
et [illegible] non sunt eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in infinitum quia [illegible] partes
quod [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partes eiusdem quantitatis ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est sunt [illegible]
quantitatis ad [illegible] [illegible] divide [illegible]
[illegible] proportionales [illegible] divide
[illegible] partes eiusdem quantitatis ad [illegible]
[illegible] illarum divide [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc partes quantitatis
[illegible] possunt esse omnes partes
[illegible] esse [illegible] impossibile esse [illegible]
esse [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad eius [illegible]
[illegible] non esse in infinitum divisibile [illegible] non
esse divisibile [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible] sunt [illegible] mille [illegible]
mille [illegible] 1000 [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
non esse [illegible] partes [illegible]
partes [illegible] in infinitum
[illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est in infinitum [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est in
infinitum in infinitum est [illegible]
in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
sunt sunt in infinitum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
sunt in infinitum [illegible] esse in infinitum
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] sunt in infinitum
[illegible] est [illegible] partes [illegible] sunt in infinitum [illegible]

quod sunt ille [illegible] dicit [illegible] partes
[illegible] non [illegible]
ille [illegible] sunt infinite [illegible]
[illegible] illarum [illegible] ille [illegible] quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] partes [illegible] sunt infinite
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ille [illegible] esse infinite et
ille [illegible] quod est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ille
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] sunt 12 [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] partes [illegible] sunt omnes [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] partes in
[illegible] sunt [illegible] adhuc
sunt [illegible] non sunt [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
omnes [illegible] in
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum est
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse in infinitum
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mille
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] in infinitum
non sunt [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] esse partes
[illegible] omnes
[illegible] omnes dies
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt omnes
[illegible]
non esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse
esse [illegible] mille
[illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum partes [illegible] dies
[illegible] dies

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et ad istam [illegible] per [illegible] illud quod dicitur [illegible]
infinite sunt partes integrales et illa continuo
et ad minus [illegible] continet [illegible] partes sunt [illegible]
[illegible] proportionales et cum non sit eadem vero distantia
duorum vel [illegible] et non est possibile quod in [illegible]
vero distantia in infinitas sit [illegible] distare et est
impossibile quod non sit infinite vel in aliqua [illegible]
sit [illegible] distare [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] est dicere quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et cum non est [illegible] quod in
finita sunt [illegible] et dico quod non infinite sunt
[illegible] infinitas sunt [illegible] distare vel [illegible]
vel distantiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non sunt plures duabus [illegible]
distantie duarum partium ipsa est tot partium distantia
quod non potest esse vero distantia plurium cum non sit
[illegible] duabus partibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
10. vel 100. partium sit vero distantia ad [illegible] plurium
et vero distantia [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] duo media [illegible]
cum vero distantia inter duo media non est distantia
inter tres [illegible] quod [illegible] dicebatur in primo libro
quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
partes tamen non est [illegible] divisi [illegible] partium [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] media [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] media est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] distantie et [illegible]
[illegible] quod accipiantur illa media
[illegible] divisi [illegible] dico [illegible]
distantie inter duo media [illegible] est quod
[illegible] ego intelligo divisi [illegible] distare [illegible]
ad quod non [illegible] quod [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] distare
[illegible] primo [illegible] dico [illegible]
non [illegible] dico [illegible] ad hunc [illegible] quot
[illegible] divisibile [illegible] distantie [illegible]
[illegible] distare [illegible] dico [illegible] distantie [illegible]
vel tot partes [illegible]
[illegible] distare [illegible] non tot possunt
distare [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plures possunt [illegible] distare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] partium [illegible] distantie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] distare
[illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] intelligo [illegible] distare [illegible]
ego [illegible] mille [illegible] mille [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] infinitas [illegible] distantias [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] aliquorum
non possunt [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
tot [illegible] partium quod est [illegible]
[illegible] distantie [illegible] possunt [illegible] plures
[illegible] est ad aliquas [illegible] quod non
possunt [illegible] plures sit [illegible] mille
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] mille [illegible] impossibile est quod sit

[illegible] distare plurium quam illorum [illegible] mille [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] difficile [illegible] dictum [illegible] quod
sit possibile in aliquo [illegible] infinita [illegible]
sit [illegible] ad aliquos [illegible]
quod possibile est in [illegible] esse centum [illegible] non plures
[illegible] est duo [illegible] distantiam plurium
[illegible] centum [illegible] in possibile [illegible] dico quod
in [illegible] esse distare multis
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] distare [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] mille [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse unum [illegible] illum [illegible]
unum aliorum [illegible] esse duos de
[illegible] esse unum aliorum [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] 10 vel 100 vel 1000 et
[illegible] mille plurium [illegible] illorum
[illegible] et distare [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] infinita [illegible] distare vel infinita
[illegible] infinite [illegible]
distare [illegible] non [illegible] infinite
[illegible] vero distantia est [illegible] in [illegible] vel
quod [illegible] sunt 10. [illegible] per [illegible] quod
[illegible] singulorum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] possibile
est [illegible] assentire [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] vel
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse 10. pedum [illegible]
esse 10. pedum et [illegible] esse 30 pedum [illegible]
[illegible] unum eadem est [illegible] 30
ad 10. et [illegible] aliquorum [illegible] est vero distantia
multis [illegible] et distare [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] media
et 3° [illegible] proportionabiliter [illegible] sunt
centum [illegible] et in illorum intelligitur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] illa vero [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] est [illegible] ad aliquas [illegible]
distantiam que [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non intelligitur [illegible] illorum [illegible]
[illegible] illa vero [illegible] distantia [illegible] centum [illegible]
[illegible] mille [illegible] illa centum sunt mille [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] duo esse centum [illegible] intelligitur quod
illa sunt [illegible] si [illegible] centum [illegible]
[illegible] centum et non [illegible] et mille [illegible] esse
centum et mille [illegible] est [illegible]
quod in [illegible] partium [illegible] est [illegible] vero distantia
quod [illegible] distantie [illegible] centum vel mille
partium possunt [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] centum vel [illegible]
mille media illorum [illegible] et [illegible] partes
[illegible] possunt dicere quod media illarum partium sunt
[illegible] tot [illegible] adhuc est [illegible] quod est
[illegible] vero [illegible] sit tot partium
distantia [illegible] vel [illegible] quod pono quod
non sit plus [illegible] a b c d [illegible]
[illegible] quod duos ego [illegible] non [illegible] media
et b primo [illegible] inter a d. et inter a et c.
et inter b et c. [illegible] omnia illa [illegible] distantie
sunt illa [illegible] si diceretur [illegible] dico quod in
[illegible] vero [illegible] est distantia plurium [illegible] quam duorum
vel aliorum quod duorum [illegible] duorum est
vero distantia [illegible] duorum [illegible] inter [illegible]
est distantie vero [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum possibile est infinita

[illegible]

[illegible]

probatur est quod hoc est impossibile linea b. est distans
omnes eius mediis proportionales et loquor de divisione
proportionali et partes eius quas posuimus quod linea b. eius termini
sint a et c sicut c. terminatur mediis proportionalibus
ab ea et per ex. Dimisso c. et pono lineam b. tangere
lapidem ex parte una termini eius c. tunc ista
ponitur ad ultimas quod linea b. sic divisa nullas
partes habet mediis eius proportionales quibus a capite
quia ista pars prima sit altera vice separata et
tangat illum lapidem vel non et si aliquis aut
plures vel quilibet necesse est eum aliquam aliarum
mediarum tangere quia ex dictis proponitur aliquam
partem corporis esse impossibile sed tamen dicit ponere ad istam
nisi tamen ista pars est impossibilis nisi si ponatur quod
quelibet illarum mediarum esset impossibile primo quidem
impossibile est quod sit pars aliarum prima ab invicem
separatarum quarum quelibet tangeret illum lapidem quia
non possunt esse in uno situ cum a linea sunt distantes
sicut patet per rationes penetrationis quod non esset nisi
aliquis linea illa divideretur licet forte deus posset
facere eas penetrari secundo impossibile est quod illarum
prima sic separatarum unica tangeret quia vel
non esset indivisibilis vel ista ad hoc esset divi-
sibilis si esset indivisibilis tunc linea esset composita
ex indivisibilibus quod non est simile illorum per hoc sic est
divisibilis tunc prima eius mediarum esset de mediis
proportionalibus linee b. et non esset prima divisa linee b.
in omnes eius partes vel mediis proportionalibus quod
est contra positionem ad ultimas tertio evidens quod impossibile
sit quod nulla illarum prima sic ab invicem sit
separata tangebat illum lapidem quia si nulla
tangebat nec distabat quelibet et non est impossibile
si quelibet per linea b. distabat relinquitur b. quod
tangeret lapidem sed ut aliqua mediarum proportionalium
linee b. tangat lapidem vel plures illarum vel omnes
vel nulla omnes tamen sunt aliquis relinquitur
bene dicunt probantes tamen quod quamvis certa pars omnes
medias proportionales esse aliquam quia licet non
tangeret lapidem tamen positum in primo non omnes
medias proportionales sic respectu ad hunc re-
manet ad tangendum lapidem de quo querere-
tur sic divisibile vel indivisibile sed evidenter
patet ex secundo quod hoc est impossibile in qualibet media
proportionali sic dici deus tunc unum lapidem posse
vel et in qualibet media sic dici talem unum la-
pidem posse et non dico de tali prima divisione
tali nisi quod deus ego sum et angelum vel
celum quod deus est causa quarum quelibet dependet ab
eo et quod vel esset si non dependeret adeo quod de
tempore in hac die deum tenere lapidem sicut
hac die est ille lapis adeo et non esset in hac
die et de qualibet media proportionali sic dici et
in hoc casu deus quo probatur sic non in ista est posse
quod in qualibet media proportionali sic dici deus tenet
unum lapidem posse prius quod quod ipse in qualibet media
proportionali sic dici respectu unam mediam
proportionalem linee b. prius sic tamen est impossibile
nec dicebat prius quod si primum possibile est im-
possibile sed prius dicebatur hoc est impossibile adeo quod
sit esse infinita in facto quia infinitum actu in
facto est impossibile sed prius deus est et propter

dicitur sed hic sic nec illud sed prius dicebatur quod sic
non infinitum esse sed posse quod fieret gnomones
latera se possibilis actu continui per hoc sed spatia figuras
possibiles actu infinite actu impossibile est quod sit fa-
ctum deus in qualibet media proportionali sic dici
unum gnomonem actu continuum vel unam superficiem
perfectam et sic quod infinite dici esse superficiem
in infinitum superficiem possibiles lateris et sic et
quod esset totum in finem [illegible] superficierum infinitarum [illegible]
[illegible] totum in deo casu implicat contradictionem quia
[illegible] non potest deus tunc quod totum spacium corporis
[illegible] sic totum resultans esse spacium quod in
[illegible] contradictionem quod spacium sit in finem spacium est
figura [illegible] figura est quod sic [illegible]
vel [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et dico de gnomonibus quia [illegible] tunc sic
fictum esse contradictio et implicat contradictionem quod
quantitatem sit infinitum quia est figura et quia [illegible]
[illegible] continui finiti esse infinitas non
esse dicte continui longior [illegible] quod est im-
possibile [illegible] sic est possibile quod in qualibet media proportionali
dici fieret linea partes [illegible] esse possibile quod fieret linea
bipedalis [illegible] quod bipedales [illegible] et coniungat
in totum [illegible] et constituat lineam a. [illegible]
illa fiat bipedales et coniungat [illegible] constituendo
lineam b. [illegible] quod in qualibet proportionali sic dici
et linea b. ducta ad lineam a. et [illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] mediis proportionalibus linea b. ducta ad lineam a.
quod est impossibile quia linea a. est infinita et non
[illegible] ad esse [illegible] ut [illegible]
linea a. esse infinita et non esse infinita sed [illegible]
quia [illegible] linea b. [illegible] longior [illegible] linea a.
esse [illegible] ad illud in quo linea a. [illegible]
[illegible] andeo [illegible] pono quod in qualibet media
proportionali sic dici [illegible] de linea b. una pars
[illegible] incipiebat esse [illegible] quod in fine
dici non est [illegible] linea b. tota linea b. remota [illegible]
quod remotum est esse finitum quia [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] fuit quia
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod adhuc restat de linea b. et
tamen [illegible] dico quod esset infinitum quia non esset [illegible]
quod linea a. [illegible] quod non pauciores partes [illegible]
[illegible] de linea b. in die [illegible] quod [illegible] fuerunt
in die [illegible] de linea a. [illegible] ducta [illegible]
manent de linea b. [illegible] quia non plures partes
remotae de linea b. sed quot sunt in [illegible] re-
monentur [illegible] in qualibet media proportionali [illegible]
sed [illegible] remonentur [illegible] quod [illegible]
media proportionali remaneret medietas [illegible]
[illegible] media proportionali medietas et sic
[illegible] et media medietas [illegible] et
tamen [illegible] remanent tamen [illegible]
[illegible] possibiles [illegible] ad hunc [illegible]
[illegible] sic possibile esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod esse [illegible] in qualibet media proportionali
dici quod est [illegible] sed dicebatur quod non est [illegible]
medietas [illegible] si deus sit
in qualibet media proportionali dici faciat unum lapidem
[illegible] faciat tangere [illegible]

sit creaturus deum faciendo unum elongatum primum
tantum ut iterum unum secundum creare eiusdem
mensure et faciendo unum elongatum per duos ut
faceret unum creare unum mensure et possibile
tunc in fine dici est unum lapis creatus unum
mensure quando plures et tunc omnes dicere quod ille est talis
sed dico quod esse talis sed non sic sed angulo
tunc mensure proportionali et qui continue secundum
tantum sed quod faciendo unum lapidem quantum
dico quod faciendo unum unum quam decem et cetera
singulariter non faciendo post alium tunc in infinitum
non unum lapidem quod sit unum unum et sic infinite
in quantitate unum et omnes dicere quod ille esset
talis sed esset in talis mensure proportionali et cetera
igitur fuit sic esset sicut fuit secundum tunc sequitur
ut sicut sit sicut sit possibile sed quod non
possibile est quod aliquod possit esse infinitum infinite
primo quia non solum est quod sit possibile est
finitum sed quod possibile est deum in qua mensure
proportionali hoc ut dicere esse unum lapidem pelis
proportionali et cetera dicens quod aliquid est non mensure quia si deus fecit
mundum de novo tunc ab eterno potuisset
fecisse eum et quod cum sicut mundus
fuit in quolibet die potuisset creasse unum lapidem
pelis et per consequens esset infinitum
pedes pelis et quolibet esset magnitudo infinita
sed esse est possibile quod si mundus fuisset
unus tunc infiniti fuissent dies et in quolibet po-
tuit deus creasse unum lapidem pelis et sic non de
possibili infinitus deus creavit est si post dicere sit in
fine non oportet quod creavit quod sit possibile deus infinita
die creasse unum lapidem pelis et cetera
[illegible] ad hoc quia sic est oblitus [illegible]
quod non sit quod fecit quolibet mensure deus fecit
in quolibet et ideo sequitur si si mundus fuisset
infinitus non in nullo die fecit sicut [illegible]
pro et cetera de quantitate et sic est possibile po-
sito quod in die fecit deus fecit lapidem pelis
deus quod in die fecit deus fecit lapidem pelis
et respondetur et hoc videri possibile quod
[illegible] non est possibile de prima
deus primo sicut quod non est possibile
quod non est possibile et ideo nunc fecit non fuit
sicut ut tantum non fuisset tunc et quod deus non fecit
licet non est possibile quod illud fecit licet et deo
necesse est quod deus omni precedente die potuit facere unum
lapidem pelis tamen quod non fecit non est possibile quod
fecit et est impossibile omni precedente deus fecit
unum lapidem pelis et per consequens et ad
hoc obicitur quod quolibet omni die potuit deus
facere seu creare unum lapidem pelis et post
sequitur quod si creasset quod non esset
nonne non esset lapides in fine respondetur
quod si creasset lapides non esset infiniti
sed quod dies sunt impossibile primo posito
mundo creato sed fuit impossibile quod deus omni die
creasset unum lapidem pelis et post consequendo quod
sequitur sicut dicit quod non fecit deus et non
sequitur possibile et primo impossibile est fides aliquis fecit
et primo non fecisset et possibile impossibile est

si aliquid non fecit sed primo fecisse sed hoc impossibile
fuisset facere et secundo primo posita ad quod
per primum promoveo que in aliquo quocumque fuerit
sed et secundum est quod omnes partes sed deus potest
separare quod ab aliis sed et separati consequitur sed
illas primas et illas secundas et illas tertias deus potest
separare ab aliis sed et separati consequitur et de infinitis
ille non sunt de partibus posset deus instanti vel ultimo
de omnibus totaliter et deum est primo quod omnes
non fuit fides esse totaliter et igitur primo quod infinitum
mensure proportionali sicut dici deus potest facere unum
lapidem pelis [illegible] post consequendo [illegible]
ducto ut patet quod de illa mensure potest deus in
instanti si ut de aliis posset deus in spatio sed in hac
esse de illa sed de illa non potest deus quia illa non
est et secundo quod infinitum magnitudo potest esse tanto
infinita sicut quando potest esse tanta sicut qui potest
sic esse in secundo tertio centesimo et sic statum et
tamen non posset esse magnitudo quia sicut sed sicut
et quolibet omni magnitudine potest potest esse aliqua
in secundo et tertio et de sic in infinitum proportionali diminuit
et dicens quod possibile potest non esse nullum
sed impossibile sed et in infinitum mensure proportionali deus potest
creare lapidem pelis per sic ut [illegible] dico quod
de possibili in sua diversitate non est conclusio
de iis esse possibilis sed sufficit quod quolibet fuit
aliquid sic possibile et deum esse et sic est
omnem partem possit videre et sic videtur
et illa non est possibile omnem partem videro
sed quod sic fuit est possibile et sic a respu
sed quod difficile est de deo exemplo de
[illegible] quod licet de singulis quolibet fuit sic
possibile tamen non omnes fuerunt compossibiles sed impossibile
sunt ad quod quos fuerunt sunt possibiles et possibiles
et talis deum esse est esse possibile et dico quod
hic non sequitur sed quod omnes fuerunt sunt
sit esse et cetera impossibile est quod omnes sunt
sit et quod sit in proposito de sic quod deus diminuit
de possibili ad quod sequitur et cetera unde tandem
concludo quod aliquid talis est impossibile
omnes fuerunt sunt possibiles et impossibiles non
quod omnes fuerunt sunt possibiles et impossibiles non
et quod talis sic possibilis sed et quod omnes sit
posse esse et sic sed hoc ut sic de
omnibus possibile est quod consequitur sicut sic
esse et est in proposito et sic est impossibile
et sic omnes sequitur supponitur ut est
et ad hoc est dicendum de quolibet ut
est quod sic sic de sic sicut deus potest
separare et separata consequitur omnes partes
posito quod deus omnes tenet distincte
et tenet totaliter mensure et quod post
esse sic et sic aliquid ut aliquid sic deus
in deum est licet omnes sit aliquid
et sic et de est simul sed omnem partem
possit videre et possit videre omnem partem
deus quod ille dicit quod sic est et possit
videre omnem partem et sic appellatur fuit

[illegible]



abula questionum quarti libri phisicorum et cetera nota p…

[illegible]

Quarto quod est utrumque locus sit in motu ad [illegible]
acceptio loci quam diffinit Aristoteles quarto physicorum. Aristoteles
locum esse immobilem cum sit motus secundum locum
Quinto quod utrumque diffinitio loci sit bona in qua dicitur
locus est terminus corporis continentis [illegible] quod est
[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum locus sit

[illegible]

loci ymaginetur enim unum ultimum locum [illegible]
huius mundi in superficie [illegible] exteriori [illegible]
[illegible] locus primus [illegible] concavum orbis lune
[illegible] totum istum mundum inferiorem sed suppo-
[illegible]
[illegible] orbis lune tangens istum mundum
inferiorem [illegible] ipsum totum est locus primus
huius mundi in superficie [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible — remainder of first column]

est [illegible] locus primus [illegible] mundi
[illegible] superficie [illegible] quod omnis locus
primus est [illegible] suo loco [illegible] modo quo forte
[illegible]

[illegible — remainder of second column]

Utrum locus sit [illegible]

[illegible]

et eius superficies et locus non est superficies [illegible] mobilis primo quia impossibile ponitur quod locus est [illegible] quantitas distincta a substantia. Tertio quia si superficies esset primo quantitas et non [illegible] quod locus sit [illegible] primo quantitatis [illegible] sed deputo ubi in eodem sit dicere loci et ubi scilicet sursum et deorsum et tamen motus in ubi [illegible] ubi [illegible] promoti [illegible] ad ubi est [illegible] quia locati [illegible] in ubi [illegible] scilicet sursum et deorsum superficies [illegible] cum sit [illegible] ut est [illegible] quod sursum et deorsum sit dicere [illegible] loco [illegible] non [illegible] primo eiusdem [illegible] in primo [illegible] in celo et alius in igne vel terra sursum vel deorsum [illegible] quod de quo [illegible] hinc quod quantitas non est de [illegible] actus [illegible] superficies [illegible] locus est de [illegible] actus quod est primum [illegible] quod ad motum [illegible] ut de [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] corporis et locus est [illegible] locato et locatum est locus [illegible] locus est [illegible] corporis [illegible] dictum est in alia questione [illegible] quod locus est in [illegible] ut de [illegible] et superficies est [illegible] primo [illegible] celus [illegible] ignis [illegible] quod illud quod sit [illegible] in alio [illegible] alio loco [illegible] locato et non [illegible] quod tamen esset [illegible] si locus esset superficies corporis [illegible] ut arbor [illegible] sicut [illegible] in alia et alio loco [illegible] et motum [illegible] quod [illegible] in eodem loco [illegible] movetur locatur quod [illegible] in [illegible] de planicie que [illegible] de [illegible] in eodem aere ad motum illius aeris et de vino quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in eodem loco scilicet in dolio [illegible] quod lapidem vel arborem [illegible] in [illegible] eundem lapidem vel eandem arborem esse in eodem loco in quo erat [illegible] [illegible] sit aer [illegible] quod [illegible] superficies eius [illegible] dicit [illegible] in isto quo [illegible] In ista questione volo [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] debet quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod quid est, et [illegible] de [illegible] que loco [illegible] esse et questione [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] loci, [illegible] [illegible] conditiones locorum superiorum [illegible]

Prima est quod locus debet continere locum quia omnes [illegible] dicunt locus esse in loco. Secunda conditio est quod locus non est aliquid ipsius locati scilicet [illegible] eius vel [illegible] actus [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] moveri cum loco [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] moveri cum loco primo cum loco [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] ad aliud locum. Tertia conditio est quod locus [illegible] debet esse [illegible] loco et de ista [illegible] est in alia questione [illegible] [illegible] quia si locus [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] esse penetratio dimensionum corporum scilicet loci et locati et si locus deficeret [illegible] loci

[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] locum et locum [illegible] in [illegible] / Quarta conditio est [illegible] definire locum [illegible] omne [illegible] locum et [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] loquendo de loco [illegible] loci quod [illegible] ut sit [illegible] locum [illegible] est [illegible] de omni [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] in isto loco [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] in 3o libro [illegible] et [illegible] quod locus est [illegible] a loco et [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] / Quinta conditio quod locorum [illegible] sursum et deorsum et [illegible] non est [illegible] locati [illegible] [illegible] est magis sursum vel deorsum [illegible] ut sit [illegible] sub [illegible] esset [illegible] et ad motum [illegible] [illegible] de uno loco ad alium locum [illegible] corpus [illegible] sursum et deorsum et [illegible] est [illegible] de locis naturalibus [illegible] gravium et levium / Sexta conditio est [illegible] naturaliter que [illegible] deorsum [illegible] et levia sursum [illegible] et [illegible] naturaliter moveri deorsum [illegible] et levia sursum [illegible] deorsum [illegible] et sic [illegible] quod locus sursum [illegible] levibus et [illegible] locus deorsum est [illegible] gravibus / [illegible] conditio scilicet quod locorum sursum et deorsum [illegible] naturales [illegible] non esset [illegible] magis moveri deorsum [illegible] sursum et levia [illegible] esset [illegible] locus [illegible] esset magis deorsum et locus ignis [illegible] quod [illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] conditio [illegible] non [illegible] esse locus [illegible] non est locus [illegible] [illegible] sive levis sive gravis [illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] loci fuerit [illegible] est quod locus est [illegible] locati quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] primo locus corporis [illegible] a locato [illegible] movetur ut [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinio fuit quod locus esset [illegible] loci [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia locus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quia locus [illegible] loci [illegible] superficies [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] superficies loci est [illegible] loci [illegible] locus [illegible] est [illegible] opinio quod locus est [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] in quo [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]

quod extra celum non erat spacium tamen quando
iste mundus in quo sumus erat iste mundus quod idem
spacium erat occupatum cum mundus erat quod de isto spacio
quod corpus penetrabile tamen mundus occupat extra
celum et sic dicimus quod esse extra spacium non esse
dicit quod ipsum esse locum et non quod omnes ymaginationes
generarent vel ymaginarentur quod si extra celum spacium fuisset
non fuisset opinio multorum quod extra spacium sit locus
et ad istam opinionem vel ymaginationem capiunt vulgares
iuvat multum auctoritas ... que reperitur
vulgus potius est comprehendere esse vacuum
in quo non est aer et tamen in isto vacuo
non esse ad corpus naturale sed spacium extra spacium [illegible]
opinio est ... scilicet quod locus sit dimensio separata
seu ipsa locorum ymaginatio et ... esse
esse superficiem corporis ... [illegible]
... ipsorum opinionum ponendo ... dimensiones ...
quod locus est ... ad ... ipsius localiter
est per aliud vel ad accidens ... ista
... quod ... dicit ... loci
... loco per non ... sunt corpus ... ad
... sunt ... potius ... et locus ...
... sunt loci et ... locum ... remoti
a loco in quo est et movere aliud per motum
localem remanente ipso toto loco et accidentibus
... sunt ... non ... separari ... corporis
... accidentibus et corpus moti localiter
... locum et non mutatur ... ut ...
... et ... et alii ...
... remanente a suo loco naturali omnibus
... suis ... in ipsa remanentibus ...
corpus ... et ... ad ista
... et ... non ... et ... mo localiter
ad suum locum naturale ... ut ...
... totalis sunt ... in ... et ...
... et ... naturalis sed proprie sunt in loco ... non
... et ... esse ... quod locus non est
spacium separatum ymaginatum ... qualis ...
primo quod non est extra spacium ad ... ...
... mathematice de ... et ... et ... sunt
... spacium non esse ... et si esse ...
... esse accidens ... quod non est ...
et esse penetratio corporum sive dimensionum quod
spacium ponitur non ... corpori in ... et ...
... spacium esse dimensio corporea habens longitudinem
latitudinem et profunditatem sed impossibile est penetratio corporum
ut dicitur ... mathematice de ... esse ...
spacium ... non esse ... quod dimensio ...
... ad locandum ... non quod ... dimensiones
dimensiones ... quibus dimensionibus ...
... per ... et ... eius ...
... non indiget alia dimensione ...
... quod dimensiones eius ... indiget aliis
dimensionibus in quibus recipiatur hoc est videns
quod ... et ... dimensiones indigerent
... aliis dimensionibus ... in ipsum ... sunt
... corporeo ... mundi non est ... di-
mensio ... spacium ... et ... mundi
mundi non sunt nisi dimensiones ut patet
... quod ... alie dimensiones
vel ... quod ... non indigebat spacio ...

ad ... mundum ... eius ... et
quod si erat extra spacium ... ipsum ...
extra ... ad ... spacium non indigebat
alio spacio ... ad ... ...
mundi indigebat ... spacio ... alia dimen-
sione ... ut ... mundum esse non
ymaginandum ... spacium ... quod ymaginantur corpus moveri
localiter occupare ... ad ... et ad spacium ...
ipsum sed ... movetur ... corpus ... possit
moveri in eo spacio quod occupat ... aliud spacium
indiget ... spacio ... ipsum ... in
... esse alias ... dimensiones ...
quod ... corporis ... subsistens ... esse
in loco ... corpus ... subsistens quod ...
... non movetur localiter ... sed ...
in corpus ... quod ... per ...
spacium ... corpus ... alia persuasio quod
sed corpus naturale ... motus ... locum
... quod non esse ... yma ... solum
esse locum ... scilicet spacium ... communiter
... corporum ... esse ... motus
... locum ... sed ... loci
loci ... esse locum corporis mundi esse
alia persuasio est quod loca naturalia ...
... naturales scilicet sursum et deorsum ut
... in assignando ... loci sed ... non
esse ... spacium ... esse ...
... non esse ... loco ... que ...
movetur ... deorsum quod sursum et ...
... persuasiones
quod ... esse extra spacium separatum ... esse ...
... et ... iste que ... quod non ...
extra spacium separatum sunt ... de ...
esse ergo quod locus est ... corporis ... loci ...
... in ... aliis opinionibus ... non
... quod ... possit dici locus ... loci
... locus ... loci aliquando
... omnes loci ... sed ...
... producit ista ... et
... localiter ... loci ... accidens ...
... et ... loci ...
... quod ... movetur ... et ista ...
est ... loco ... pro ... et ...
corpus ... post ...
... et ... in ... generis
corpus ... locus deorsum et ...
... in isto loco de
... ad ... et ...
... ista
... non ... et ...
... et ... ex ...
... corporum ...
... corporum
... visus
... est ... quod locus est
... corporis in ... loco ...
... quod locus est ... corporis ...
... superficies sunt ... corporum ...
... et ... difficultas restat

[illegible] corpus grave quod videmus quod ibi dicitur locus est corpus grave locum cum omnis superficies est corporis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sicut lune [illegible]

Utrum locus sit immobilis

[illegible] quod non. Quod omne corpus est mobile et locus est corpus ut dictum est [illegible] sicut locus ignis et orbis lune vel circumferentia [illegible]

[illegible]

et si est contentum loci moveri cum loco licet non
de necessitate tamen contentum continentem localiter movetur
et non mutatur locum sed dicebatur de plenitudine
quod sicut circumstans [illegible] vas liquidum [illegible] remanet sicut [illegible]
a quo fit sicut [illegible] quod non est circa si [illegible]
locum moveri et recedere ab eis [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
videtur multis oppositiones [illegible] quod ad locum
[illegible] 2o scilicet [illegible] quod est superficies corporis [illegible]
et quantum ad 1o [illegible] dicitur [illegible] et [illegible] tenendo sicut
[illegible] ipsius et ad [illegible] scilicet forte vel distantia
vel [illegible] ad celum et ad centrum et [illegible]
medii [illegible] celum [illegible] quod [illegible]
quiescens quia non motum moveri [illegible]
in [illegible] posse [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] totius et quantum ad hoc forte
[illegible] in motu [illegible] dum dicimus
ad corpus quiescens [illegible] dum dicimus ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem loco vel in eadem [illegible]
distantia ad celum vel ad centrum et ad omnia [illegible]
[illegible] quiescentia quamvis [illegible] corpus [illegible]
moveri vel mutari ut si esset [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] quod tamen isti
dicunt locum [illegible] esse mobilem et [illegible]
esse immobilem [illegible] quod magis debet
dici [illegible] distantia vel [illegible]
magis est mobilis [illegible] quia [illegible] corporis
non est per se motus scilicet [illegible] quia movetur
corpus [illegible] est [illegible] illius corporis [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] magis [illegible] per se motus quia
distantia [illegible] vel [illegible] non
est [illegible] vel non est [illegible] quod corpus [illegible]
[illegible] distat et [illegible] est per se motus [illegible]
non [illegible] ista [illegible] debet magis dici [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista superficies [illegible] magis [illegible]
ista distantia forte est [illegible] corpus [illegible]
mobile et superficies corporis non est ad corpus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] debet dici forte [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] quod corpus [illegible]
subsistens dicitur [illegible] vel forte [illegible]
est [illegible] opinio [illegible] ad [illegible] si ponitur
sub [illegible] in [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] pono [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] primus [illegible] quod
[illegible] locus est motus quia omnis locus est corpus
omne corpus est mobile [illegible] quod omnis
locus est corpus [illegible] quod omnis superficies
est corpus [illegible] quod omnis locus est superficies
et ad hoc [illegible] locum esse distantiam [illegible]
vel ad centrum vel ad [illegible] ad hoc locum
esse dimensionem vel [illegible] dimensionum et omne
[illegible] dimensionum est corpus seu corporeum [illegible]
mobile [illegible] quod omnis locus [illegible]
[illegible] est mobile per se [illegible] et [illegible]
movetur [illegible] vel [illegible] et dico [illegible]
vel alia quod non sit [illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
alicuius corporis [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] separari et separata [illegible] ab aliis [illegible]
et [illegible] movere solum [illegible] quod
non est possibile [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] in quo est [illegible] moveri loci ipsius vel alicuius

[illegible] quod locus iste [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] de loco [illegible] in 1o [illegible]
penetrare dimensiones loci quod est impossibile
vel [illegible] ipsum corpus [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] exprimit [illegible] istas [illegible] movetur 9a
[illegible] 9o quod [illegible] possibile est locum moveri localiter [illegible]
[illegible] localiter moveri loco quiescente quia [illegible]
quiescit in [illegible] non [illegible] movetur [illegible] 4 9o
[illegible] et [illegible] manere quiescens
motus [illegible] per [illegible] quod 9o
quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] in eodem loco [illegible]
[illegible] est et [illegible] motus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
moveri quod [illegible] moveri localiter [illegible]
non [illegible] motus [illegible] et non
[illegible] defectum in [illegible]
ad [illegible] sicut et forte ignis
motus [illegible] in orbe lune [illegible] ipsum 6 9o
et locum [illegible] quod possibile est [illegible] corpus [illegible] corpus
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loco sicut in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vel de ligno [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] 3a
[illegible] motu [illegible] necessario [illegible]
[illegible] quod possibile est [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] moveri quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad essentiam et [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in 3o [illegible]
[illegible] 9o quod in possibile est nos [illegible]
[illegible] ad moveri motu [illegible] localiter
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad corpus [illegible] distantiam vel [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] ad corpus vel [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
motus non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus vel quiescit [illegible] 9o [illegible]
[illegible] moveri [illegible] quod [illegible] localiter [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] sic [illegible]
dicit [illegible] non debet poni 9o [illegible]
debet poni [illegible] sicut omnes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tamen [illegible]
motus [illegible] non moveri [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] moveri vel [illegible] non tamen
[illegible] moveri vel non [illegible] et quod
[illegible] ad illud [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in 3o libro 10
[illegible] 10 9o vel forte est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne quod [illegible] motus localiter [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sicut [illegible] in loco
vel ad locum [illegible] moveri vel [illegible] est [illegible]
sicut [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
vel dicebatur in 3o libro [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] 11
in locum vel [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible]
in loco vel [illegible] quod est quod [illegible]
[illegible] locus in [illegible] quia in
[illegible] sicut [illegible] omnes
locus esse [illegible] corporis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible] corporis [illegible] corpus
[illegible] 9o [illegible] quia omnes [illegible]

concedunt stellas moveri localiter et ultimam speram [illegible] sunt [illegible] quare implicite concedunt ultimam speram [illegible] sicut alias et cetera. Et in locum et ad locum, et tamen hec [illegible] dicit cedit de loco contra istam speram ignis et aer de loco contra aque vel terre ut casu [illegible] et terra, quia quamvis annuatim terra sit volvitur tamen universa terra quiescit. Nos quoque [illegible] partes celi et sic sicut et cetera ad nos et ad terram ut considerantes de loco nostro vel terre dicitur loci et ideo moveri localiter [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] concedunt quod possibili quiete de loco sit, Ideo et videntes quod ad illa quorum deinde [illegible] locum [illegible] querit. Sed semper nos videmus locum continentem illud de quo queritur. Sed alii [illegible] alio [illegible] ad quod non est gravius ipsum vel [illegible] alico, quia [illegible] omnem istam [illegible] ut [illegible] super et infra [illegible] [illegible] et multa alia videntur ad quorum queritur ubi est, ut ubi est spera stellata super speras planetarum, et dicimus quod sit in [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible] speram [illegible] sic [illegible] et si [illegible] esse speram [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] et quia ubi est, dicimus quod est [illegible] celum et ubi est sol dicimus quod in [illegible] [illegible] ad nos, quia [illegible] nos in oriente et quibusdam aliis in meridie et ubi est corpus dicimus quod est [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] domum, et ubi est villa sancti Dionisii, dicimus quod ad [illegible] leucas de Parisius versus septentrionem, et ubi est [illegible] puer, ipse est cum [illegible] et quo [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] de loco [illegible] non [illegible] et quasi de omnibus aliis [illegible] [illegible] ut de [illegible] [illegible] Sed cum [illegible] est [illegible] ad quod alii [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] est motus celi, et aliqui [illegible] dicimus esse [illegible] dicimus esse [illegible] licet sit in quiete et in [illegible] ut si diceretur [illegible] esse [illegible] et alii [illegible] esse motum et [illegible] [illegible] ut cum dicimus [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] est dicere de loco [illegible] accepto [illegible] locus est [illegible] in isto [illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible] quia si locus [illegible] non movetur et [illegible] non moveri et locum [illegible] moveri et [illegible] sic [illegible] ad istum locum nos indicamus [illegible] motum quod [illegible] localem, ideo [illegible] nos [illegible] illud [illegible] locum alicuius [illegible] alicuius [illegible] cuius ad ipsum [illegible] indicamus [illegible] motum et [illegible] de quiete [illegible] si [illegible] locum [illegible] non moveri [illegible] [illegible] ad istum locum [illegible] ad locum et [illegible] [illegible] nos indicamus locum quiescere, ideo [illegible] omne [illegible] non [illegible] alicuius [illegible] ad

[illegible] sicut nos indicamus illud [illegible] nos [illegible] locum vel [illegible] valde [illegible] est quod omne quod [illegible] motum quod [illegible] locale [illegible] locum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et cetera sicut [illegible] sicut non est in [illegible] terra dicere locum [illegible] celi [illegible] non sit [illegible] locus [illegible] si [illegible] de aliquo ubi est, [illegible] locum [illegible] nobis [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] assignando istum locum [illegible] ut si [illegible] ubi est [illegible] et dicitur ipse est Parisius [illegible] non sufficit, Sed [illegible] ubi ego cum [illegible] Parisius, dicitur [illegible] loco [illegible] domo, et ad [illegible] [illegible] ad domum tu [illegible] est [illegible] assignabitur [illegible] ut apparet [illegible] de loco [illegible] non ubi est et [illegible] quo [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] locum [illegible] dicimus nos [illegible] locum vel aliquid quod videmus ad quod [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] locus [illegible] ipse [illegible] dicitur [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] adhuc restat [illegible] locum [illegible] et post [illegible] loco [illegible] locum [illegible] loco. [illegible] differentie loci [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] a loco, Sed quia [illegible] locus [illegible] ut [illegible] est gravis, tamen [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] versus [illegible] ergo in [illegible] gravis contra quia cum contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] eius [illegible] ut sit [illegible] et [illegible] de loco ad locum [illegible] ad motum [illegible] ad secundum gravis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad moveri [illegible] cum eo [illegible] de loco ad locum [illegible] non [illegible] locum [illegible] quod in [illegible] loci [illegible] motum localem [illegible] quod [illegible] loco et moveri ad aliud locum, [illegible] non [illegible] loco [illegible] non [illegible] loco, et non [illegible] loci [illegible] ad secundum [illegible] [illegible] immobilis [illegible] loci, et non dico immobiles [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] locus quod movetur [illegible] loco licet [illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] locus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci et [illegible] et non [illegible] quod loco [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible] loco [illegible] loci [illegible] Sed cum [illegible] est quod iste [illegible] [illegible]

quod impositum vocat vas & loci non repugnat quia vacuum esse impossibile quidem sit esse vas & loco sed sunt rationes disparate. Secundo vacuum est quod si corpus adtingat movetur generatum est natum moveri desertum cum eo. Tertio locus est quod sit corpus non natum moveri cum locato. Sed quia locatum posset moveri non moto loco cum eo [illegible]

Utrum distinctio loci

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum terra sit in medio

sit in [illegible] sine [illegible] in loco suo [illegible]

[illegible] naturali [illegible] quia non [illegible]

non [illegible] a loco proprio [illegible]

[illegible]

et locus communis vero ad aliquid quod continentis corporis
orbe lune totali et corporibus contentis
isto est locus communis scilicet superficies orbis in
interior superioris scilicet orbis Mercurii qui continet
totum / et superficies orbis lune continentis est
locus communis contentorum corpus in interior illi
orbi et corporis sublimis ignis. [illegible] quod
naturalis res et locus communis [illegible] corporalis [illegible]
que dicitur et [illegible] in est quod locus
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et esse in [illegible]
et naturalis res sicut [illegible] ad illud continentis quod
[illegible] parte [illegible] continentis [illegible] [illegible] et
aliter parte [illegible] et naturalis res est aer et
aqua ut et superficies aeris et aque unius [illegible]
[illegible] res unius [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] separate et aliter non sunt
[illegible] [illegible] ad unus ut aliqui
ad [illegible] sive ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
res / et [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] in [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] ut lapides
[illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] et aliter in [illegible]
[illegible] res est locus communis quod continentis corporis
et aqua non est aliqua res [illegible]
res [illegible] quod naturalis sunt [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et motu res que sic est
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] locus communis non
est aliqua res sed est continentis [illegible] rebus
[illegible] non est ad [illegible] [illegible] sunt ut
aliqui [illegible] [illegible] non est aliqua res
sed [illegible] res / ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] naturalis
res est locus communis sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aeris est locus communis aeris
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et aliter in [illegible] locus communis esse
continentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aeris quod [illegible] continentis [illegible]
aliter ut et [illegible] aliis quod [illegible] continentis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que sic est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in est locus
communis est continentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] et [illegible] ipsum / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] est
[illegible] ipsum est [illegible] locus communis ipsius
[illegible] continentis [illegible] [illegible] est locus
communis ipsius [illegible] et [illegible] istorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est de
[illegible] [illegible] locus communis quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] res continentis [illegible] [illegible] continentis [illegible]
[illegible] non ad in [illegible] continentis / [illegible] [illegible]
aliter [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] res continentis sed sic [illegible] de [illegible] aliter

naturalis res [illegible] ut omnis [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] res continentis [illegible]
de [illegible] et aliter non est [illegible] sed est [illegible] [illegible]
et ligna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] locus est [illegible] locus et locus est [illegible]
ut [illegible] res / [illegible] [illegible] domus et [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est de naturali loco / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible] naturalis
aliquam [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alicui corporis qui est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non naturaliter [illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] dicitur quod locus est [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] et [illegible] in loco [illegible] naturali sic sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ipsum si sunt extra [illegible]
in eo [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] esse et [illegible] esse et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] esse / non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
sic ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] dicitur de locis naturalibus
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] ut
est [illegible] ut est aqua ut est aer ut ignis
ut [illegible] aliquod istorum / quod in nullo istorum si
ut [illegible] aliquod [illegible] naturaliter et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse in eo naturaliter [illegible] et [illegible] / sed locus eius est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aeris [illegible]
naturalis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et esse
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / locus naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / locus naturalis lapidis est [illegible]
[illegible] / locus naturalis hominis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
locus naturalis hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
solido ad [illegible] ipsum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / locus naturalis [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed non in [illegible] / [illegible]
ut non est locus naturalis hominis sub aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut aliqui dicunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et aliqui dicunt [illegible] / sed de hoc non est [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut et aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus naturalis ignis est est superficies orbis
lune [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est locus naturalis ignis [illegible] [illegible] naturalis ignis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit locus communis [illegible]
ipsius ignis ut et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est locus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] orbis lune
[illegible] [illegible] locus naturalis ipsius ignis / [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus naturalis non
ignis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] locus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iste locus debet esse ignis naturalis
qui [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed iste est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

velocitate motum qui deinde [illegible] localis est celerior ut patet [illegible] metheororum [illegible] quod dicitur hic patet [illegible] primo quia totum [illegible] in loco suo naturali [illegible] naturaliter quiescit ignis [illegible] in concavo orbis lune non quiescit sed movetur motu diurno cum ipso celo ut patet primo metheororum [illegible] per motum stelle comete [illegible] concavo orbis [illegible] poneret esse frigidus et humidus [illegible] frigidus et humidus [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] ignis [illegible] esse calidus et siccus [illegible] totum in suo loco na[turali] [illegible] quiescit [illegible] movetur [illegible] movetur [illegible] loco [illegible] motu [illegible]

[illegible]

v^a etc p^t dici du^r locu^m nalis ut dicit duo
q^m ad elementa seu alt^a elementa quest
relatius figurat^s humiditas et siccitas et istis
2^e compos quos / alios q^m ad elementa et in
plur^s quib^s illa elem^a agunt diccon^s celes
aliis et alis ^us q differe^t sic hinc ^us sicut
ad ipsum celum et ultimus q^m spectat ad que^m
^us q differe^t sic hinc ^us [illegible] ut distat
ab celo / alio a^n influit celum [illegible] et
a remote / et est ma^s influet de [illegible]
quentis humi elem^{to} et de remoto ab ipso
sed di p^rio meliora iste [illegible] in
fro^r gignit c [illegible], supponit ut
omnis omis [illegible] / celum q
motorum et in me^{ta} in plurib^s ventis quere
igni et motorum ab eo remotissi^m [illegible]
[illegible] terre, et motorib^s [illegible]
[illegible] et q 2 est [illegible]
du q sicut ds et [illegible] dederunt elem^a
qualitates ad [illegible] actius et passiuas
q^s possit [illegible] cu similiter [illegible]
[illegible] et celum ab quo ista
[illegible] ordinate [illegible] dederunt eis
nales [illegible] et [illegible] q^s mouet
[illegible] ad loca [illegible]
ut distat ab ipso celo. sed igne sup
[illegible] elem^{or} [illegible] sub [illegible]
aliorum et aer [illegible] et sup [illegible] et terra
et aq^a sup terram et sub igne et aere / et [illegible]
q si terra elementa mouet^r ad
[illegible] aque [illegible] ad [illegible]
est sup^r aque / [illegible] est [illegible]
ab orbe [illegible] est [illegible] aer [illegible]
ignis ab terra. illa terra [illegible] mouet^r ad
[illegible] ignis [illegible] ignis [illegible]
terra [illegible] mouet^r ad illa [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] aer a^n [illegible] terre
no est locus nalis terre [illegible] est aer [illegible]
q^m eius sup^{es} est [illegible] ut [illegible]
ab celo scilicet q^r [illegible] sup^{es} elem^{or} [illegible]
[illegible] est remotissima [illegible]
[illegible] terre [illegible] ymo
sic [illegible] et ignis locus nalis terre [illegible]
[illegible] sup terram [illegible] aer [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] a^n [illegible]
que [illegible] fuerunt de loco [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] est q terra no [illegible]
^us q est [illegible] est
q [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] / [illegible] terra
sic [illegible] replete [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] terra et
solida [illegible] no [illegible]
in illos poros ut [illegible] ad replendum
[illegible] est corpus subtilius [illegible]
fluit in illas [illegible] / et [illegible]
sup terram q^r appet esse sub [illegible] et aer sup
aquam [illegible] ista descendit in illos po
ros et illas [illegible] et aer ibi [illegible].

elementa sup^{ius} [illegible] dicit [illegible] sic deste
[illegible] nalis ut [illegible]. et adhuc [illegible]
q^e dici^t de aer descendit^e in terram q^m [illegible]
de terra [illegible] vel [illegible] terre ut si fiat pu
teus [illegible] q iste aer descendit nalis
in puteum ut [illegible]. et 2 est de [illegible] que
descendit in [illegible] q^m aer q^m est [illegible]
[illegible] infi [illegible]. [illegible] qui [illegible]
calefacti [illegible] ista [illegible] sic descenderet na
lis ut [illegible] q [illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible]
motus sunt nales. [illegible] ad eo [illegible]
sic hinc ordine [illegible] sicut [illegible] est
[illegible] mundum esse plenum [illegible] q [illegible]
tot mundi sic [illegible] et [illegible]
est q^r omne corpus nale [illegible] celum
nale est q si ad corpus mouet^r [illegible] loco
[illegible] / corpus [illegible] mo^r ad replendum istum
[illegible] / corpus [illegible] sic [illegible] tot [illegible]
locum / [illegible] sic [illegible] cor [illegible] id
mo^r ad istum locum replendum q est [illegible]
[illegible] motum ad istum locum ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sic [illegible] est
q terra de eo remo^r terra et [illegible]
solidit^{as} [illegible] est motum ad istum
locum [illegible] aer [illegible] ibi descendit^e
[illegible] esse [illegible] ubi [illegible] et
no aer q^r appet esse sub terre [illegible] aer [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] 2 est
[illegible] q [illegible] ut [illegible] mo^r
ad replendum locum [illegible] illud corpus remouet^r
[illegible] no [illegible] q aer ut [illegible]
[illegible] ymo [illegible] sic
[illegible] q sunt tot nales [illegible] solidissime
[illegible] q [illegible] aliquo loco [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] q posse [illegible] locum
[illegible] terre solidissime et [illegible]
solid^r ad replendum locum [illegible] corpus remo
ue^r [illegible] corpus [illegible] loco [illegible]
nali posse remoueri [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] sic tot sic mo^r [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et no [illegible]
[illegible] aer [illegible] sic a^n [illegible] sic intelligi
q no [illegible] sic motum [illegible] q aer [illegible]
aque [illegible] q aqua [illegible] q corpus nale et
[illegible] ad locum replendum [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] et a^n [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] nalis [illegible] [illegible] terre
[illegible] est q [illegible] est [illegible]
aer in [illegible] terre descendit^e [illegible] q^m ad [illegible]
elementa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
iste aer ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] terre [illegible]
aque q^r [illegible] est nale [illegible]
in [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] ibi est
aque [illegible] ymo et aer [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] que
[illegible] q no [illegible] aque [illegible] mundi sic [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible]
mundi esse [illegible] terre [illegible] no est [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] in [illegible] indiuisibili [illegible]

in ymaginatione mathematica in medio mundi illud corpus non esset locus [illegible]

[illegible] replevi ymo ignis potius descenderet [illegible]

[illegible] esset multum remote a loco suo [illegible] dico quod quantumcumque esset remote et distanter a suo loco quia non habet locum [illegible]

Vtrum vltima spera

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum possibile est vacuum

[illegible]

[illegible]

et per locum non cum in dicione mentis ut quod vacui
est orbis non habens locum ut celum sub ipso
non potest dici quod vacuum est locus non plenus
corpore quia locus dicitur non plenus quia non est in
eo corpus contentum ab eo ideo vacuum dicitur locus in
quo non est corpus contentum ab eo ¶ Postea notandum
est quod sicut dicitur potest multipliciter locus ita et dicitur
potest multipliciter vacuum. uno modo si esset spacium preter magnitudines
corporum naturalium in quo non possent recedere recipientia
tot naturalia de quo spacio loquitur quod sic cognoscit
de actibus suis debet esse sed nulla multitudo sit
sensus spacium sic dicimus debet poni esse locum et
esset locus plenus quando in eo et in eo ad esse esset
corpus naturale et diceretur vacuum quando in eo et in
eo non esset corpus naturale. Secundo dicitur quod vacuum esset dimensio
corporea in longitudine latitudine et profunditate
quod esset corpus naturale per quod aliud vacuum replicatur
si poneretur in eo et secundo quod in ista multiplicitate quod
est secundum [illegible] loquitur est [illegible] in libro primo
de loco ubi dicit quod loci qualitas que obviat
[illegible] tocius adveniente cum [illegible] copulatur
ad quod et tocius [illegible] copulatur et non [illegible] dicit quod
in [illegible] quod [illegible] semper [illegible] locus est in
[illegible] et non in vacuum [illegible] sed [illegible]
quorum [illegible] pervenit ad [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] est quod vacuum isto modo non est
nec esse potest naturaliter quia non est locus [illegible] spacium ut
prius declaratum est. Nec vacuum est [illegible] spacium quia
vacuum sic est et locus ut dictum est [illegible]
de loco [illegible] non posset esse [illegible] spacium naturale quod
esset penetratio dimensionum [illegible]
non [illegible] esse [illegible] ponitur
locus esse superficies [illegible] continentis et [illegible]
tum esset [illegible] sic quod corpore pleno
sit corpus continentis ut [illegible] loco [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] loci non [illegible]
[illegible] multitudo [illegible]
[illegible] celo [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] est locus replectus isto
modo [illegible] esse locus vacuus quia non esset
in eo [illegible] corpus contentum ab eo uno modo [illegible] spacium
in [illegible] dimensio uno modo [illegible] multitudo
quod [illegible] orbis lune esset vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] de uno polo ad alium [illegible]
[illegible] ut de uno latere ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnis [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] celi esset vacuum sed vacuum esset
[illegible] quia esset orbis lune [illegible] eius
[illegible] multitudo [illegible]
est quod non est vacuum [illegible] esse naturaliter
[illegible] quod esset [illegible] duo corpora [illegible]
primo [illegible] que non tangerent se nec distarent
[illegible] quod non est possibile [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile [illegible] dimensio
licet non sit [illegible] in orbe lune non esset [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible] sic [illegible] duo
[illegible] distaret [illegible]
distaret ab [illegible]
[illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] non distat ab
[illegible] esset [illegible] esset
[illegible] que [illegible] esset [illegible] poli
[illegible] orbis lune
distaret [illegible]
[illegible] que non esset [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quod non est naturale sed quod poli
[illegible] distarent quod non [illegible] non di
[illegible] est longitudo [illegible]
[illegible] de polo ad polum et illa distantia esset ab
[illegible] et non remaneret distantia nisi longior
[illegible] non est naturale quod duo
[illegible] distarent [illegible]
ista tota [illegible] remitteret [illegible] non
[illegible] in [illegible] sic corpus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic esset [illegible]
[illegible] lune et de [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] naturale [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] quod
[illegible] ignis est calidus sed [illegible]
[illegible] nobis quod [illegible] est vacuum
quia [illegible] corpus naturale [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nos [illegible]
quod nos non possumus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
quod non posset [illegible] possent
[illegible] elevaret uno modo [illegible]
[illegible] posset si non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad ad corpus possit [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] in calamo [illegible]
modo [illegible] sic [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] corpus [illegible]
ut non sit vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] naturale
esse vacuum [illegible]
ad [illegible] naturali [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sit vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] corpus naturale
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] corpus naturale [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] ad [illegible] quod est
[illegible] et ad [illegible] que est de [illegible]
quod [illegible] sic [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] condensatur sed quod condensatur
non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non dico [illegible] condensatur fieri
[illegible] sic [illegible] uno modo [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] et ista et non quod
[illegible] condensatio est vacuum est [illegible] quando
dicitur de [illegible] et condensatione [illegible] ad
[illegible] que est de [illegible] est in libro de generatione
[illegible] quod non [illegible] eius quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] calidi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

quo adiungitur quod tale interim ... [illegible]
... possibile esse quod iste paries ... [illegible]
... si non esset ... [illegible]
... et si in illo ... esset ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Utrum possibile est vacuum

esse ... [illegible]
possibile est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

esse ego suppono quod deus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in motibus grauium et leuium

[illegible]

mole est quodammodo contra motorem et contra re-
sistit [illegible] ... quod iste sufficit est in motu
[illegible] ibi non est resistentia medii quia in
non est ita quod ipsum mole [illegible] in natura tali ipsum
mole resistit et propter hoc [illegible] esse de[illegible]
quod iste sit ... ista sufficit esse [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] ... quia ista sufficit non est [illegible]
quod iste motus ... si istud esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] ... inclinatio est [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible] est quod est [illegible]
[illegible] ... esse [illegible]
esse [illegible] ... iste motus iste non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] resistentia medii [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ... est [illegible]
non sit [illegible] ista sufficit quod iste motus ut dictum est
quod iste [illegible] in quo [illegible] ista
sufficit esse [illegible] resistentia ... non [illegible]
[illegible] ... non [illegible]
ad [illegible] quod in [illegible] si esse [illegible] movetur
in [illegible] ut et ad [illegible] quod celi [illegible] non
[illegible] in [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod motus [illegible] sufficit
[illegible] quod [illegible]
dispositione [illegible] est motus [illegible]
sit et si [illegible] motus [illegible] ut quod [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod sufficit non [illegible] contra resistentia
medii [illegible] a motore [illegible]
[illegible] est quod resistentia [illegible]
motus ad [illegible] dispositione ... motorum
[illegible] resistentia [illegible] in resistentia
[illegible] motoris in motu [illegible] ab illo motore non
sit motus [illegible] non sit motus si esset [illegible]
ad [illegible] in resistentia [illegible] in medio [illegible]
si movetur [illegible] motor superat [illegible] motus
[illegible] superat [illegible] motus
[illegible] et si nulla esset resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] si movetur in instanti [illegible]
et non [illegible] in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] instanti [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et
instanti [illegible] distantia [illegible] posset
[illegible] longe et [illegible] sufficit
de motoribus [illegible] distinguit
[illegible] de motoribus [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] quod movetur [illegible]
celo [illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] quod ego dicit [illegible]
ego [illegible] de motu celi [illegible] quod motus
de motu qui sunt [illegible] sed non
[illegible] ymo ut [illegible] dicit
de motoribus in [illegible] et ponit [illegible]
sed quod impossibile est motus [illegible] motus
esse motum sine resistentia quia [illegible] est sufficit
sed [illegible] post [illegible] est [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est esse motus non
motus [illegible] in [illegible] sed non est [illegible]
sufficit non sit resistentia ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] resistentia movetur sufficit quia
non est [illegible] sufficit [illegible]

libertatis scilicet dei. Et hec est conclusio [illegible]
quod est quod [illegible] est in [illegible] motu [illegible]
deorsum esse resistentiam motori [illegible]
quia omnis [illegible] magis est sufficit et non est
[illegible] quod [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] non resistit motori quia [illegible]
ut ad [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ut si [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud quod
motor [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motor movet
et hec non [illegible] resistentia resistentia non est
[illegible] motum [illegible] scilicet [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod non ad [illegible] et ad illud [illegible] motor
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
quia motus est omni forme ut dispositioni
[illegible] in esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est in ipso quod resistit motori [illegible]
ipsum [illegible] deorsum et [illegible] illud [illegible]
et [illegible] quod in [illegible] levitas [illegible] quia
motor [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
forte [illegible] motum [illegible]
deorsum et non resistit [illegible] ut [illegible] et re-
sistit ut dictum est [illegible] quod re-
sistit quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] illud sit levitas ut [illegible]
levitas [illegible] quod in motu [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] resistit motori
[illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et si est [illegible] sit esse
[illegible] resistentia [illegible] resistit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod non movetur deorsum ut [illegible]
de [illegible] esse [illegible]
et [illegible] sit sic motor [illegible]
deorsum et non potest reddi [illegible] sic [illegible]
motu ut forte non motum [illegible]
in quo sunt ut [illegible] sufficit motum
resistit et quod [illegible] ut non superat
resistentiam ut [illegible] valde [illegible] superat
[illegible] nimia [illegible] quod iste [illegible]
motu est nimia resistentia ut [illegible]
et non [illegible] que sunt in ipso [illegible] ut
de [illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible] possit [illegible]
resistit [illegible] quod [illegible] resistit
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] et non re-
sistit [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] est sub [illegible] levitas
[illegible] ad [illegible] super [illegible]
in [illegible] non repugnat
[illegible] quod [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] non repugnat sed [illegible]
illud est [illegible] scilicet quod [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] quia [illegible]
est sicut [illegible] non potest descendere
in [illegible] ad [illegible] medii
et sicut [illegible] resistit [illegible] medii ad
sui [illegible] sub [illegible] et [illegible] super
[illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia illa est [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] et sic non [illegible]

quia non est possibilis penetratio corporum. Ideo sicut re-
sistit secundum [illegible] et ideo dum corpus dividit
vel lateraliter movetur per viam obliquam, et est re-
sistentia quam [illegible] est [illegible] quod aliquod
medium [illegible] ponitur in motu naturali
gravis deorsum resistentia [illegible] ut si po-
neretur gravis lapis descendens omnes partes eius
cedunt ad centrum [illegible] et [illegible] partes
lateraliter non possunt cedere ad centrum [illegible]
[illegible] medium prohibentibus, ideo [illegible] quod partes
[illegible] prohibentes
vel resistentia [illegible] inclinatio terrae ad centrum [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ponitur [illegible] in
[illegible] suppositio quod [illegible] est terra [illegible] medium
mundi quod [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] imaginatione
punctum [illegible] terra [illegible] medium mundi
est [illegible] longe lateraliter [illegible] ut
[illegible] aliqua pars [illegible] longius
quam est [illegible] deorsum est [illegible]
mundi [illegible] est [illegible] medium mundi et
ideo [illegible] lapis motus deorsum non [illegible]
[illegible] medium mundi [illegible]
esse ad [illegible] iste lapis [illegible] quod [illegible] esse aer
[illegible] terra [illegible] aliquid sit [illegible]
terra inclinatur et movetur [illegible] quod sit medium
mundi et [illegible] et non ad [illegible] omnes partes
sit cedunt [illegible] et [illegible] iste lapis
sicut medium mundi [illegible] partes eius
impediunt [illegible] iste lapis
sit movetur velocius quam movetur [illegible]
partes eius deorsum [illegible] non impeditur [illegible]
[illegible] ponimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] descendit
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aqua que
est super [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] esse
deorsum [illegible] aer [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non esse in suo loco
naturali [illegible]
[illegible]
non inclinatur ad esse deorsum [illegible] esse
[illegible] sit in fundo [illegible]
quod super [illegible] esse [illegible]
non possit [illegible] pondus [illegible]
aque [illegible] quod ista aqua [illegible] aque [illegible]
[illegible] inclinatur ad esse [illegible] dico
[illegible] terra que [illegible] est centrum mundi quod
non [illegible] partes eius [illegible]
et partes [illegible] inclinatio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse terra [illegible]
terra et omnes partes eius [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod ista [illegible] terra esse medium mundi [illegible]
ipsa et omnes partes eius [illegible] inclinatio [illegible]
cedunt et moventur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] occupat [illegible]
[illegible] quod partes [illegible]
[illegible] vel resistentie [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] in motu naturali gravis
deorsum est [illegible] resistentia [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] inde [illegible] quod [illegible] maior
longius descendit [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] in-
[illegible] et [illegible] plus resistit [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] descendit [illegible] sed [illegible]
si [illegible] lapis descendit [illegible] aerem inferiorem
dividit et cedere [illegible]
[illegible] ut post [illegible] aere supe-
riore [illegible] locum [illegible] iste lapis
recedit et non [illegible] esse [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel
[illegible] aeris superioris vel [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] aer iste superior inclinatur
[illegible] est quod [illegible] naturaliter inclinatur ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in aere superiori [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit. Post [illegible]
aer naturaliter inclinatur et [illegible] aer superior [illegible]
[illegible] resistat aliqualiter [illegible] dico de
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible]
celi [illegible] celi et de [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
aqua [illegible] et indispositione [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse [illegible] et
[illegible] super terram [illegible]
[illegible] quod inclinatur esse in [illegible] loco
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] celi
[illegible] est [illegible] et ille est [illegible]
[illegible] non esse [illegible] immo [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] deorsum [illegible] in [illegible] sursum [illegible]
[illegible] esse in terra deorsum [illegible] motum
sursum vel deorsum [illegible]
[illegible] naturali [illegible] ad esse [illegible]
aque vel aeris [illegible] ad motum sursum [illegible] esse
in aqua [illegible] esse in igne [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] regione [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] qualitates naturales [illegible] vel aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] ignis
vel aer et [illegible] sicut aqua
terra [illegible] aliquid de [illegible] elementis
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] elementis [illegible]
[illegible] locum non est [illegible]
[illegible] corporibus [illegible]
[illegible] inclinatur ad [illegible]
[illegible] pono [illegible] est quod [illegible] aer [illegible] in
aliquo [illegible] et [illegible] in igne [illegible]
aer [illegible] motui naturali [illegible] resistentia in
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] iste inclinat [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ad esse sub igne [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] eius inclinat esse sub
igne et super [illegible] quod sit resistentia
[illegible] naturales [illegible]
[illegible] sursum [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible] si
esse in terra [illegible] si terra [illegible]

et sic fluxibile ut sta[tim] possit moveri ad locum
aliquo ille aliquid descendit esset vero quod quoniam
mixtum si esset in igne descendit nullo modo
ipsius resistentia mediata quia non habet ibi
ratione tunc vel aquae ut dicit vel paraturus subito
qualiter quia sit omnino inclinatur ad esse supra
ignem quod inclinatur ad descensum non igitur resistit
descensui / sed et non resistentia ignis ut
quemlibet quod ratione ignis ibi mixtum predominat
pars quia ille aliquo magis et ideo quanto
magis densitatis inclinat ad esse supra
vel ad esse infra / sed omnis substantia
est aliquo igneo ignis ad esse in loco
nulli sive sit supra sive infra dum sit
supra terram et quia non habet supra se aliquid gravius
se / ideo nulla est resistentia ex parte ignis quod
dum est in sphera ignis · licet ex parte eius sit
esse resistentia quia ex parte alterius ignis / et propter
hoc et dicit potius quod sive aliud mixtum leve
aliquod magis descendit nullo esse resistentia
dum ex parte terre et hoc est potentia non potest
esse quod sit esse leve et sic fluxibile ad replendum
dum locum aliquo id descendit sed quia non est sic
fluxibile sed solidum igitur non semper quilibet descendit
elementum mixtum unum et quilibet descendit levis
sive sit terre ex parte in spheris elementis dic
quod tamen quod aliquid quod aliud obviat quia sicut est sursum
sive sit esse in sphera ignis velocius descendit
ipsum ignis quod sive mixtum levius aliquis
grandis levius et hoc non debet esse ut quilibet
duo levius resistentie quod velocius quod velo
cius descendit sicut hoc non esset ideo quia grave
levius resistit sed quia inclinat ad descendum
vel sic sicut globus sive gravius et alius globus minor
per eius ex parte eius et sic sicut in magnitudine
et sicut et habet globus gravius sicut dicit grave gravius
gravius sicut globus maior habet gravius gravius
differentes quod gravius duos gravius gravius ratione dic
et duos et gravius ratione terre duos levius ratione
aeris et duos et levius ratione ignis / ideo in
descensu pugnat omnes qui movet sicut ad de
scensum ipsius dic prime / et ad descensum ipsius
mixti non movent in se quia duo ex parte ig
nis non movet nec resistencie ideo dicit descendit
velocius quam aliud et ideo movet licet resistentia non
sit aliquid neque ut quod non in prima quod sive
vel leve mixtum quam nullo modo in alio ut
in aqua supra vel deorsum sicut medium resi
stencie supposito quod sic mixtum ex parte elementi
quod deinde elementi venire aliud primum / quod
quod gravius quidem quos sic ratione dicit incli
nat ad locum dicit scilicet ad esse supra aquam
ad terram sicut mixto supra quod venies elementi
dimittens cum illa gravius ex parte dic resi
stit et inclinat ad contrarium / et ille gravius levius
quod sic ratione ignis inclinat ad locum
ignis scilicet ad esse supra terram et aquam repellit
scilicet quod gravius dic vel aquae dimittit aut
illa gravius ex parte ignis resistit et in contrarium
ad contrarium / sed aliquando solvit ista ratio solvendo
dicentes quod intrepido gravius caliditas et frigidus

frigiditas sit ex parte non habet ad movendum gravius
nec agit vel patitur ab illis / sed et ideo magis
vel levi mixto gravius levius non repugnat
gravius gravius vel ergo primo vel ergo in dicit resistunt
quod solutio dico quod in trepido gravius calidus
et frigidus non agunt in dicit aut in aliquo quod sit
trepidum / sed ideo trepidum agit in calidum vero
sive frigidus vel resistit ei et agit vero
sive calidus in frigidum vel resistit ei et tamen
et dico quod mixtum ex parte aliquo gravius dic
et aliquid levius ignis ratio sit sed quod vel gravius
tas in levius vel levitas in gravius agit
vel agit et in quantum vero tantum gravius et levius
sicut agit inclinando ad esse supra vel infra aliud
sed cum in vero gravius elementis supra aliud mi
xtum vero levius movet supra et vel esse
minima et resistentia ex parte vel vel esse aliud
vero et tamen inclinat ad centrum sive quod difficilior
magis difficile est de motu celi de quo
aliqui ratione elongabunt et de illo motu
pono quod est quod est quod primum mobile ultimo est
resistentias mediatas motui suo ut motor
quod non est potentia nullus est quod movet et non
in aliquo et ut loco vel spera intrinseca
ante eius nullum nulla mediatio intra
spera et in omni primo primum mobile nulla inclinatio
ad se movendum et nisi quiescere et non resi
stit motui vel motori / et patet vero di
cit quod nulla nullus dispositiones ignis mot
primi resistentie omnino necessario ordinatur
apponit ad motum quod secundo quod quod quamlibet
celorum movetur sine resistentia mediata et hoc quod
dicit scilicet potest quod quod est difficilius scilicet quod nullus sit
celorum in motu suo vel in motibus suis
sed aliquis resistentia quod quia non sic resistentie
in circulo nec deum est vel extrinseca quia non
est ex parte dei et intelligentia quia ipse est
aliquis ultimo ad virtutem ad necessitate nec ad
quod resistit potentie divine sic eius et finite
vel ex parte celorum et motum sunt esse gravium
vel ex parte aliqua resistat quia non sunt ad invicem quod
vel colligata sicut quod eius orbis dicitur
alia resistit et alium pellit et quod sic sed
cum sic est quod sive difficilis ratio solvit
et quia ex parte ibi non est resistentia aut
dicit si multis instantiis non est contra alios
et in primis dicit quod ideo quod sic quod in instanti vel
partes intrinsece que non est per totum potentia quod
intrinseca possit movere totum et velocius motu
quod movet motum motum divinus quia
ad motum velocius non vel quia potest vel ad
magis superandum resistentias quod ideo nobis
deus infinite quod in eodem mobili sicut moveret
sive plus et divisum et divisum inclinat vero
resistit alia et retardat et in potentia alius
motum tangeret semper gravius levius et dic
locum non potest cadere deorsum plenum et
quia movetur ipse levius et velocius in parte
et resistit alii inclinatione quod superius ipse habet
sive gravius motum deorsum et a tamen ipsa

dum motum movetur a duobus motoribus scilicet primo in diurno et in obliquo circulo. Sed quod unum motum resistit alteri motui et retardat ipsum ergo [illegible] ubi [illegible] aliqua causa resistentie et retardationis quod in quocumque loco celesti [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] apparet ibi esse [illegible] apparet [illegible] quod [illegible] declarationis [illegible] libro [illegible] et apparet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per aliud [illegible] apparet [illegible] quod [illegible] est resistentia motui [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] in omni motu [illegible] aliqua resistentia [illegible] in [illegible] non est possibile [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et in loco intermedio [illegible] ipsum distantie [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] necesse est [illegible] et postea [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et post [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto [illegible] quod [illegible] et postea in motu [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] in quo est motum [illegible] quod [illegible] motu [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et quod in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod non possibile est quod sit [illegible] non esse aliunde resistentia [illegible] ad [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] resistit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quiescere [illegible] resistere [illegible] et retardare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non obstantibus [illegible] quod [illegible] corporum celestium ut corpus [illegible] resistentia ad [illegible] in primo [illegible] movetur [illegible] non movet [illegible] velocitate [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] quod si [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] esse in isto [illegible] eo quod non [illegible] resistentie si ipsa [illegible] movet [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] motu non in esse motu [illegible] in quiete [illegible] et [illegible] quod velocitate [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non moveatur [illegible] per velocitatem [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] movere [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] velocitate [illegible] per movere [illegible] [illegible] velocitate per movere [illegible] velocitate [illegible] non per movere [illegible] velocitate [illegible] quod ista non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] movere et [illegible] movere [illegible] velocitate [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible] et ista [illegible] quod quantumcumque per [illegible] velocitate ipsa per [illegible] movere [illegible] velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantumcumque ipsa per movere ipsa movet [illegible] movere [illegible] velocitate [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debile [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] resistentibus [illegible] non [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] velocitate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitate [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] resistentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse resistentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] non per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in obliquo circulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa non [illegible] velocitate movere ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitate [illegible] quod non possit ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere ipsum [illegible] velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitate per [illegible] [illegible] resistentiam [illegible] [illegible] velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere [illegible]

non esset dimidia ad effectum finitum quod est contra
dictum philosophi et ideo oportet hic recurrere ad propositum dimi-
nute et subtilitatem medii dicendo quod resistentia pro-
uenit a subiecto et primo dico quod sit possibile in
illo loco quod quantumcumque subtilietur medium data
per imaginacionem [illegible] dato [illegible] subtiliori
minus resistens erit, concedo quod hic dictum Aristotelis
non credo esse verum, sed supposita diminutione infi-
nite. Sed cum credo primum esse verum. Sed dico non
[illegible] in quantum illud [illegible] possit [illegible] solum superando
[illegible] ad superandum resistentiam [illegible]
tinuendo ad opinionem Auempace subtilissimi
philosophi in omnibus [illegible] recitat [illegible]
et eius opinio [illegible] quod omnem resistentiam [illegible]
[illegible] sine instanti motum sine instanti
[illegible] excedentia [illegible] motoris [illegible] debilit[illegible]
[illegible] et continue [illegible] non posset effectum
[illegible] ut ante [illegible] dico
quod licet in motu grauis deorsum non resistat
medium neque [illegible] tamen [illegible] ut eo
mouens [illegible] ad motum illud [illegible]
motum esse [illegible] - ideo [illegible] esset
que dicit [illegible] quod si sit [illegible] non
[illegible] ut [illegible] motu [illegible] ut [illegible]
diuisit medium et dissimiliter motum ad mo-
tum [illegible] proportionem in velocitate et tar-
ditate [illegible] ad medium in subtilitate et spissitudine
sine aliquo [illegible] sine aliquo resistendo [illegible]
[illegible] non esset verum [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
tardius excedentia motus omni resistentia
[illegible] tunc resistentiam medii [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc non [illegible] ad tarditatem
[illegible] ad tarditatem addit [illegible] resistentiam me-
dii velocitate ista [illegible] quantas [illegible]
de velocitate et tarditate in motu ad subtilitatem
et [illegible] medii et in hac [illegible] contingit
quod [illegible] quando est [illegible]
quod [illegible] motus superatur [illegible] esse motum
[illegible] tanto tardior et si non
esset resistentia non esset [illegible] non esset
[illegible] ad tarditatem [illegible] defalcando
[illegible] que esset excedentia [illegible]
[illegible] duo lapides [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] lapides
[illegible] lapidem [illegible] lapides [illegible]
[illegible] ponere erit 3 [illegible]
[illegible] duo et est proportio [illegible]
[illegible] ad duo [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] lapides [illegible] proportio [illegible]
[illegible] defalcando primos lapides duos [illegible]
[illegible] ad alios [illegible] eadem proportio
[illegible] lapides [illegible] erit dupli ad lapides
[illegible] et non [illegible] quia ista [illegible] Auempace
posset deuitare [illegible] ad hunc [illegible]
[illegible] non nego non [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] non posset deuita-
re [illegible] non sit [illegible] opinionem [illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible] prohibens

caliditas nec [illegible] caliditas in corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
nec color [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nec finitas
leuitas nec [illegible] posset mouere
[illegible] quod [illegible] est virtus [illegible] que
mouerent celos [illegible] virtus
[illegible] mouent eos [illegible]
nec [illegible] quod [illegible] finis sit [illegible]
diuine [illegible] posset mouere [illegible]
[illegible] virtus mouens [illegible] resistentia
non in subiecto [illegible] virtus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] deuitare in [illegible]
[illegible] mouere celos [illegible] non
[illegible] et nunc motum et in [illegible]
eis [illegible] per quas posset [illegible] mouebat
[illegible] quod illi in [illegible]
[illegible] nec diminuuntur [illegible]
lapide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
motum [illegible] diminuitur [illegible]
resistentia et in ista [illegible] non debet poni
in celo [illegible] motus celestis [illegible]
non [illegible] motus [illegible]
influentie [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est resistentia
proportio [illegible] ad motum in velocitate et tarditate
est [illegible] proportio [illegible] ad [illegible]
resistentias et quod si non esset resistentia non esset
[illegible]
[illegible] celos motos [illegible]
[illegible] Auempace non [illegible]
[illegible]
motus ad motum in velocitate et tarditate [illegible]
[illegible] in subtilitate et [illegible]
omnes [illegible]
[illegible] omnino non [illegible]
[illegible] posset mouere celos
[illegible]
[illegible] mouebitur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut impediunt se
in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible]
est [illegible] omnino [illegible] motus
[illegible] polos [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] esse in loco [illegible] non esset
[illegible] esse ibi [illegible]
[illegible] motum qui est [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod [illegible] posset [illegible] resistentia
medii ut qui aliquid a parte [illegible] ad mo-
tum celi est [illegible]
[illegible] dicebatur in 3o libro [illegible] et ibi est
[illegible]

sunt an [illegible] et etiam an compossibilitas dimensionum
sufficit ad hoc quod [illegible] sit successivus quia in omni
[illegible] de instanti esset incompossibilitas dimensionum [illegible]
et corporis quod est [illegible] posset fieri in instanti
[illegible]
[illegible] in motu est [illegible] et positio in
[illegible] ut [illegible] cum resistentia ut
[illegible] non [illegible] quod de celo
quod ut dicebatur. Contra ad [illegible] dico quod non
[illegible] quod celum [illegible] ignis ut [illegible] quia
esset motus [illegible] quod celum ibi ignis esset
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] ignis
in [illegible] totum [illegible]
moveret [illegible] ignis
et [illegible] ignis [illegible] ut ignis illic [illegible]
[illegible] ad quiescendum in inquiete [illegible]
tum [illegible] quod [illegible] ab illo suo loco [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ignis ibi [illegible]
non [illegible] motum celi cum [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est
de motibus [illegible] illud [illegible] quod resi-
stit [illegible] non est illud [illegible]
[illegible] quod dividit. Contra et eadem [illegible]
dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] et dividit
[illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] resistit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] resistentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
tum. Ad quod ego dico quod resistentia est [illegible]
[illegible] non quia [illegible] motum cum resistit
quia in [illegible] est [illegible] omnis [illegible] motor
[illegible] in motu [illegible]
ut [illegible] in 2o libro
in quod illa quod est [illegible] et difficilius
et [illegible] potuissent fuisse divisa [illegible]
[illegible] de gravibus et levibus [illegible]
[illegible] de gravibus et levibus non [illegible]
[illegible] et dividere [illegible] quibus
[illegible] si vacuum esset grave

Utrum si vacuum esset grave

moveretur in eo [illegible]
in [illegible] movetur [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur in pleno [illegible] in vacuo
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in vacuum [illegible] movetur
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur in eo [illegible]
esse [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible]
[illegible] si vacuum [illegible] movetur
in eo et si vacuum esset [illegible] movetur in
eo et [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est et [illegible] est
in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] si nos non possumus sic dicere [illegible]

[illegible] quod vacuum esse [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] movetur in eo [illegible]
in vacuum esset quod est [illegible]
[illegible] esset in eo ut [illegible] esset non
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in eo [illegible]
esset quod [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur in eo et [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] movetur in eo [illegible]
[illegible] movetur in vacuo
si esset [illegible] non [illegible]
est in [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] ponunt quod vacuum sit
[illegible]
[illegible] est et quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sunt [illegible]
esset [illegible] quod iste [illegible] esset
[illegible] in [illegible] ponit [illegible]
esset [illegible] in isto [illegible] vacuo [illegible]
[illegible] descendendo. Unde quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod lapis iste esset in [illegible] vacuo [illegible]
quod esset [illegible] gravitas istius [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] esset in
[illegible] gravitas istius [illegible]
[illegible] sicut esset in medio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vacuo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod [illegible] gravium et levium ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in loco [illegible] esset
in [illegible] gravium et le-
vium esset ad [illegible] esset
[illegible] ad [illegible]
levium esset [illegible] gravium et gravium [illegible] levium
[illegible] lapis iste [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movetur
[illegible] in eo et [illegible] ut [illegible]
movetur [illegible] quod [illegible] esset lapis
descendendo [illegible]
loco ut [illegible] lapis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] lapis iste [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod lapis esset in [illegible]
[illegible] si iste lapis esset non [illegible]
[illegible] gravitas istius [illegible]
iste lapis non movetur [illegible]
[illegible]. Iste [illegible] quod iste lapis [illegible]
[illegible] levis [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible]
iste lapis [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]

non recedere vel accedere ad medium mundi sed non recedere [illegible] vel accedere quia continue movetur cum non magis distans acceleratur quam [illegible] quia nulla distantia est nisi per [illegible] spacium separatum istius [illegible] dimensionem [illegible] quia omnes [illegible] istius forte [illegible] iste lapis non [illegible] [illegible] spacium corporis [illegible] ad corpus ipse non esset [illegible] in celo vel distans a celo vel [illegible] sicut [illegible] sed ad celum et [illegible] sufficit quod deus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sed et vel iste lapis de [illegible] vel movetur non accedere ad medium mundi quia non esset magis medium mundi quam iste lapis vel quam iste [illegible] vel [illegible] iste esset [illegible] movetur motu recto tamen non [illegible] corpus [illegible] vel [illegible] corpore recedere [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] possit dicere [illegible] [illegible] dimensio sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] istius [illegible] quod iste lapis non movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] recedere [illegible] [illegible] ad corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel levius [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] recessu sive distantia [illegible] quia [illegible] non facit ad [illegible] dimensionis sed si [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] si non esset [illegible] [illegible] istius [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimensio esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] et levitas [illegible] esset [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] dimensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] lapis non posset moveri [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in vacuo [illegible] movetur [illegible] in pleno et in vacuo [illegible] si fieret [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] [illegible] ad omne [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non fieret [illegible] et tamen si fieret motus [illegible] fieret [illegible] [illegible] fieret in [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur in pleno et in vacuo [illegible] in vacuo [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] et in pleno [illegible] [illegible] longior et illorum [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an quo motus in pleno sit [illegible] ad [illegible] in quo non [illegible] [illegible] deus ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] subtiliter in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] velocitatem motus et in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] velocitas in vacuo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenum illud in quo [illegible] corpus in [illegible] subtilius [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod omni corpori subtili dato posset dari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subtilius [illegible] est [illegible] sed non est dare quotiens [illegible] dato [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] est dare subtilius [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo sit [illegible] opinio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] ego magis assentio [illegible] opinioni [illegible] quam opinio [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aliqui [illegible] et dubitant ponendo quod [illegible] sit vacuum esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] spacium [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] si esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed dico quod ibi non posset [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quia [illegible] esset ibi [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] quod spacium non est [illegible] dimensio corporis et spacium [illegible] est dimensio corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] esset ibi spacium [illegible] dimensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicere quod in vacuo fieret motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in vacuo [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] si non [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod impossibile esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum in vacuo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sit quod [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum rarefactio et condensatio

[illegible] condensatio sint possibiles sine [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esset condensatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] movendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et partes [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... in pleno non ... esse penetratio corporum vel dimensionum que repugnat ... in vacuo ... est im-possibile ... de rarefactione ... partes ... undique ... elongari et tunc ... remanent distantes ... inter istas partes ... est quod ... rarefactio et condensatio in ... sub aliqua ... partes ... partes aeris ... et tunc ... esse densum ... partes ... [illegible]

... quare ... ibidem ... est que ... rarefactio est possibilis ... condensatio ... rarefactio ... est de condensatione et ... de rarefactione ... ad ... condensatio ... sequi ... rarefactio ... sequi ... condensatio ... rarefactio ... [illegible]

rarum. propter motum localem primum sit condensatio quoniam tunc ego possem videre [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est in rarefactione quam in dimensione [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum tempus est motus

Et est motus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Veram diffinicio temporis sic:

[illegible]

[illegible]

.. Vtrum tempus s(i)c q(uo)d sit p(ro)b(atio) q(uod) i(n) g(ener)e discr(e)t[i]

ex parte dici q(uod) est unu(m) mot(us) du(m) ...
... [illegible]

p(ro) de(m)o(n)str(ati)o(n)e ... q(uo)d no(n) ...
differ(ent)iae ... post(er)i(us) ... du(m) ...
... d(um) p(ar)tes mot(us) ... est mensura

Vtrum cuiuslibet mot(us) q(uaeritu)r

Vtrum omn(is) motus t(em)p(or)e sit mensura ...
no(n) q(uia) ... sit mot(us) ... no(n)
sit mensurabilis ...
... no(n) mensura
... mot(us) q(ui) est ... no(n) mensura.
... mensura ... esse motor mensurato
... [illegible]

Vtrum diuisio t(em)p(or)is ... [illegible]

vel primum in hoc articulo quod isto · secundo non tamen
quod omnes alii possunt mensurari tempore · contra [illegible]
sed simpliciter dicitur et multipliciter · in isto quod [illegible] quod
omnis motus et omnis mutatio est in tempore et cum
simpliciter determinat quod esse in tempore non solum significat
esse quando tempus est · quia tunc non esset aliquid nunc
et ego esse in tempore cum ego sum quando tempus
[illegible] esse in tempore non potest [illegible] ad
[illegible] et quando [illegible] esse quando tempus est
ad hoc quod est esse in tempore · oportet mensurari tempore
sed tamen omnis motus sit in tempore sequitur quod omnis mo-
tus mensuratur tempore · consequens [illegible] dicitur quod quies
non sunt in tempore quia esse corpus non mensuratur
tempore [illegible] quod sit in tempore vel [illegible]
esse eius mensuratur tempore · sed tamen omnis motus
vel mutatio est in tempore sequitur quod omnis mutatio
mutatio mensuratur tempore · consequens [illegible] motus quod
est tempus mensuratur tempore · hoc [illegible] dicitur de
aliis modis · sed primus modus mensuratur tempore [illegible]
mensuratur partes que sunt eedem toti [illegible]
simpliciter quod non est ad [illegible] mensuratur
[illegible] totum [illegible] quo mutatio [illegible]
est [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] implicatis [illegible] dif-
ficultas quo [illegible] notandum est quod ad
quid modis quod mensurabile mensuratur aliud
mensurat [illegible] eius per unius [illegible] primo
primus mensurat per unius notitiam · hoc inducitur
sicut enim ulna nota quantitatis mensuramus quantus
sit pannus · et talento vel marcha quantum
pondus · et diebus septimana · et motu orlogii
quanta sit hora diei [illegible] secundo notandum est

1 quod triplices et diversi modi sunt mensurandi primus | Diversi sunt modi mensurandi

modus est per [illegible] mensuratum scilicet totius
partes [illegible] quamlibet istarum partem [illegible]
[illegible] quotiens sit minus istarum par-
tium ut quotiens [illegible] 10 vel 20 et [illegible]
mensuratum [illegible] sicut [illegible] mutando [illegible]
[illegible]
ille [illegible] et 10 dicitur 10 [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in unius et quod in aliis et
est [illegible] unum [illegible] ibi dicitur
[illegible] est quo quantitas [illegible] ignoto
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] quantitas

2 cognosci [illegible] sicut omnis qui
[illegible] quantitate cognoscit [illegible] modus
mensurandi [illegible] partes
motum et est [illegible] modus mensurandi [illegible]
scilicet mensurandi totum ad partes scilicet quando [illegible]
[illegible] implens partes ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] mutando [illegible] que sunt ille partes
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] totiens [illegible] ille partes [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
10 partes et [illegible] sicut 10 pedum [illegible]
esse [illegible] decem pedum scilicet [illegible] pedum

3 [illegible] ad hunc 3us modus mensurandi [illegible]
in magnitudine [illegible] presupponit magnitudinem notam [illegible]
ad magnitudinem ignote quantitatis · [illegible] sibi
non [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] mensurata esse [illegible]

mensurantur sicut ulna ligni non mensuratur
ulna panni et non [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] iste modus mensurandi [illegible]
ut [illegible] et est possibile quod eadem mensura
[illegible] mensuratur ut quod licet ulna
ligni mensuratur ulna panni [illegible] modus me-
surandi [illegible] componens [illegible] et primo non est
[illegible] mensuratur per ulnam ligni [illegible] suppo-
sitis partes panni non [illegible] alii [illegible]
et [illegible] partes panni sit mensuratis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] pannus ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] modi mensurandi [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ut [illegible] ductum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ortho[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliis [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad
[illegible] in [illegible] aliud est modus
[illegible] ad [illegible] qui sit [illegible] duo
mensurat et mensuratur [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] · et [illegible] que sit [illegible] sit
[illegible] sicut mensuratur [illegible]
[illegible] levitas [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] denique [illegible]
[illegible] quod levius [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] levitatis [illegible] partem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] polum
[illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod levius [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
quod primus modus mensurandi non [illegible]
sunt mensurabile [illegible] aliquis per [illegible] ad
aliud [illegible] mensurabilis [illegible]
non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] mensurat motum solis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in orlogio [illegible]
hora et [illegible] nocti et [illegible] diei · sicut enim [illegible]
[illegible] in orlogio [illegible] quota sit hora
diei vel noctis et [illegible] sol est in oriente vel in
meridie vel in occidente vel in [illegible] noctis ·
[illegible] in orlogio sit [illegible] non
[illegible] solis [illegible] ut est [illegible]
sit [illegible] ad istum [illegible]
[illegible] orlogium [illegible]
[illegible] orlogii [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum solis [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
mensurat [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dies [illegible] vel 10 [illegible]
quod sunt 10 [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] dies [illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] totiens [illegible] quota erit [illegible] dies
[illegible] quod non mensuratur [illegible] partes vel motum
[illegible] supponitur scilicet 2us · partes [illegible]
et non [illegible] non possum [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] quod [illegible] partes per [illegible]
motum [illegible] motum [illegible] non
[illegible] ymo [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] primo

pro maiori [illegible] et primo pro [illegible] quam velocitatem
consistentem que est in concipiendo sic quod
est [illegible] quod in quo motus prius deinde
mensurandi non mensuratur et propter hoc motus
[illegible] quod motus iste gratia ut supponitur [illegible] mensurandi
[illegible] non quod [illegible] secundo deinde [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] et primo [illegible] quod
est mensurandi [illegible] alij motus sive sint
locales sive alterationes sive etiam augmentationes
in [illegible] motum mensurandi deinde scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] diversos quos mensurant motus
mensurati et primo sic declaratur de motu locali
[illegible] de motu alterationis de motu locali sic primo
declaratur sic [illegible] ad magnitudinem et dicit motus in
magnitudine et dicit spacium pertransitum ex parte quod
est motus [illegible] quantitate est [illegible] est spacium
pertransitum. sed [illegible] ut videtur quod
[illegible] de parisius ad [illegible] pertransit in 20
diebus ponendo quod sint regulares et [illegible] quod
primo die transivit ad 10 leucas [illegible]
[illegible] spacium totale pertransitum de parisius [illegible]
ad [illegible] esse decem 20 leucarum scilicet 200
leucarum et ita si motus [illegible] et regulares
[illegible] et apparebat quod [illegible]
hora pertransit spacium in pedum [illegible] spacium
totale [illegible] motum esse [illegible] pedum
scilicet [illegible] pedum. sed si motus esset difformis
et [illegible] motus et quantitas difformis ut si in
[illegible] die moveretur [illegible] velociter [illegible]
adhuc [illegible] concludere quantitas
spacij [illegible] et declaratur quod [illegible] ad magnitudinem
et dicit motus scilicet [illegible] ad figuram in
[illegible] quod pertransit et [illegible] illud mobile [illegible]
[illegible] pertransit [illegible] figuram [illegible]
[illegible] pertransit ponere [illegible]
[illegible] prius [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] dicit [illegible] signum [illegible] in quo
mobile pertransit illud signum [illegible]
[illegible] in quo mobile attingit
[illegible] signum [illegible] in quo mobile est [illegible]
[illegible] signum [illegible] dico [illegible] 20 horas
[illegible] apparebat quod [illegible] motus
transit [illegible] signum in [illegible] hora et motus [illegible]
[illegible] mobile est [illegible] 20
pedum. sed [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] pertransivit signum non
prius [illegible] ad [illegible]
sic [illegible] non [illegible] mensurat
motus [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse mensurat longitudo mobile [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
non prius [illegible] posterior [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] signi
[illegible] non sit [illegible] prior et posterior
[illegible] declaratur de alteratione primo
quam ad magnitudinem [illegible] in eodem subiecto
et eadem parte eius [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] ut si a [illegible] 10.

horarum in [illegible] qualitas in aliquo subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] qualitas [illegible] in
[illegible] hora decies quanta est [illegible] in [illegible]
10 horarum [illegible] est de quantitate et dicitur alteratio
in quantitate [illegible] alteratio. sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] calefacit [illegible] et quod
non sit [illegible] calefacto in toto calefactibili [illegible]
in parte [illegible] calefacit [illegible]
[illegible] regulariter [illegible] 10 horarum [illegible] calefactio
[illegible] primo [illegible] alterat [illegible]
hora [illegible] quantitate [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] 10 pedum et [illegible] alteratio quo ad
quantitatem et dicit alteratio [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod esset motus [illegible] locales [illegible]
[illegible] quod mobile pertransit [illegible] spacium ut si [illegible] motus
[illegible] motum [illegible] ut lapide [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] motus [illegible]
magnitudinem [illegible] magnitudine mobilis [illegible] quod
non [illegible] motus localis non [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
in dicit mobilis ut spacium [illegible]
motum non est magnitudo motus [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] deinde [illegible]
[illegible] video quod motus iste [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
motum localem [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] est [illegible] cuius quod
motus 10 [illegible] est [illegible] in longitudine latitudine
et profunditate quam est illud quod motus [illegible] non
[illegible] motus [illegible] ut longiore
[illegible] necesse non est longior latior
et profundior quam [illegible]
est magnitudo [illegible] in qualitate est [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ignis esse in 2 [illegible] ut in 10
[illegible] quod in magno [illegible] in motu
[illegible] localis est magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] alij motus [illegible] est motu [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] deinde est [illegible]
motus non [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] spacium ut [illegible]
[illegible] ista quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate spacij [illegible] quod pertransit ut
[illegible] pertransivit [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] spacium pertransivit [illegible] motus
[illegible] in pertransiendo spacium
[illegible] non esse [illegible] in longitudine [illegible]
[illegible] esse spacium [illegible] magnitudine mobilis
[illegible] sit eadem [illegible] est
quantitas motus in quantitate [illegible] mobilis que
est quantitas motus in [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] video quod non [illegible] quantitas [illegible] motus
[illegible] dicit mobilis est [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motum quod [illegible]
localem [illegible] motus [illegible]

non sit sed sicut dicit [illegible] post aliquem
est conceptus. Quarta conclusio: intelligendum est quod si dicatur
aliud [illegible] formaliter et cetera equi esse ad idem
[illegible] si dicatur non esse [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
et aliquis quantitatis ipsius sed [illegible] significat quod
est idem conceptus [illegible] ad esse vel si non idem
[illegible] significat quod conceptus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] alterius dicitur non est [illegible]
ipse diversus sed dicitur eius [illegible] dicitur
conceptus sicut dictum est de modo quomodo mo-
tus mensuratur etc. [illegible] dicitur
dictum est de mensura et ubi est diversitas
[illegible] omnis motus sit mensuratus
etc. [illegible] quod est [illegible] omne
[illegible] mensurat motus [illegible] est [illegible]
quod non sed [illegible] non [illegible] aliud differentia quod
non [illegible] omnem [illegible] sub differentia
6 non [illegible] aliter [illegible] quod non esse mensuratum
motus [illegible] [illegible] quod non omni
tempore mensuratur motus [illegible] mensuratione [illegible]
motus mensuratur etc. [illegible] in [illegible] sicut
[illegible] plus dicit [illegible] omni etc. quod [illegible]
mensurat aliquem motum est [illegible]
[illegible] mensurat [illegible] forte [illegible] si
dicitur [illegible] mensurare [illegible] dicere mensuratam
est [illegible]. Sed [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt mensuratores [illegible] quantitas est
[illegible] ignota [illegible] non [illegible] nobis non [illegible]
alterationes que non sunt [illegible] mensurant
[illegible] aliquas alterationes nullo [illegible] mensurant [illegible]
9° [illegible] quod [illegible] motum [illegible] cum
[illegible] quantitate que [illegible] mensurari [illegible]
[illegible] quod de omni [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] nobis esse [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] ignota [illegible]
[illegible] mensurat [illegible]
[illegible] motus requirit [illegible]
quod possit [illegible] mensurari ut quod sit in
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad mensurandum
[illegible] possunt [illegible] non
dico [illegible] possunt istos [illegible]
[illegible] mensurare sed quod [illegible] in
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] possunt motus [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] mensurare [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] possunt [illegible] sunt si [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit mensurat [illegible]
8 [illegible] non est intelligendum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motum requirit [illegible]
[illegible] esse mensurabilem [illegible]
[illegible] requirit [illegible]
mensurabilem motum [illegible] differentie deducitur
[illegible] deducitur sufficit quod licet [illegible] sit
[illegible] sit motus simul [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod omni etc. [illegible]

si ipse est mundus et omni motu [illegible] est motus
[illegible] quantitatem sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
motus excedere [illegible] non obstante quod
[illegible] sit mensurabile [illegible] sit [illegible]
vel mille vel [illegible] anni [illegible]
[illegible] mensurare [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] mensurat [illegible] est iste motus
mensurandi [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
obliquo circulo [illegible] est in 30
[illegible] et quod in 30 annis est [illegible] motus sed
[illegible] et si suppositum quod iste
motus sit regularis et [illegible] quilibet est iste mo-
tus in [illegible] anno dividitur zodiacum in 30 partes
[illegible] qui [illegible] zodiacum [illegible] esse 360
gradus dividitur 360 per 30 et concluditur
[illegible] anni est per 12 gradus zodiaci
[illegible] forte [illegible] esse motus [illegible]
[illegible] sunt dies in anno quod [illegible] 365
dividitur istos 12 gradus [illegible] in 365
partes [illegible] et motus [illegible] diei [illegible]
et [illegible] diei [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hoc
[illegible] non obstat quod omnis motus sit [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] posset esse mensura
motus [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] quod omni [illegible] differentia [illegible]
tempus est mensura motus non sit quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] mensurari mo-
tus et omnis motus [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible] mensurari [illegible] tempore
posse [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motum requirit [illegible]
[illegible]
sit [illegible] mensurabilis [illegible] se
[illegible] est [illegible]
nullum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] est quod motus [illegible] mensurare
[illegible] aliis motibus [illegible] 9a
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ut [illegible] motum est [illegible] aliquis motus
[illegible] non [illegible] quantitas ut [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] est quod in [illegible]
mensurandi proportionales divisiones [illegible]
[illegible] mensuratio non [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
mensurabile [illegible]
[illegible] mensuratio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mensurabile [illegible]
[illegible] mensurabilis
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]

mensuratus motu solis et primi mobilis sed [illegible]
quod ad argumentum dicitur est quod sicut aliquid denominatur prius
et prioris et alterum consequenter sicut aliquid compositus est ex [illegible]
[illegible] quantum ad quod est et consequenter quantum ad [illegible] est
[illegible] non est inconveniens quod aliquid mensuretur prius
et prioris et alterum consequenter, ut et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] ordo [illegible] [illegible] prius et posterius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] accidit [illegible] esse motus quantum sicut
isto mensuratur alterum et sepe sic est isto
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic isto
motus [illegible] motui [illegible] et consequenter motus
determinata ut et est illa motus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod alius motu mensuratur
et alterum [illegible] motu et alterum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et alterum consequenter [illegible] [illegible] dicta est [illegible]
[illegible] posterior prius [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] dicta est seu [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est [illegible]
aliud dictum [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exceptionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] seu [illegible] et dictum est [illegible]
non mensuratur [illegible] quod ad aliud dictum [illegible]
[illegible] mensuratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] esse eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut
determinata [illegible] [illegible] excessum [illegible]
ad aliud ut [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud. [illegible] mensuratur [illegible] [illegible]
sic non est motus [illegible] aliud dictum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt eadem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible] motus [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eodem. dictum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quies mensuretur

Utrum quies mensuretur

[illegible] [illegible] quod non quia si [illegible] quiesceret [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] non mensuratur
tempore. [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui esse [illegible]
[illegible] dictum est quod [illegible] [illegible] est mensura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si quies mensuraretur tempore [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] est [illegible] motus et [illegible] quod tamen non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omne quod mensuratur tempore est divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] quies non est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est sic divisibilis quia quies non est [illegible] quod res [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] [illegible]
libro [illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non mensuratur
tempore quia ut mensuratur tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut est divisibile [illegible] [illegible] et omne [illegible]
quod est mensurabile [illegible] [illegible] divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] quod mensuratur [illegible] quod est in
illo toto tempore est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible]

dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quies non
mensuratur tempore quia [illegible] non [illegible] quod res quiescens
et si res sit omnino quiescens [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] non mensuratur tempore. [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis res quae non [illegible] est mensuratur tempore [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et esse eius mensuratur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] est esse [illegible]
mensuratur tempore [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse ut fuisse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuisse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est
quod [illegible] mensuratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut fuisse
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse rei non [illegible]
esse eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
non est [illegible] esse homo ut [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] quod homo ut [illegible] non mensuratur
tempore et tamen est hominis et esse [illegible] mensuratur
tempore [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut homo ut esse
hominis mensuratur tempore [illegible] sic [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] ut motus [illegible] [illegible] homine et esse
hominis [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod esse hominis mensuratur
tempore non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
esse [illegible] mensuratur tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo esse homo [illegible]
ut homo fuisse mensuratur tempore [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ut fuisse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic non est [illegible] [illegible] est ut fuit [illegible]
[illegible] est esse eius ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] est
ut fuit [illegible] [illegible] et sic est mensuratur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quies mensuratur
tempore et [illegible] esse eius sic est dictum quod quiescens
est mensurabile tempore quia ad quiescere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod dictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quiescere ut [illegible] ut [illegible] mensuratur tempore
[illegible] sic [illegible] mensuratur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo esse ut homo esse
[illegible] ut homo quiescit [illegible] [illegible] mensuratur tempore
sic non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
mensuratur tempore et esse est dictum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est mensura quietis sic quod quies
sit [illegible] divisibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
mensurabiles quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mensura
rei [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] non esse motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelos a b c et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dictum [illegible] sit b et c et [illegible] illos [illegible]
sit [illegible] et illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum qd est q'uis no est

[illegible]

actuale infinitum sed in actualiter ut patet dictis
Ad quod si infinitorum actualiter infinitorum sunt quod nullum
esset infinitum ... res ... [illegible]
... esse ... si ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

[T]abula: questio quarti libri phisicorum et est questio prima

Utrum tempus est motus. Quod dicit intelli[gi]
quod tempus est ... de ... [illegible]
... motus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... quod tempus non est motus ... quod ...
... est ... motus ... res est
... sed non omnis est ... [illegible]

omnis motus et omnis dispositio tamen quod est motus
est continuus quod primo distinguitur quia motum
quid est per se et quid per accidens motum in
tempore quia ut [illegible] quod non est per se
motus in [illegible] ut in loco. Quarto quod dicit
omnis motus debet esse de genere [illegible].
Quinto quod dicit motus extra videtur esse [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] tamen [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] motus sit [illegible] et quod in
[illegible] de motibus localibus [illegible]
[illegible] de quibus [illegible] quod dicit
motus [illegible] quia ut [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] quod tamen [illegible]
[illegible] est de motu et [illegible] de motu
[illegible] quod dicit [illegible] generationes et corruptiones
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit
in [illegible] est motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est mo[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est mo
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus sit motus ut
[illegible] motus est ad motum
ut [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est quod quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] in quo est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicit ad [illegible] motus [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] dispositio [illegible] quod est
motus sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] motus
[illegible] sit ad [illegible] [illegible]
sit ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible] motum ut
[illegible] quod sit motus [illegible]

Vtrum generacio est motus

[illegible] in [illegible] et in tertio [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] declarat [illegible]
[illegible] in generatione et corruptione et
[illegible] in tertio [illegible] [illegible] motus
[illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] motus. [illegible] motus
est [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est mo
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus non [illegible]
motum [illegible] generatio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] in
tertio [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] est motus sed [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] debet [illegible] in isto [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod non
est motus [illegible] declarat quod [illegible] quod
[illegible] est [illegible] non est quod motus motum
ut dicit [illegible] sed quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse generatio [illegible] esse sit [illegible]
generatio et quod est [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible]
de generatione sed [illegible] non est motus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non est motus [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] motus. [illegible] motus non est [illegible]
[illegible] motum ut [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
in [illegible] est motus ut [illegible]
[illegible] non est motus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de motus
sed [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
motus et [illegible] motus in tertio libro
et [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est motus [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quid motus quod [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] exponi [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
ut [illegible] est [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod ut [illegible] est [illegible] quod
aliquid quod in [illegible] non [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] exponi [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] sed quod [illegible] est ad [illegible]
et [illegible] non esse sed [illegible] non ut
motum exponi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] esse
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod dispositio [illegible] quod est
motus ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de quo dicit
in [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod omnis [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
sive de non [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] exponi
[illegible] non est et [illegible]
est et [illegible] in generatione non [illegible] esse [illegible]
qui [illegible]. non [illegible] illo [illegible] quod
ut [illegible] medio [illegible] et

venit ista ordo q ideo ista q generatur vel q
est gñro. primo no erat. et q̃ termino a quo
et illa ordine posterius existit termino ad q̃
et similiter illos terminos gñro vel gñati
sic non est aliquid unum dicit q gñro sit de
necessario ... q gñro sit inter terminos ...
os. sed hic de ... ad istam ... solutio q de
omni eo q gñatur dicitur. de primo q ipsum no
est et posterius q ipsum est ... et ante. q
omnis corruptio est de ... in ... sive
... non ... non est de ...
... corruptionis q acquiritur ... terminus ...
q ... non esse ... requirit q
... erat ... sit corruptio ... in ...
... esse inter terminos ... q de
omni eo q corrumpitur dicitur de q ipsum est
primo et posterius q ipsum non est / et ad ...
... q omnis motus est ... de ...
... vel ... vel ... magnum
[illegible]

motus sed ... illi rei vel forme q̃ prius
no erat et ... est ... in gñone ... no
... gñati vel ... vel ...
... et ... calefit ... calidi gñatur et
no ... / ... iste ... corrupti ... erat
... per corruptionem ... illi rei vel forme q̃
primo erat et post ... no ... est ... q qui
... terminos sed gñati et corrupti ...
no ... sed ... quod ... in ... ...
... albumine ... ...
... gñati .i. ... et ... et ... in
... loco ... et ... sic ...
... vel ... q ... sequitur ...
sequitur que est ... ordine q omne q ...
... q in omni ... vel
... est ... q ipsum ...
... omne q ... est ... q ...
q gñatur est ... loquendo de gñone ...
[illegible]

augmentatio dicitur quo est motus in quantitate est motus et perfectius quam alteratio et [illegible] ... quantum non est motus ut est quantum non motus quo non est motus in motore augmentatio est [illegible] quod iste calefactio ... Ad [illegible] sic arguitur ad ... quod est ... ad primum dico quod licet augmentatio non est bonum ... denominatio ... in quantitate ... sic est ... quantitate ... colorat ... non ... est dulce ... dulcedo ... est passio ... dico quod ... denominatur ... motus vel motum ... quo ... motus et quo ... supponitur ... in obliquo ... quo ... sic quo ... est motus ...

[illegible]

corporis alterius et tunc esse ... quo non potest dici motus ... posterius ut sic ... quo ... calidum ... non ... frigidum ... calidum ... dico ... calidum ... sufficit ... quod ... motus ... motus ... quo corpus non ... quo ...

Verum in ad aliquid est per se

est per se motus ... quod sic ... quod ... ubi est motus et ... ...

[illegible]

decimus subiecto [illegible] tamen [illegible] et sic
finis super[illegible] genus non dicitur per se [illegible]
relatiue [illegible] terminus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] est qualitas sed iste terminus [illegible] non
est iste terminus [illegible] ut iste terminus [illegible] est
iste terminus qualitas [illegible] est quod omne ens
omne diuisum omnis [illegible] omne [illegible]
omnis per omnis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] omnis res est eadem ut diuisum [illegible]
[illegible] omnis res est ad aliquid quod [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est quod omnis res sit [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
est [illegible] quo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud secundum quo ipsa [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud [illegible]
quo [illegible] ad illud [illegible]
[illegible] sub ordinatione [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut qui [illegible]
ut dicitur [illegible] ut [illegible]
quod [illegible] ut terminus [illegible] est unum genus [illegible]
[illegible] sed non iste terminus [illegible] iste
terminus ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod omnis
motus [illegible] [illegible]
ut dispositio ut [illegible] est [illegible] ad aliquid
et si sit in aliqua [illegible] ut disponere est
ad aliquid et [illegible] ad [illegible] ut dis-
positio ut [illegible] ut disponere est
[illegible] ut ad [illegible] quod omnis
motus est qualitas et omnis dispositio [illegible]
quod est motum ut ad quod est motus [illegible]
[illegible] dico de dispositione [illegible] quod ut ad
quod est motus [illegible] quod iste sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] et est iste [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] iste dispositio est [illegible] et omnis
[illegible] est [illegible] genus [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] dispositio est
qualitas [illegible] quod omnis motus ut
[illegible] est [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] motus [illegible]
de alium esse [illegible] et alium [illegible]
et alium esse [illegible] quod motus non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
de qualitate eo quod [illegible] ut
[illegible] motus ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
aliquid qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] ut qualitate
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ut [illegible] sed et de [illegible]
aliquid ut si [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] et si [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sic de [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] esse motus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
genus [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] ut
[illegible] ut [illegible] sic ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut si [illegible] et
post [illegible] dico
[illegible] ut si [illegible] et [illegible]
et dico [illegible] ut si dicatur quod [illegible]
[illegible] et post [illegible] motus
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut ad genus
quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
sequi [illegible] de
isto [illegible] ut [illegible]
modum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible] est [illegible]
motus [illegible] et [illegible] quia
[illegible] est illud quod [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
ut [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] est
de [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
ut [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] quod
est [illegible] est motus [illegible] ad aliquid
quia si [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] istos duos
[illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] quia pono
quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible]
si [illegible] est in [illegible]
et [illegible] quod sic [illegible]
[illegible] quia si [illegible] motum [illegible] ergo
[illegible] ille [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] quod non est
motus [illegible] ad [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Vnū omnis motus erat

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum motus exced[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

que est contrariorum ut quibus calidum est contrarium fri-
gidit caliditas ut quibus frigidum est contrarium
frigiditas. Hic autem in quo non sit contrarietas
medij accipiunt ut medij ad invicem si compa-
ratio ratione constitutionis et non [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] ergo di-
co et ymaginor quod iste [illegible] vij sit
sub genere debent esse diversitatum
[illegible] et quantum ad suas rationes es-
sentiales et differentiam quantitates
graduum ut compossibiles ut dictum
est [illegible] sive sit contrarietas pro-
prie dicta que est extremorum
sive sit contrarietas minus pro-
prie dicta que est medij ad extre-
[illegible]

[illegible]

mem[bris] contrarii ex[tre]mis in p[ro]portione vel [illegible]
mem[bris] albi medio albedinis [illegible] albedinis
nō illa dum quod[illegible] contrarie ut albedo de
tepido ad in esse calidum et de in esse al-
bedo ad tepidum et sic sunt [illegible]
contrarie nō sunt [illegible] contrarii locum de[illegible]
[illegible] que nō est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] nō considerandum est [illegible]
[illegible] contrarii ut [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] de eodem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contrarii [illegible]
[illegible] quod isti [illegible] et [illegible] quod isti [illegible]
albedo et nigredo [illegible] de
eodem [illegible] et [illegible] dum [illegible]
contrarii [illegible] supponitur
[illegible] contrariis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod isti [illegible] corporis vel [illegible]
[illegible] contrarii quod [illegible]
[illegible]
nō sit eadem in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] nō est possibile quod [illegible] sit sic [illegible]
et corporis / et ergo [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] corporis
ut [illegible] motus solis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] corporis ut [illegible] dicebatur [illegible]
isti [illegible] et corporis nō opponuntur [illegible]
etiam [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur
quod isti [illegible] et corporis sunt contrarii
et [illegible] isti [illegible] et corporis
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] isti termini [illegible] et
[illegible] sunt contrarii et similiter [illegible]
termini augmentatio et diminutio
et [illegible] et diminutionem [illegible] forte non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possunt suppo-
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] et isti [illegible] motus [illegible]
et motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
et motus ad sinistram sunt contrarii [illegible] isti
[illegible] motus [illegible] et motus [illegible] possibile
[illegible] sit [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] que est [illegible] motus
vel [illegible] contrarii [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] contrarias [illegible]
[illegible] et corporis vel [illegible]
corporis et [illegible] motus [illegible] et motus de-
[illegible] vel et motus [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] nō contrarie [illegible] est [illegible] contrarii
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] contrarie [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod nō sit
in [illegible] contrarii [illegible] motus
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nō [illegible]
[illegible] contrarie [illegible] contrariorum
et [illegible] contrariorum
sit et [illegible] est [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod [illegible] contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt contrarie [illegible] quod
[illegible] ut [illegible] sit
[illegible] sit contrarie et est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in
[illegible] quod [illegible] et corporis
et motus [illegible] sunt [illegible] illi
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motus nō sit ad [illegible]
contrarii [illegible] et [illegible] motus
sunt [illegible] contrarii [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] contrarius [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] contrariis ad [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] motus [illegible] de
[illegible] et corporis et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] isti motus contrarii [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
contrariis que motus [illegible] contrarii
et [illegible] contrarii quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod
albedo [illegible] est nigredo et [illegible] est
[illegible] et ergo quod albedo [illegible]
[illegible] est nigredo et [illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] contrarii [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] isti [illegible] motus [illegible] et
motus de corpore et quod [illegible] de corpore est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicitur nō ne
sufficere [illegible] isti [illegible] motus contrarie
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod nō quod [illegible] isti
[illegible] contrarii [illegible] isti [illegible] motus
[illegible] et corporis [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] isti [illegible]
[illegible] et corporis sunt contrarie [illegible] est
[illegible] et contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] nō est et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et corporis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

contrarios et contrario per prius contrarios et [illegible] non est alia qualitas contraria [illegible] corporis [illegible] cum et non contrarii que [illegible] est in [illegible] de motu [illegible] in speciali [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] puncti [illegible] sine [illegible] motus de [illegible] de [illegible] ille motus non [illegible] [illegible] si fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit motus non [illegible] [illegible] si motus de [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit motus [illegible] sibi [illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] corporum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi contrarietas que [illegible] in motibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de unitate motus [illegible] consequenter queritur utrum motus contrarietur quieti

Utrum motus contrarietur quieti

Et arguitur quod non quia cuilibet unum contrarium ut dicitur 10 metaphysice sed motus est contrarius motui ergo non quieti [illegible] si motus et quies opponuntur [illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] non sunt contraria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent esse [illegible] distantia 10 metaphysice sed motus et quies non [illegible] distant [illegible] distantie [illegible] in eo quod est [illegible] motum ut est [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quiescit in [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] quies ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] motus ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible] illi vel [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum quiete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] motui [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quieti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quieti [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] est motus [illegible] a quo [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quies non est [illegible] quieti [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quies [illegible] si quietes opponuntur [illegible] quies [illegible] a quo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est eadem [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motui [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] motus et [illegible] non opponuntur [illegible] de [illegible] motus in loco [illegible] in loco non opponuntur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] si quies est in [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] quies sit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] quiescit in loco [illegible] in loco ut quiescit [illegible] [illegible] quiescit [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] est illud quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quiescit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quies [illegible] a quo et quies [illegible] ad [illegible] de motu ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est non quies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] quies [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

deorsum et quietes simpliciter et cetera. Consequenter
dubitatio esset que essent contrarie. quia dicit
determinare cum istarum quarum / dico primo solum
nunc de contrarietate. Ideo quia non est [illegible]
duorum [illegible] quia ubi unus aequo et
unius ad quod ut dicebatur complexes fuit contrarie
ut exemplo ut mutatione. Aristoteles dicit primo quod contra-
rie in istis duobus sunt contrarie quia non est
unum [illegible] simpliciter / sed contrarie quando duo
quietes medio aequo simpliciter consistente in
uno aequo / sed hoc est verum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed contrarie quando ista ordo [illegible]
medio aequo supponit [illegible] aequo ut
in quo mobile quiescat et [illegible] decio
ad quod quiescat / sicut [illegible] ordo quietes
medio aequo et quietes ad terram aliquid sunt
contrarie et [illegible] deinde motus ut quod fit ut dis-
positio in quo mobile quiescit [illegible] [illegible] motui
et illa in qua quiescit [illegible] desinit moveri
sunt contrarie / sed in [illegible] [illegible] que est
[illegible] de [illegible] contrarie exemplo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concludit quod
[illegible] deum esse est [illegible] / est [illegible] exemplo
quod [illegible] deus est [illegible] / Concludit
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] deum esse loco
istius [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illas quietes esse contrarias in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse contrarie
quia sunt contrarie quia quiescentes in medio aequo
aliquo modo ut in [illegible] [illegible] ut et
quiescens in medio aliquo ut in [illegible] [illegible] sunt
contrarie [illegible] [illegible] illos [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et demum et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] contrariorum quodammodo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contrarie [illegible] que est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] motu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit ad in [illegible] [illegible] mo-
tus est quodammodo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod motus est [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] medio [illegible] quod medio aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medio aequo non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desinit [illegible] mo-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid quod mo-
[illegible] quod quiescit medio aequo ut [illegible]
[illegible] quodammodo contrarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aequo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
moveri quod quies medio aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aequo [illegible] moveri quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aequo quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet quod quies in medio aequo contra-
rie moveri et non quies medio [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motore et ad [illegible] motorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia moventes et [illegible] est [illegible]
corpore [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] simile moventes
et corpus [illegible] aequo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
non moventes et [illegible] eius non est [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] simile [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] aequo
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] motum non
esse [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] aequo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod motus est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aequo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] [illegible] quietes et quiescit sunt
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt isti [illegible] motus et moveri / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quietes et
quiescere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
et moveri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quiescere [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] et quietes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod isti [illegible] quiescere ut moveri [illegible] et isti
motus et quietes si opponuntur opponuntur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia opposita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opposita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad oppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] et non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] de oppositione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exemplo [illegible] [illegible] ut opponi [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eodem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] oppositione [illegible] quod non [illegible]
de eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia sic isti
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] essent [illegible] et ista [illegible]
albedo et [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] illos [illegible] corruptibile
incorruptibile esse [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] de eodem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Solutio [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad illas [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod isti [illegible] corruptibile et incorruptibile non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid de
[illegible] [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] quia in corruptibile est [illegible] non
corruptibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corruptibile et incorruptibile opponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum est dare generationes

[illegible]

quod substantia naturalis est omnis violenta quia omnis est a principio extrinseco, actio tamen inde non sequitur sed et eadem omnium formarum materia sit materia et appetentia naturalis. Sed secundum ad naturalitatem sufficit materia sive appetitus omnis generatio substantialis est naturalis et nulla violenta et si sic non sufficit omnis est violenta quia a principio extrinseco activo. Quod deinde patet quod omnis alteratio sit naturalis et ex parte agentis patet de aqua quae forte extrinsecus calida efficitur ut etc. Primo quod de alteratione est quod refrigeratio est naturalis quia refrigeratio ad quod tendit naturaliter est [illegible] non tamen secundum esse [illegible] ut [illegible] aliquas dicitur est quod forma aque naturaliter tendit ad sui refrigerationem, igitur ista refrigeratio est sibi naturalis. Sed et patet quod omnis calefactio est naturalis quia velit naturaliter et formaliter similiter ordinatur ad generationem ignis ut [illegible] et quia ordinatur naturaliter et per se debet dici naturalis, igitur illa calefactio debet dici naturalis. Et confirmatur quia generatio ignis ut [illegible] est naturalis si aliqua generatio debeat dici naturalis et si [illegible] generatio ignis ut [illegible] sit naturalis, secundum quod et calefactio aque est naturalis quia necessario disponit ad generationem naturalem debet dici naturalis et [illegible] calefactio aque est necessaria dispositio ad generationem ignis [illegible] igitur illa calefactio est naturalis. Sed si calefactio aque est naturalis [illegible] nulla alteratio debet dici non naturalis sed omnis naturalis [illegible] [illegible] quam de corporibus corruptibilibus esse [illegible] per [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] sive violenta et [illegible] et dicitur esse de generatione [illegible] dominio et alteratione, et [illegible] per deinde sunt in secundo libro [illegible] naturale est in re [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] est et quod [illegible] in natura [illegible] [illegible] et illud sunt naturaliter dicitur [illegible] naturale. Sed primo et principaliter non [illegible] dicitur forma substantialis sive per se subsistens et [illegible] quia ipsa est primum per se [illegible] motus [illegible] ad illi sive secundum [illegible] est in secundo libro et [illegible] [illegible] substantia illi forma dicitur [illegible] quia est substantia naturalis [illegible] secundum forma substantialis non dicitur [illegible] et quia ipsa est [illegible] per se [illegible] motus et [illegible] eius in quo est secundum dicitur secundo [illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] omnis substantia [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod est forma quam [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod naturale primo [illegible] dicitur de substantia [illegible] et forma quam [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est quod nullus motus dicitur naturalis sed de motibus et mutationibus [illegible] de quibus [illegible] dicuntur naturales et innaturales et [illegible] quod generatio substantialis non semper dici naturalis sed [illegible] quia ipsa est forma substantialis quae [illegible] et [illegible] in secundo [illegible] et in [illegible] sed corruptio substantialis est [illegible] quia ipsa est forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] et dispositiones aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] naturales [illegible] per eius [illegible]

ad [illegible] et [illegible] corpus et [illegible] eius in naturales [illegible] per eius [illegible] dispositiones ad corporis et dominium corporis et [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] [illegible] ut disponentes [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] si ista forma ut dispositiones ad quas [illegible] eius [illegible] quia movent eius et [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] ut illi motus [illegible] [illegible] in naturales et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionum [illegible] [illegible] in naturales [illegible] et si sit [illegible] dispositionum [illegible] [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] motus et mutationes [illegible] [illegible] est quod omnis generatio substantialis est naturalis [illegible] quia omnis forma substantialis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] est naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis corruptio [illegible] in naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in naturales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sedium [illegible] est motus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum motus sit motus vel

Utrum motus sit motus vel generationis generatio [illegible]

neque agentis neque patientis neque eius terminus
ad quod debet poni iste actus quia neque ac-
tionis neque passionis neque motus neque
mutationis [illegible] iste actus predictus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] non est motus [illegible] neque in ac-
tione neque in passione neque in motu
ut mutatio est movens quod desinit esse quo
ut ponebo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
motus alicuius motu [illegible] finali quod
alio motu movetur ut [illegible] motu
isto finis motu [illegible] ut [illegible] alio mo-
ve[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ostendisti
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] movetur
[illegible] ab igne [illegible] calor [illegible]
dicis [illegible] quiescit aere [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] calefit ut calore [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mutatio ut motus
localis [illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible]
post est motus ut dictum fuit [illegible] similiter
[illegible] est quod [illegible] motum locale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporis corporis et [illegible] corporis et corporis
[illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] et corporis [illegible] quod eius esse consistit in
[illegible] et corporis et eius [illegible] ut corpus non
est [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] quod iste [illegible]
non est [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] localis tamen motus finis
non [illegible] tamen eo [illegible] desinit esse motus [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] movetur in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus qui
est in lapide [illegible] non [illegible] tamen eo in [illegible]
[illegible] qui est motus in [illegible] ut corporis
et motus qui [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod motus lapidis [illegible] ut
[illegible] tamen [illegible] lapide [illegible] tamen eo [illegible]
eius [illegible] ut ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod eius [illegible] ut [illegible]
movetur tamen [illegible] quod possibile est [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
localis [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen lapide [illegible]
[illegible] quo iste lapis [illegible] [illegible] iste lapis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] que est
motus [illegible] iste est [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponitur / et ad istam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nullus motus est
motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eo quod aliquis motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus localis [illegible] iste
est [illegible] in [illegible] motus ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

celum / [illegible] motus celi est localis [illegible]
finitus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] locale
[illegible] quod [illegible] est motus localis ibi [illegible]
tamen locale [illegible] qui non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus celi finitus esset [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
motibus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motu
locale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible]
motus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quia possibile est quod ego isto
motu movear [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calefieri
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nullus motus
est motus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod nullus [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] mutationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de celo [illegible] quod
omnis mutationis in celo [illegible] celi est [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi non est mutatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ego [illegible] [illegible]
in mutatio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] dico de mutatione
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] tamen [illegible] credo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non est mutatio [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] de mutationibus et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] credo quod licet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] corporis
ut suppono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] iste sunt [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] credo de motu locali et de omnibus
aliis [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] in de
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / de eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
quia [illegible] mutationes non esse [illegible] quia
[illegible] ut [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suppono [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est finis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] continui [illegible] alteratio [illegible] secundum [illegible] alterationis [illegible] et non [illegible] ex [illegible] et non est possibile [illegible] debuit esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum generatio generatur

[illegible] generatio generatur [illegible] de generatione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

esse completa gradu et non fuit gradu contra
fuit gradu in antiquum esse gradu completa sicut
a est post prima albedo generata fuit antiquum fuit
completa gradu ipsius a. et non fuit albedo post
antiquum esse completa gradu et sic dicitur esse
[illegible] sine albedo propter dictus albedo intensa vel
albedo remissimum [illegible] b. 9o patet in prima parte et
in ultima parte [illegible] in instanti [illegible] post calor
a. est quod non fuit gradu et in instanti ante quam post
ipsius a est quod non fuit gradu quia omnis
albedo post est que non fuit gradu et nulla alia
quod albedo est quod non fuit gradu sed in instanti [illegible]
post est albedo quia intensius propter dictum [illegible]
albedo scilicet albedo dicta vel albedo [illegible]
ad finem est [illegible] albedo scilicet albedo [illegible]
in instanti et patet quia nulla est albedo [illegible]
et si [illegible] [illegible] dividi in duas partes
quarum una sit albedo et alia sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] ista albedo [illegible] albedo est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si in instanti [illegible]
albedo ut dictum est patet quod in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] albedo dicta est dicta
albedo [illegible] [illegible] omnis dicta que non est
albedo et dicta [illegible] quod et non est albedo [illegible]
est intensa quod non sit sic albedo [illegible]
albedo gradu fuit [illegible] post albedo fuit
gradu patet [illegible] si iste [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de pono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad summa
caliditate et pono ad [illegible] loquendo quod iste [illegible]
calor non [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] caliditate
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt ad
[illegible] et tunc est dictum [illegible] est aliqua intensa
[illegible] calor ipsius b. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod intensa [illegible] calidior [illegible] b. et
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de calore ipsius b. ad
caloris aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caloris
ipsius b. [illegible] quod [illegible] post caloris est calor
ego [illegible] illius caloris ipsius b. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est aliqua intensa
et [illegible] in quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in patet quod nulla est intensa caloris ipsius b.
quia omnis calor est caliditas non intensa caloris
esse caliditas et non esse summa caliditas [illegible]
dicta sed esse post et non esse intensa calor vel
esse intensa post ipsius summe caliditas [illegible]
a. quod esse [illegible] calor [illegible] non sic dicta intensa
[illegible] ipsius summe caliditas patet quod [illegible]
dicta intensa caliditas sed [illegible] et patet quod ista
est intensa caloris que nulla est [illegible]
[illegible] caloris ipsius b. non est [illegible] calor
[illegible] quod illa que b. [illegible] et calefit de
[illegible] ad calidissimum et [illegible] illa [illegible]
ad gradu summe caliditas [illegible] est intensa
[illegible] quod b. [illegible] dicta calefit
et in [illegible] [illegible] dicta [illegible] summe [illegible]

et in [illegible] post [illegible] dicta et calidissimum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tota dicta [illegible] quam b. calefit
et nulla est calor ipsius b. que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ista caloris duratione [illegible] dicta [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] est intensa primo et [illegible]
aliqua calor ipsius b. [illegible] dicta [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] ista est intensa que nulla est
[illegible] et que omnis alia est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quod iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] summe scilicet quod [illegible] ista que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 9o et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est dicta intensa caloris et non est dicta
intensa caloris [illegible] non patet quod ista [illegible] 9o non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9o non dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
9o [illegible] pono ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad summa caliditate
est dicta intensa caloris [illegible] scilicet [illegible] quod
non est [illegible] [illegible] caloris et sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] primo [illegible] 9o patet quod ista
est intensa caloris in [illegible] [illegible] in quo ipsa
non est caliditas [illegible] summa caliditas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsa
non est caliditas [illegible] sic summa caliditas
[illegible] [illegible] sit alia caliditas que est [illegible]
post summe caloris [illegible] quod ipsa non est [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] sit intensa post calor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod illa intensa caloris
est summa caliditas [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] b. [illegible] [illegible] est ista calor ipsa est
summa caliditas [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] intensa caloris
ipsius b. [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] non esse
[illegible] 9o scilicet quod est dicta intensa caloris ipsius
b. et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et non [illegible] caliditate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
intensa vel [illegible] [illegible] ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] caliditate et ista intensa caliditas non
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quo est summa calor non est [illegible] dicta quod ipsa
est summa caliditas sed quod ipsa summa caliditas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditas
non [illegible] dicta quod ipsa est calor sed quod ipsa fuit
calor [illegible] [illegible] scilicet quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
summa calor ista summa calor non est quia
si ipsa est ipsa est caliditas et tunc ipsa non
est caliditas quia non summa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dictum [illegible] [illegible] est ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non
[illegible] quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] gradu
quia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]

sed generandum [illegible] eius est quod dum ipsum
vel [illegible] et generandum. Et ita sed res quae est
generanda quia ipsa non est sed ipsa est genita
quia ipsa non est [illegible] non sed generans est genita
quod genitus est sed non sed generandum est generan-
dum [illegible] generandum est / et de corpore [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] tunc [illegible]
dicit est illud totum corpus et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
dicit [illegible] corpus non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] immo [illegible] est [illegible]
dicitur totum [illegible] quod [illegible] est corpus
quod illud corpus [illegible] est sed [illegible] est corporum quod
[illegible] est. Sed verum est quod illud corpus fuit
[illegible] corporum [illegible]
ad supponendum [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] supponit
[illegible] corporum non [illegible] esse ad [illegible] corpus si
[illegible] esse sed [illegible] est
[illegible] quae [illegible] fuit
et est [illegible] est [illegible] genitus
[illegible] omnes [illegible] istius
generationis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod si illud [illegible] generationis [illegible] dicis [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] genitus [illegible]
non [illegible] et illa [illegible] genita [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] dici [illegible] geni-
ta [illegible] non esse genita [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa est genita et ipsa est [illegible]
[illegible] dicit
est genitus [illegible] est illa [illegible]
[illegible] genita [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est genitus [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] genitus [illegible]
[illegible] genita [illegible]
[illegible] in parte [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] quoniam [illegible]
[illegible] video [illegible]
[illegible] concedo [illegible]
[illegible] non genitus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est genitus [illegible] illud quod
[illegible] est genitus et [illegible] non
[illegible] genitus procedit [illegible] sup-
ponit genitus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dico quod illud quod [illegible] non est
[illegible] generationis [illegible] est [illegible] genitus [illegible]
[illegible] generationis ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod res [illegible] quae aliquid generatione [illegible]
[illegible] istius generationis et [illegible]
[illegible] est illa genitus non est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

necessario et proprie quod genitus non est ad generatum [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad quod [illegible] quia ante [illegible]
est ipse non est genitus sed [illegible] concedo
quod genitus est ad generatum [illegible] ad [illegible]
de isto dico quod ipse est verum est dicere quod
ipse est genitus / Aliorum imaginatum quod durat
post generationem sed terminus eius tunc [illegible]
concedere quod [illegible] generationis [illegible] est genitus
[illegible] post generationem est genitus [illegible]
quod ista res quae generatur non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipsa non est genita immo ipsa est
genita quia ipsa non est [illegible]
quod [illegible] ipsa sit generata genita generatur cum illa
[illegible] genitum est id quod generatur sed mortuum
est mortuum non tamen oportet concedere quod mor-
tuum est id quod est mortuum nisi tunc est mor-
tuum [illegible] mortuum est id quod est mortuum
aut mortuum est tunc quod est [illegible] / Sed tamen
dico mortuum est mortuum [illegible] mor-
tuum supponit [illegible] et procedit et [illegible] dico
mortuum est id quod est mortuum illa dicto
id non est ampliatur ad supponendum pro [illegible]
et est [illegible] ubi [illegible] est quod
[illegible] ampliatur ad [illegible] vel non [illegible]
illa [illegible] quod est mortuum / Sed
[illegible] mortuum non ampliatur ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] illa dico illud
[illegible] illa dico illud non supponit [illegible]
[illegible] quod mortuum non est aliquid
quod [illegible] quod ipsa est [illegible] mor-
tua est [illegible] et [illegible] est mortuum [illegible] dico
si non ponatur resurrectio [illegible]
[illegible] qui est vivus est mor-
tuus si surrexit [illegible]
[illegible]
dico [illegible] omnes intelligentes
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ad unitatem
motus requiritur quod mobile sit idem

Utrum ad unitatem motus requiratur

quod [illegible] est motus sit [illegible]
[illegible]
quod sit motus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motum in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] esse
[illegible] non est
[illegible] quod [illegible] posse esse
motus [illegible] est

unus esset motus celi sed quod omne celum cessaret quod non est tamen ubi [illegible] quamvis tunc sit
motus celi quia pono quod b. in hac die [illegible]
stat in mane et in vespere et per [illegible] [illegible]
die a in mane [illegible] unus [illegible]
in b. et in vespere alius / [illegible] quod [illegible]
est tamen interruptum quiete media et tamen mane
et vespere est idem motus calefactionis sive
unus et eadem calefactio [illegible] quod non [illegible] calefactio
quod calefactio que acquiritur a in [illegible]
ne acquiritur et que vespere acquiritur fuit una
[illegible] calefactio [illegible] [illegible] ille calefactiones fuerunt
una et eadem calefactio [illegible] et [illegible] quod non
requiritur eadem [illegible] quod est motus ad
[illegible] quod motus sit unus quia non est eadem [illegible]
[illegible] est motus calefactionis et [illegible] est mo
tus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
calefactio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sint unus et idem motus [illegible] quia illa sunt unum
que [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis
motus unus est continuus et [illegible] est unus
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] quod calefactio et [illegible]
sunt motus ad invicem [illegible] [illegible] sunt
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt unum [illegible] quod idem [illegible] est [illegible] unus
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto [illegible] et [illegible]
et tamen est quod eadem calefactio est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio et a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] idem est locus ad quod [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus sit unus quia [illegible] est in [illegible]
motus est unus [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] licet non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in
[illegible] motus [illegible] ille [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] et tamen non [illegible] [illegible]
idem quia [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non
sufficit quod motus sit unus [illegible] non [illegible]
quod motus [illegible] sit unus motus et tamen
possibile est quod idem sit [illegible] motuum [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et idem
est [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] motus et idem est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] esse quiete media [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est
[illegible] motus [illegible] esse quiete [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] libro. [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit ad invicem [illegible] [illegible] si
non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
albedo et nigredo essent ad invicem [illegible]
[illegible] est quid est [illegible] [illegible] seu

motus [illegible] seu [illegible] seu [illegible]
est quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nigredo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et nigredo non sunt ad invicem [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nigredo [illegible] [illegible]
do. sed impossibile est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
nigredinem esse [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unum [illegible] et non est unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in isto [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] et nigredo non sunt unum in
[illegible] [illegible] non sunt unum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et nigredo. sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia si a et b sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
a b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] a et b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] licet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] est
unus et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus unus et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unus motus est unus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] unus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] non et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in pomo [illegible] [illegible] et pomis unum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod unus motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
motu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod unus
[illegible] que est nigredo sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quod esset eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et ista non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad invicem [illegible] ille sunt [illegible] [illegible]
istius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt unum [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt unum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt unum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et incorruptibilis [illegible] de quo movetur [illegible] dico quod [illegible] non de [illegible] requiritur [illegible] motum [illegible] motus [illegible] et de [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est finis [illegible] libri physicorum etc.

Tabula questionum sexti libri physicorum et est questio prima:

Utrum puncta sint in linea [illegible] si puncta esset res indivisibilis esset [illegible] et non esse [illegible] linea [illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] utrum [illegible] punctum [illegible] est res indivisibilis [illegible] quod omne punctum est [illegible] linee [illegible] punctum [illegible] quod est [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] utrum [illegible] et non est [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] quod utrum omne quod movetur est divisibile [illegible] utrum omne [illegible] esse [illegible] non est [illegible] utrum [illegible] est [illegible] et omne [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] quod utrum [illegible] est quod motum est [illegible] movetur [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum puncta sit [illegible] prima [illegible]

[illegible] quod sit [illegible] est punctum [illegible] puncto [illegible] est [illegible] punctum [illegible] est [illegible] punctum [illegible] puncto [illegible] quod est punctum [illegible] punctum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] puncto [illegible] et [illegible] est punctum [illegible] quod omne [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

mi(nu)s q(uia) indivisibile n(on) est mi(nu)s no(n) p(er)t(ra)nsit s(ecundu)m e(sse) p(ri)us q(uam) maius [illegible] ex illo s(ecundu)m e(sse) e(sse) [illegible] in motu [illegible] tu(n)c illud s(ecundu)m e(sse) no(n) posset esse in puncto indivisibili. Contra ista [illegible] puncta in l(inea) [illegible] in motu [illegible] in q(ua)rto [illegible] q(uod) n(on) est [illegible] q(uod) o(mn)e q(uod) est p(ri)us [illegible] est [illegible] de q(uo)n(iam) [illegible] q(uod) nulla puncta [illegible] res indivisibiles [illegible] ad invicem [illegible] puncta que sunt res indivisibiles. Contra primo q(uia) [illegible] no(n) [illegible] in l(inea) esse puncta [illegible] res indivisibiles [illegible] q(uod) si puncta essent res indivisibiles [illegible] puncta ad invicem esse [illegible] in l(inea) q(uia) sic [illegible] esset [illegible] dato p(ri)mo puncto [illegible] duo puncta in [illegible] ad invicem [illegible] illorum esse [illegible] ad illud punctum [illegible] punctum sic s(ecundu)m in [illegible] esset [illegible] no(n) posset [illegible] q(uia) sic ad invicem [illegible] q(uia) in [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] no(n) [illegible] decepti [illegible] deceptione [illegible] nulla [illegible] q(uod) no(n) sit [illegible] si sic in [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] puncta tangat [illegible] ut [illegible] tangeret [illegible] no(n) p(otes)t dici q(uod) [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] esse indivisibile [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] tangat [illegible] q(uod) esse in [illegible] q(uia) si [illegible] tangeret [illegible] esse [illegible] q(uia) si [illegible] puncta [illegible] in [illegible] punctu(m) [illegible] tanget [illegible] no(n) p(otes)t dici [illegible] punctu(m) [illegible] esse indivisibile [illegible] si [illegible] esse [illegible] punctu(m) [illegible] puncti [illegible] ad [illegible] punctu(m) [illegible] in [illegible] no(n) p(otes)t dici [illegible] puncta sic l(inea) [illegible] Contra [illegible] si duo puncta

[illegible] in l(inea) no(n) [illegible] [illegible] ut dicebat. Et si [illegible] in [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] quadrati esset [illegible] istius quadrati q(uod) est [illegible] q(uia) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] puncta [illegible] quadrati [illegible] puncta a b c d [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] a b [illegible] c b c [illegible] est c d [illegible] est d a [illegible] est a c [illegible] b d a [illegible] c tangat [illegible] indivisibilia [illegible] a et b [illegible] q(uod) a et b [illegible] est [illegible] si [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] a et c est [illegible] no(n) [illegible] q(uod) puncta [illegible] punctorum [illegible] duorum punctorum [illegible] est in [illegible] q(uod) punctu(m) q(uod) ponit(ur) esse indivisibile esset divisibile q(uia) [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] in [illegible] punctorum [illegible] punctorum [illegible] punctorum [illegible] punctorum [illegible] cu(m) duo puncta [illegible] divisibile [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] q(uod) si puncta esset in l(inea) res indivisibiles [illegible] ad invicem [illegible] essent [illegible] puncta sic in [illegible] indivisibiles [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] l(inea) [illegible] puncta [illegible] puncta [illegible] tangat [illegible] puncta [illegible] tangat puncta [illegible] puncta [illegible] puncto [illegible] si [illegible] tangat [illegible] puncta [illegible] sic [illegible] tangat [illegible] et no(n) tangat [illegible] puncta q(uod) est [illegible] puncta [illegible] q(uod) nulla sunt puncta [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum linea componatur ex punctis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mota sed motum [illegible] c [illegible] [illegible]
in isto instanti mobile non est in a et non est in
b. [illegible] in termino et hic est quod supponitur quia
ponebatur quod non esset mutatum in a et b. si
quod esset punctum in linea [illegible]. si vero dicatis
[illegible] d. [illegible] c [illegible] in [illegible]
tunc mobile movetur de a in b [illegible]
de b in c [illegible] et non [illegible] de
[illegible] movetur de a in b [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] ponitur di
[illegible] quod est quod supponitur [illegible]
de a in b ut de b in c. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non esse in a [illegible] in b. [illegible]
dicebat [illegible] esse omnia [illegible]
motum [illegible] supponitur. [illegible]
[illegible] est de magnitudine motu et tempore [illegible]
quod [illegible] esse continua [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] punctum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] continua [illegible] ad punctum
[illegible] alia esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puncto [illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible] istius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] punctum [illegible]
[illegible] esse divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] in divisibili [illegible] dicitur quod iste [illegible]
[illegible] punctorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] istius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod iste [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] istius [illegible]
[illegible] istius [illegible]
[illegible] istius [illegible]
[illegible] dividere [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dividere [illegible]
punctum [illegible]
[illegible] est quod impossibile est [illegible]
esse [illegible] ad in [illegible]
[illegible] ad in [illegible] sic [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] punctum esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
punctum [illegible] supponebatur
[illegible] est [illegible] divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] et motu et si [illegible] est
[illegible] divisibili [illegible] divisibili [illegible] esse de
[illegible] et de motu. [illegible]
[illegible] mobile movetur [illegible] ad spatium
quod pertransit in aliquo [illegible] est [illegible]
est divisibile quod [illegible] de spatio [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible] quod aliud spatium est divisibile
[illegible] spatium est divisibile [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] pertransit [illegible]
divisibile [illegible] quod [illegible] spatium est in divisibile
[illegible] quod [illegible] in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] mobile pertransit ad spatium
quod pertransit [illegible] spatium [illegible]
est [illegible] istius spatium [illegible] pertransit
in [illegible] divisibile [illegible] in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] divisibile [illegible]
in [illegible] pertransit quod in toto [illegible] quod ponebatur
in divisibile [illegible] divisibile in [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] ad spatium [illegible]
in aliquo toto [illegible] motu [illegible] in [illegible]
istius [illegible] est [illegible] istius [illegible]
quod movetur in b et pertransit [illegible] spatium
[illegible] divisibile [illegible] in divisibile [illegible] in divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] divisibili [illegible] in divisibili spatium [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod pertransit spatium divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ponebatur in divisibile [illegible] divisibile in [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] ad sufficientiam [illegible]
[illegible] quod si punctum esset [illegible] divisibile
in [illegible] continuum [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod esset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod impossibile est in [illegible] esse
punctum in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod ponere [illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] continuum est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in isto libro [illegible] dico quod [illegible] punctum
in divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] totum totum [illegible]
totum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum in eodem corpore longi[tudo]

[illegible]

14a [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum puncta sit res indivisibiles

[illegible]

2º tunc puncta in situ [illegible] nec plus nec [illegible]
quo [illegible] de duplici quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] si non esset [illegible]
[illegible] quo de duplici quod [illegible] posti
[illegible] passioni etc. [illegible] conceditur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in 1º [illegible] dicitur quod
[illegible] sit in [illegible] non in [illegible] et hic non [illegible]
[illegible] tunc et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] duplex in isto [illegible] quod ideo est
[illegible] quod est primum finitum et finis [illegible] et quod
necesse est ipsum esse divisibile. Ideo [illegible]
dicens quod [illegible] sit [illegible] in divisibili [illegible]
esse ipsum nunc [illegible] est [illegible] quod dicta
sunt [illegible] de [illegible] et concluditur quod
in quo primo [illegible] est necesse est esse
in divisibili 2º et [illegible] concluditur [illegible] esse
quod hic [illegible] est et quod [illegible] est in [illegible]
hic quidem [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod impossibile est [illegible]
sit esse [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible] quod
[illegible] in isto posset esse
[illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] puncta ad lineas
[illegible] quod si non sit [illegible] puncta in divisibili [illegible]
lineis [illegible] lineas in divisibilibus [illegible]
longitudine in [illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] in corporibus [illegible] esse puncta
in divisibilia [illegible] describit
[illegible] quod est longitudo [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] quod corpus est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dici quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse corpus
[illegible] ipsum esse [illegible] non est corpus
[illegible] plana [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] quod plus [illegible] est [illegible] in
[illegible] primo [illegible]
non [illegible] est quod necesse [illegible] corporibus
[illegible] puncta [illegible] et non
in [illegible] et non [illegible] necesse
est esse [illegible] corpus [illegible]
corpus [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible] necesse est
esse [illegible] in corporibus [illegible] et non

in [illegible] lineas [illegible] necesse
est esse [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible] necesse est [illegible] esse
puncta [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sit [illegible]
puncta quae sunt [illegible] indivisibiles [illegible]
[illegible] puncta indivisibilia [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et non esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] puncta
et non esse [illegible]
[illegible] de puncto [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo non [illegible] dici quod in [illegible] quae
[illegible] ad actum
et non posset [illegible] dividi [illegible]
dici non [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] dividi quod manet [illegible]
quae [illegible] est [illegible] in
[illegible] quod in [illegible] non
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
puncti [illegible] necesse est [illegible]
esse [illegible]
sic puncta [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] lineae [illegible] puncti [illegible] necesse
est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] esse puncta quod [illegible]
esse impossibile quod [illegible] de puncto [illegible]
[illegible] puncta in [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut non si
[illegible] quod non [illegible] in [illegible] quod est [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] puncti in
divisibile [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
si dicatur primo [illegible] quod [illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sicut puncta
[illegible] de puncto quod [illegible]
dicitur quod illa [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible] sicut quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] primo omnis [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
quaelibet in magnitudine [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] primum [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible] si non est [illegible]

[illegible] probabile est dicere aliqui quod si est dicere [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et dicit aliqui
de aliis non sunt in linea puncta sunt in
divisibilia [illegible] sic sunt continuum et indivisibile
in situ quod esse dicere primum non esse et dicere
in linea sic [illegible] quae in [illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] sed si esse punctum in divisibili
ergo [illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible] et si
esse [illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible]
si quod dicitur quod esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse corporis et quantitatis quod [illegible] est
[illegible] quod est dicere [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine et divisibiles quae dicuntur et [illegible]
[illegible] in linea quam [illegible]
in [illegible] puncta in divisibili dicitur quod ista [illegible]
divisibiles in a et b supponitur c quod ponitur
[illegible] in divisibilibus ergo quod [illegible]
sine puncto c corporis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
si dicatur [illegible] divisio est in puncto
quod est hic [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
in [illegible] sic est [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] in a quod in b ut ergo non
in [illegible] ut in [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] quod punctum est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod est divisibile quod omne [illegible]
[illegible] in divisibilia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt indivisibilia et [illegible]
[illegible] et dicitur de [illegible] sed non
dicitur quod punctum non est [illegible]
[illegible] sed est [illegible] in [illegible] sine
[illegible] sine [illegible] quod ista puncta [illegible]
[illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] videntur [illegible] quod in magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] duos indivisibiles [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo est divisibilis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et alia ad aliam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in divisibilia quod [illegible]
partes in [illegible] partes
[illegible] punctum non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] quod alia [illegible] puncta [illegible]
corporis quam [illegible] non potest dici quod
[illegible] et non in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quae dividuntur [illegible]
[illegible] quod puncta et [illegible] sunt [illegible] divisibiles
quae sunt et non sunt in divisibiles [illegible]
[illegible] quod linea [illegible] sunt divisibiles [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] corporis

quia omne divisibile [illegible]
est corpus [illegible] et est [illegible] et punctum est [illegible]
non [illegible] quod omne punctum est corpus et omne
[illegible] quod omne punctum est [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est aliud [illegible] lineae et [illegible]
[illegible] lineae quae non est [illegible] lineae
[illegible] et linea est [illegible] superficiei et non [illegible] superficiei et superficies
est [illegible] corporis et non [illegible] corporis et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] corpus quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia ergo [illegible] superficies quae est eius corporis
et linea quae est eius superficiei et punctum quod est eius lineae
[illegible] esse punctum in [illegible] lineae quod non
est eius [illegible] lineae [illegible] ergo punctum quod
est eius [illegible] quae [illegible] illius lineae est [illegible]
[illegible] supponatur
quod omne punctum est eius lineae et omnis linea
eius superficiei et omnis superficies est eius corporis et non
est eius [illegible] quod corpus est [illegible]
[illegible] supponitur [illegible]
linea b non est [illegible] linea b [illegible] linea b [illegible]
[illegible]
de aliis lineis et [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne punctum est linea quod
eius [illegible] lineae et non est [illegible] linea cuius
est eius [illegible] quae dicitur de linea [illegible] superficie [illegible]
superficie [illegible] corpus [illegible]
lineae [illegible] in puncto
[illegible] quae [illegible] puncta [illegible] non
sunt puncta [illegible] quia sunt [illegible] lineae
et [illegible] superficies [illegible] et corpus
[illegible] corpus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] linea eius
est eius [illegible] ut [illegible] eius
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] eius [illegible] est
in [illegible] quae [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod omnis [illegible] est [illegible]
eius [illegible] est eius [illegible]
eius est quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est quod eius est in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

punctum dividi quecumque alie continue 3° quia tunc
extra et illi sunt [illegible] quod a continuo quod ultimo continuum alii
quod eo prius est terminus eius et tempore sic nullum eo finite
continuum probatur quia nullum eo prius est finita vel divisibilis vel si
non [illegible] omnino scilicet quod aliquo continuum aliquid eo prius sit
finita eius vel divisibilis scilicet quod quidlibet prius aliquid
prius est prius vel divisibilis et quod a [illegible] eius continuum
et sic est finis quia si illa prius que ponuntur finita
dividentur in a et in b constat quod a et [illegible]
quod b non erat prius. Contra quod est dictum quod
punctum dicitur quoddam essentiale esse indivisibile
secundo quod sic non dicitur compositum vel compositum
de ultimo primo [illegible] dicitur continuum punctum
mathematice quod punctum vel [illegible] esse punctum
indivisibile ideo quod conceditur tunc quantitas
sed quia in respectu relative esse [illegible]
vel esse. Sed non esse punctum in divisibile [illegible]
constat quod [illegible] ipsum esse esse eo [illegible]
et consequenter eo est infinita [illegible] parte sunt in
[illegible] punctum dicitur indivisibile quod dicitur punctum
in continuo quod est eius aliquid sic ut [illegible]
[illegible] infinite panni [illegible] pono [illegible]
parte [illegible] super finita parte panni [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid excedit [illegible] et [illegible]
quod excedit [illegible] super panni [illegible]
[illegible] panni et sic [illegible] que dicitur longitudo
panni [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] ponemus [illegible] que est infinita et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod deinceps [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] est longitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ponemus [illegible] punctum [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] punctum [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] super [illegible] et quod
[illegible] idem quod [illegible] et non [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] punctum dicitur indivisibile quia dicitur punctum
continuum quod est eius aliquid sic omnis [illegible] eius sic
dicitur indivisibile non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sed indivisibile quia non divisibile in partes
[illegible] sic eius sic [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
in indivisibile est [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible]
vel [illegible] prius sic quia non dicitur [illegible] vel [illegible]
prius non [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible]
partes [illegible] [illegible] et non dicitur [illegible] in continuo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est indivisibile quod non
est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
quam declaratus fuit in 3° libro. Adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible] est punctum
ut [illegible] quia in fine [illegible] [illegible] finis
prius finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
prius eius [illegible] [illegible] dicitur eius finita prius
[illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] finita eius prius dicitur [illegible] que [illegible]
est [illegible] vel [illegible] que [illegible] est [illegible]
in fine non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] est [illegible] prius [illegible] ut infinita [illegible] scilicet
quod [illegible] continui fieri in in fine [illegible] est eius
eius non in omni [illegible] vel [illegible] in fine
[illegible] est punctum et in [illegible] in fine [illegible] ergo
[illegible] est [illegible] sed tamen non sequitur ergo scilicet
quod punctum sit in fine [illegible] [illegible] punctum

ut dicit [illegible] prius aliquid continui que non est in
in fine [illegible] sed non sequitur omnis [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quia primo ibi [illegible] punctum et [illegible] [illegible]
sicut et [illegible] [illegible] quod et ut et [illegible] infinite
quod [illegible] punctum est [illegible] puncto [illegible] vel in
[illegible] vel in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad finita [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] prius ut dicit eius [illegible]
sic et [illegible] punctum et [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in ista [illegible]
[illegible] punctum in fine [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible] est eius eius et que
est [illegible] [illegible] punctum et [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in omni [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible] est punctum et in omni
que in fine [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile
in [illegible] [illegible] quia non est divisibile in partes
[illegible] vel in partes magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dicimus quod punctum
et [illegible] est indivisibile quia [illegible] est dictum quod in
fine [illegible] est punctum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod punctum est et [illegible] quod sit indivisibile
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] punctum et [illegible] [illegible] dicitur punctum
vel [illegible] esse indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur
quod in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] punctum dicitur
post quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod sic
[illegible] punctum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est
[illegible] vel [illegible] prius aliquid [illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur
quod partes continui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ego dico quod sic est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes
[illegible] in [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a et [illegible] b [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] ymaginetur dividi in 10 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] b est [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] prius [illegible] et [illegible]
est eius [illegible] b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est quod [illegible]
[illegible] partes sed dicitur [illegible] super punctum quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] super indivisibile quia non
sit [illegible] super [illegible] divisibile quod [illegible] super [illegible]
parte [illegible] quia [illegible] super [illegible] in fine [illegible] parte
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] punctum vel [illegible] punctum. [illegible]

sit lignum et quod non possit esse penetratio corporum
dimensionum lignum cedit ex primo latere et movetur
localiter et alterum latus quod de spera ponitur super planum
dicitur quod ideo spera tangit tantum planum secundum continuitatem
sed nec eo spera nec aliud ideo pars sphere secundum continuitatem
situs tangit planum. immo nullum ideo partem sphere
tangit planum secundum continuitatem situs nisi ultimum ipsius
ad planum. et ista intellectio volunt signare
dicimus quod tangit in puncto et tunc dicimus quod non
tangit in latitudine nec superficiem nec corpus seu partem
solum intelligunt quod non tangit in aliqua continuitate
latitudinis vel corporis sicut vel continuum corpus tactus continuitate
situs. sed si spera moveretur tunc tangit planum
in latitudine corporis quod in quod partem istius plani
tangit planum secundum illas partes ex parte quas
plani in tantum dimensio secundum situm et in illa in
quod dicitur motum. quod dicitur sic dictum est supra quod
non est in quo in te esse continuum
sed in situ parte quam ad illam rationem quod
de expositione nullarum auctoritatum dico quod sit de eo
puncto ad aliquid puncti continui. unde sic dicitur
quod nec quantitas secundo tamen ad similitudinem dicitur est
dimensio totalis sicut continui et quod infinitum sunt
puncta in sic quod infinita sunt partes proportionales
sed partes puncta et partes aliquote et quod sic est
continuum quod sic omnis continuum sed non continuum
quod sunt vel indivisibilibus et puncta sic partes
in continuo quod est partibus continuum quod de sic est quod punctum
est finis sic vel dici quod sic dicitur et aliquid in
continuo plures possunt puncta in divisibilia et
non in fine puncta de eo vel ipse sit de
ad istam quam quod in parte finis est sic in termino
vel punctum quod sic in sic finis est indivisibile
sic. sicut ponitur sic in puncto. de eo quod
de glossa quod possit in actu intermedio vel
infinita et partes impossibile intermedio puncta sunt finita
vel est pars sit. de diffinitione dicitur est puncti
quod et ad quos sensus dici posset indivisi-
bile. et adiectos sensus dicimus quod ipsius non est
pars aliqua id est essentia sicut de sensu vel de sensu puncti
est quod punctum est eius sic vel quantitas sic et
illud terminus vel quantitas sic est pars partes vel
alicuius pars sic. de sic sed quod obiectum est pars
partes quod expositio diffinitionis continui vel sicut
sed nec medio et punctum aliquo omnes sic dicitur
de ad extremitatem sicut alias. dicitur est sicut
in principio puncto et linea si in aliud in
toto vel sperata est pars medii quae secundum
et partes continua dividi quae sunt extremitatem
et cum procedimento continui vel sicut illa partes
medii dicitur continuus. et ista pars medii non est sine
indivisibilis sed dicitur indivisibilis quod non est divisibilis
in plures partes quarum quaelibet sit terminus corporis
dimensionis sicut sit vel spatio et quod in infinitum puncti
pars est alias partes medii sine alias terminus et
dicitur terminus punctum quod est eius sic vel linea
sed indistinctum medii dicitur entis et extra
totale totius spere mundi vel in infinitum puncti

potentia medii et partes dimensio continui continue
dicitur centro mundi quod dicitur ad rationes quae
dicit de puncto. concedatur eadem ratio in proposito est de
puncto et de puncto. tamen nota de quod in eo non
attribuitur in mundo ipse intendebat loqui de uno
indivisibili sub continuitate sed si esset dare unum in-
divisibile et non dicit quod sic nec est nisi secundum
sed non sicut possit unum indivisibile et tunc
non ponitur tunc sibi dicitur est quod non est tertio
de quo sic tamen sic et sic est quod tamen est punctus
fuerunt quod dicitur et quod partes accipiunt proportionales
partem dicitur pars in aliis et quod dicitur de uni-
tatibus indivisibilibus et alia et dicitur de instantibus
et divisione et sic de quo dicit quod de sic et quod dicit idem
esse nunc quam futurum et nunc preteritum dico quod
si preteritum et futurum intelligimus non divisa quae
ad invicem continua tunc omnis non est possibile sed
necesse est negare quod non concedatur plus esse preteritum
vel futurum vel corporum et tertio sic futurum quod
non esset totius alia. et non potest dici quod accipiam
intelligibile ista continua sub continuitate omnis
sub cathegoria sed quod idem est nunc impreteritum
futurum et quod idem est indivisibile et quod cum quo dicitur
est ad unitatem nunc est esse indivisibile sed
non debet esse sub continuitate sed si esset dare indivi-
sibile nunc vel potest dici secundum de punctis sed
quod quam ad inventum continuorum continuum sine termini
sunt terminum ad illud vel dicitur continuum esse terminum
et idem dicitur quod est indivisibile quia non est divi-
sibile in partes quarum quaelibet sit alias partes
istorum continuum quod in infinitum partes est
alicuius istorum quam et alia non est positum nunc
indivisibile nisi secundum de puncto dicitur sunt plus
sic et sic dicitur aliquibus quod idem quod nunc est nunc
tamen est primo in primo cum in indivisibilibus accepto toto
quod continuo in illo non est nunc ista
totius nunc sed sic nunc est in te sunt
secundum sed non possunt in parte ista tempus
que est terminus eius sic dicitur et ad
indivisibile continuo divisibile in plures partes quarum
quaelibet sit prima. sed ad sed nunc est
ultimum in aliquo toto sed non sit
in aliquo toto tempore secundum continuum sunt et sic
quod in infinitum partium tamen est pars per istius quod
est omnis est sed deficit esse et non et est de
finem esse et de corruptione esse quod de corruptione
istorum corporum mutatio et dicitur dico quod aliquid vel
intelligimus per te in tempore esse et per te fieri et
et incipit esse aliquid et sic aliquid et sicut de
desinere et corrumpi et non est inconveniens contrario
vel incipit et dicitur. sed expositionis fieri et corrumpi sunt
dictis fieri et corrumpi in instanti sine tempore. et
ad vel ad ad exponitur incipit et desinit dico
quod b. incipit esse quod aliquid est et in instanti
aliquid non erat et incipit non esse
quod aliquid tempore non est et in instanti aliquid
erat et desinit esse quod aliquid tempore et in instanti

[illegible]

... sit aliqua transmutatio

Utrum sit aliqua transmutatio instantanea

instantanea. Arguitur quod non quia in 6° phisicorum ... sit ... est quod omnis mutatio et omnis motus est in tempore ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... passio ... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible]

Vtrum mutacionis transmutacionis

Debeat albiu[m] g[e]n[er]a[ri] passioni ... [illegible] ... esse ... de ... [illegible] ... de ... [illegible]

[illegible]

nec debet accelerari velocius movens / et adhuc
arguitur quia movens debet accelerari quia si sic esset in
tempore est insensibili et nec dicit ergo [illegible]
esse in quo est insensibili quod si movens pas-
so ubi movens semper est insensibilis pa-
tet si sit equalis duracionis [illegible]
quia idem debet in [illegible] scilicet quod [illegible] est
sub priori passione excellenter motus
et non recipiunt motorum [illegible] et [illegible]
nunc quod accipiens [illegible] in divisibili et
quod consumitur debet accelerari priori pas-
sioni et non potest [illegible] quod est [illegible]
in primo [illegible] in quo [illegible]
est sed non est debet velocius [illegible] in quo
ipse est et [illegible]
[illegible] / dico [illegible]
[illegible] sicut non dicit [illegible] indisposita et
mutatio in divisibiles scilicet divisibiles [illegible]
esse [illegible] dicit determinatur sicut in isto [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sicut [illegible] in
divisibilia et consumi[illegible] in divisibiles et [illegible]
non esset accipiens [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] in isto [illegible]
[illegible] est quod si esse debet
[illegible] indivisibilia et consum[illegible]
divisibiles [illegible] consum[illegible]
accelerare priori passioni / Ita quod [illegible]
sufficit esse in illo [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] quod est
res indivisibiles nec quia [illegible] sic / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in quodlibet toto [illegible] non est
et in alio toto [illegible] est et illorum tamen est
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] divisibile sunt
[illegible] et in illo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in isto [illegible]
nec [illegible] est in primo [illegible] et
non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sic in divisibilibus et [illegible]
[illegible] sic et non [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet quod in isto [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in primo
[illegible] est [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est in primo [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible]
dicit [illegible] debet esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et sic est impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] esse
priori passionis [illegible] est quod suppo-
nebat accipiens in [illegible] in
[illegible] scilicet quod si esset [illegible] in divisibili
et mutatio [illegible] divisibiles [illegible]
[illegible] consum[illegible] esse [illegible] priori passio-
ni [illegible] quod [illegible] nec [illegible] non esset

in primo [illegible] in quo [illegible] quia [illegible] debe-
bat [illegible] esse [illegible] in isto [illegible] nec [illegible]
esse in isto [illegible] et non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
quod [illegible] est in primo [illegible]
dicit quod in isto [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod est esse [illegible]
[illegible] 2° scilicet quod in isto [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed esse [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] in isto [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] accipiens in
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est in
isto [illegible]
si [illegible] esse [illegible] in isto [illegible]
accipiens in [illegible] quod [illegible] est dicere [illegible]
est [illegible] quod sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] accipiens [illegible] quod in
possibile est esse [illegible] in divisibili [illegible] possibile
est esse consumi[illegible] in divisibiles sunt in
[illegible] divisibiles [illegible] sunt [illegible]
est impossibile [illegible] quod sequitur [illegible] esse [illegible]
sed [illegible] et consum[illegible]
in divisibili [illegible] scilicet quod in isto [illegible] esse et
non esse [illegible] et consum[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in divisibiles sed [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet quod est [illegible] in quo [illegible] primo [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia si [illegible] dicit
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] nec [illegible]
nec primo [illegible] et [illegible] primo est in illa
sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] in isto [illegible]
et non [illegible] esse illa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est in illa [illegible]
[illegible] est quod in [illegible]
[illegible] est primo [illegible]
[illegible] primo esse et [illegible] esse
[illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quo [illegible] non est et [illegible]
esse [illegible] et primo [illegible]
quod [illegible] non est [illegible] ergo [illegible]
de esse rei [illegible] de non esse rei [illegible] esse
[illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
dictum quod non est [illegible]

co sum in quiete vel co sum in motu sicut in [illegible] primo et post [illegible] prius decima [illegible] esse in aliquo toto tempore non [illegible] de illo tempore in quo [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] ipso [illegible] esse in tempore et non esse in aliquo toto tempore quia [illegible] ego sum in aliquo toto tempore non ego non sum [illegible] quia ego [illegible] sum in aliquo tempore et non sum [illegible] in aliquo toto tempore [illegible] est quod ego primo sum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod duo toto tempore vel in toto tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] quia [illegible] illis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vtrū om̄e q̄ mutatur

est divisibile [illegible] quod non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] indivisibilia [illegible] in puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta divisibilia quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in nobis [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est in divisibili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto tempore in [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] sicut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] puncta indivisibilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta [illegible]

[illegible] adhuc quia [illegible] puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo puncta vel plura puncta posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] puncti [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta esse et non [illegible] [illegible] ego pono [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] indivisibile sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] in divisibili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] indivisibile sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt non [illegible] [illegible] divisibili [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] divisibile esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile est in divisibile esse [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] quod esse divisibile [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncti in divisibile in [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et non posse esse in puncto [illegible] [illegible] in puncto non posse [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] et in quolibet alio puncto esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta in [illegible] [illegible] in isto [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in illo puncto [illegible] esse puncta [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in puncto [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non posse [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncti posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in illo puncto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncto esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] puncto [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] in puncto esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] esse in puncto esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncti [illegible] esse in divisibile non posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod sic esse sit punctum in divisibile, quoniam possit pati et alterari et generari. In eo recepta possit agere quia quamquam punctum non in aliis continuis est in potentia ad contrarias qualitates. Ideo non est ista sequela: punctum possit recipere calorem per se, ergo igitur et sic esse pati et alterari et tunc. Dico quod non sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

quod si esse sit [illegible] ad locum [illegible] vocatum ad motum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum autem omne mutari

mutari est mutum esse et utrum omne mutari esse est mutari [illegible]

[illegible]

primo quod ipse similiter tenetur dicere quod omne decisum
[illegible] difficile est loqui in illo quod desipere
sinuoso quia difficile est scire quo vel quibus
supponitur [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
tamen tenendo dicitur in primo libro supponimus
quod [illegible] est id quod [illegible] [illegible] esse est
vel fuit id quod [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
vel fuit [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est id [illegible] esse quia motum est motum
[illegible] [illegible] quod patet [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
de [illegible] sinuoso quia non sic loquitur
de [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] non ce
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] id [illegible] vel [illegible] esse quod est [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] sic non [illegible] loquitur
de [illegible] sinuoso sed [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motum fuit motum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et quod [illegible] omne [illegible]
in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] motum fuit [illegible]
motum et [illegible] [illegible] motum et [illegible] motum
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] fuit motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est vel fuit vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis motum
[illegible] est est [illegible] [illegible] quod fuit fuit
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] qui est non [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
non ponimus fuisse motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motum fuit motum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] et in quo [illegible] motum est et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] quod et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum quo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
motum quo id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
die et [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
in ista die [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et pono [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo
est [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] motum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] est dicitur [illegible] motum

et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] est dicitur [illegible] motum
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sinuoso [illegible] [illegible] quod possum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquo toto tempore
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sic in illo [illegible] [illegible]
vel non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] toti illi et non [illegible] tamen in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] toti illi
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod sic [illegible] quod [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] illi toti [illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istius [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] istius [illegible] [illegible] non
toti illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] est [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici
quod dicens [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] istius dici
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici si [illegible] [illegible]
de esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] dici sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de omnibus tamen [illegible] fuit
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod in [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

primum quantum ad desinitionem. Aliud quo ad ultimum de ultimo sunt. Est quarta conclusio quod non datur ultimum ex parte sua, scilicet quod in omni motu ultimum tempus est dare ultimum partem primo in sui ultimo parte corporis ultimum quantum ad desinitionem, sed non est dare ultimum partem corporis ultimum quantum ad incepcionem. Non datur quia hoc dici est quod desinitur. Incipit enim desinitur quod ultimum eius medium et quod ultimum eius recipit tale ... Si sit aliquid post ultimum recipit et dividitur per aliqua ultimum ... Sexta conclusio quod dare omne motum est mobile quod est per eius corpus quantum ad desinitionem sicut est ultimum quantum ad incepcionem. Similiter quia omne motum est mobile quod est per eius corpus, primum quantum ad incepcionem sed non est ultimum quantum ad desinitionem. Oportet sicut in motu non est dare primum partem, sicut omnes partes est aliud per se, et sic est dare partem quia ultimum non est dare ultimum quod dare omne partem est ultima per se et corporis primum de ultimo parte. Quarta quod dare omne tempus in quo b movetur est dare tempus in quo b movetur est corpus, dare primum quantum ad desinitionem et non primum quantum ad incepcionem, id est dare tempus ... desinitionem in quo tempus b movetur est ultimum ... desinitionem ... tempus ... dicere quod b movetur est. Illa conclusio patet quia si de aliquo tempore dicitur in ... sit id tempus et in quo toto b movetur, dare tempus desinitionem non ... tempus in quo b non sit motum ergo ... esse in potentia ... est dividere in ... partes ... prima et desinit dare quod desinit ... et ... in prima parte et in ... et non ... in illa prima parte est motum motu quo movebatur in prima parte quia motum est ... prima dare desinit ... quod est ... conclusio quarta dare omne tempus in quo b motum est, est dare tempus in quo movetur corpus ... dare primum quantum ad desinitionem quia ... est sed in ... est motum in aliquo motu quo movebatur, sed non est dare ultimum corpus dare primum quantum ad incepcionem, et primum quantum ad ... ergo pono conclusionem quarta scilicet quod in omni tempore in quo b movetur primum in isto motum est sed in aliquo tempore motum est in quo non movetur ... per hunc ... probatur ... quarta ... quod ... instanti dare ... scilicet quod ... motu ... in ... motu ... partem ... et ... in ... sicut ... et ... quod movetur in ... et ... quod motum ... partem ... motum ... motum est instanti ... motum est dare motum est in ... non in illo toto motu quo prius movebatur sed ... motum aliud partem ... motum et ... quod ... in ... scilicet quod corporis

dare primum quantum ad incepcionem non est dare quod dare omne tempus in quo motum est sit tempus in quo movetur et tempus in quo toto movetur, quoniam toto motum est ... Similiter quia ... motum esse ... et ... et ... ultimum ... in ... tempore ... motum ... quod ipsum est motum licet non sit in motu in ... toto motum ... in ... et ... in isto tempore ... motus non movetur ... ad ... videtur est ... est desinit quod in motu est ... licet ... sit motus ... de ... est ... quod ... non ... quia ... [illegible] ... in ... tempore ... primus ... non est ... primus ... licet ... est ... ultimum est ... primus ... quod ... est ... et ... est illa ... quod est ... dico quod ... esse ... et movetur in divisibili et movetur ... motu ... diffinitionem motum ... quod movetur ... quod ... non esse dare ... movetur in motu ... primum ... divisibilis ... quod ... sunt ... non posse supponere ... non possit indivisibile ... ergo pono ... partem in motu ... primum ... scilicet quantum ad incepcionem et non quantum ad desinitionem. Sed ... quod est ... est quantum ad incepcionem ... est dare primum motum ... quo ... in ... quod est ... in ... et quod non ... est dare ... sed dare omne motum ... in ... sit ... motum ... est dare ... motum ... in ... quod dare ... et ... sunt ... non sunt ... quod ... suppositio ... non sit ... supponere ... primo quod ... est ...

Utrum in quolibet finito sit primum

... in ... et ... et ... dicitur primo quod ... sit ... in ... supponendo quod in ... sit ... motus ... non ... est ... quod ... quod ... in ... sit ... motu ... et ... non sit ad ... quantum ad ...

[illegible] est ad intelligendum quod velocitas est
proportionalis super naturales [illegible] Tunc ego pono casum
quod A moveatur per totam diem et in ista medietate
proportionali moveatur in 2ª velocius quam in prima
medietate et in 3ª medietate proportionali in duplo velocius
quam in 2ª et deinceps et pono quod in prima parte
proportionali [illegible] leve quod 2ª medietas
[illegible] est dimidium ad primam [illegible]
motum [illegible] velocius [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

velocius potest ipsum movere velocius in duplo aut in triplo et sic sine statu. Et ergo et cetera. Iste supponit quod in spacio facto [illegible] leviter potest movere b in prima medietate istius spacii aliqua velocitate et potest in secunda medietate proportionali movere ipsum b in duplo velocius quam ipsum in prima medietate moverit et de 3a [illegible] 2o et deinceps et [illegible] de tardiori [illegible] de mediebus proportionalibus spacii [illegible]

q s [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum possibile est aliq

[illegible]

[illegible]

non tempus nec dicitur motum de non tempore ad tempus
sed quando stetit non tempus et quando est tempus non incipit
non esse tempus sed iam incipit esse tempus
sed consequenter quod omne quod est tempus nisi non tempus
[illegible] [illegible] de non tempore in tempus [illegible]
quando movetur [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] est [illegible]
tempus quod est in posterius [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] omnis motio est [illegible]
et suppositio in [illegible] [illegible] quod duo
Zeno fuit magnus [illegible] quod non posuit
istas voces ad [illegible] motum et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] manifestat [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
quod Zenonis [illegible] si lapis [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] quiescens
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur movetur est [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ponentes [illegible] esse spatium separatum
et quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] occupat de
[illegible] spatio mundi [illegible] quae est locus
[illegible] corpus quod movetur motum
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] in loco
[illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad corpus [illegible] in loco [illegible]
dico [illegible] quod [illegible] eius [illegible]
quod in [illegible] [illegible] corpus et loco [illegible]
suppositum [illegible] si esse [illegible] esse
[illegible] corporis [illegible] loco [illegible] de
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible]
in isto [illegible] dividi quando movetur si sit [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile et quod non est [illegible]
est [illegible] in loco [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] in isto [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur esse in loco [illegible] non movetur et
ita est de aliis motibus. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et minus [illegible]
in duobus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] principales de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in isto [illegible] [illegible] et minus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur movetur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mille [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si lapis [illegible] movetur [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible]
lapis [illegible] [illegible] dico quod primo si

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico
in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod ibi quiesceret
[illegible] [illegible] ibi in actu [illegible] loquitur [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidem est [illegible] actu [illegible] non
est [illegible] dividit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando dicebatur quod [illegible] corpus
motum est in loco [illegible] ego nego
[illegible] quod omne corpus [illegible] spatium
est in loco [illegible] ego nego [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] quod non
[illegible] loco eius quiesceret [illegible] quod quiesceret
loco eius moto [illegible] motum non [illegible]
est [illegible] quando dicebatur quod si lapis movetur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapide.
dico quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnis in omne [illegible]
[illegible] lapide [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] quod lapis [illegible] motum [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed non sit [illegible] quando et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Zenonis
ponendo est et [illegible] quod [illegible]
finite sit partes quod duo [illegible] et 100. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes sunt
infinitae partes non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] partes
partes quod ad [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] partes quod ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod omnes partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in isto [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partes [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
esse corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a b c d [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Zenonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] possit esse [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible] aliquod spatium

[illegible]

... zenonis ...

[illegible]

[T]abula que
monia septi
libri phisicor
um quos pma

Utrum omne quod movetur movetur ab
alio vel utrum ...

[illegible]

Utrum omne quod movetur moveatur ab

alio vel quo ...

[illegible]

ar[guitur] ... differentia ... actu ... in ... [illegible]
... in actu differt ... quod ... est
... alteri ... [illegible]
... est ... [illegible]
... quod ... moveret ... quod mo[vetur]
mo[vetur] ab alio / et ... in ... [illegible]
in mo[tu] primi motoris ... mo[tor]
... ad ... moveri ... mo[tus] / et ...
et quod ... mo[tus] esse ... dividi
in parte ... mo[vens] ... parte ... motor
... quod ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
omne quod mo[vetur] ab alio ... quod
impossibile est ... moveri ... et ... primo
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

et ... actu ... ut ... actu
intellectus est ... actu ... intellectu
ut ambulatio ... et idem ... in actu et ...
... moveri ... quod est impossibile
... actu ... moveri ...
actu ... ad actum ... non
... actu ... quod ... est quod
idem ... moveri ut ... in ...
... actu et ...
... actum ...
... qui ... actu ...
... ut ... in demonstratione
et voluntarie moventur ... ad actus ...
et ... ut ... est ... quod in
... quod impossibile est ... idem moveri
... ut ... [illegible]
... ut ad passum ... ad dis-
positum et ... primo ... ad omnes
... actu ... agens
... ut ... mo[tus] / ...

[illegible]

... ad actum voluntatis ab obiecto
... non ... in ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Utrum demonstratio sit bona

in qua ar[guitur] ... in principio ... demonstratur
quod omne quod mo[vetur] mo[vetur] ab alio / et ...

[illegible] ad quod [illegible] videtur iste textus [illegible] pro quo
suppositio est quod omne quod movetur est divisibile quia
est demonstratum in 6° libro 2° supponit quod omne
divisibile quod movetur quiesceret si aliqua eius pars quie-
sceret [illegible] in quo [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod non est per se primo [illegible]
movetur et motus [illegible] suppositio est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ista suppositio [illegible] in 2° [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratio et [illegible] corporeis
[illegible] suppositio est primo quod [illegible] et [illegible]
movetur quod movetur per se et primo [illegible]
quod movetur per se et primo et si [illegible] quod [illegible] movetur
[illegible] sic [illegible] movetur [illegible] esse [illegible]
de primo motu et moto primo [illegible]
non sic ut [illegible] idem scilicet movens [illegible]
[illegible] per se et primo [illegible] quod movetur per se et primo
ut [illegible]
[illegible] motum movetur [illegible]
et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] idem quod per se et primo movetur et movetur
[illegible] demonstrative quod [illegible]
[illegible] demonstratio ista suppositio quod omne
quod movetur est divisibile [illegible] in 6°
libro 2° et supponit quod omne divisibile quod movetur
quiesceret si aliqua pars eius quiesceret [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] quod quiesceret si [illegible]
quiesceret movetur [illegible] per se et primo [illegible] omne quod
movetur quiesceret si [illegible] quiesceret [illegible] movetur
[illegible] per se et primo [illegible]
[illegible] per se et primo non movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] quod omne quod movetur
[illegible] suppositio [illegible]
[illegible] si illa pars quiesceret [illegible] suppositio [illegible]
quod quiesceret si [illegible] quiesceret [illegible] alio
[illegible] motum [illegible] movetur
[illegible] non quiesceret [illegible] per se et primo [illegible]
ad quod quod illa non [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movetur [illegible] per se et primo
quod [illegible] quod movetur [illegible] motum
[illegible] movetur [illegible] quia
quiesceret si pars eius quiesceret [illegible]
quod [illegible] movetur per se et primo quia [illegible] movetur
per se et primo [illegible] movetur [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] suppositionibus et [illegible]
[illegible] suppositio est [illegible] omne quod movetur est divisibile quia
[illegible] movetur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] suppositio [illegible] scilicet omne divisibile
[illegible] partes quiescere si pars eius quiesceret
[illegible] quod movetur [illegible] partes non
[illegible] quiesceret si aliqua pars [illegible] eius quiesceret
et [illegible] est possibile [illegible]
[illegible] non possit movere [illegible]
possit se movere [illegible] residuum [illegible]
non quiesceret [illegible] et non [illegible] sufficiente
quod [illegible] eius [illegible] aliqua pars posset quie-
scere [illegible] si non possit [illegible] non ex-
[illegible] est [illegible] demonstratio scilicet

[illegible] non posset sic
aliquas partes corporis [illegible] est divi-
[illegible] ista demonstratio [illegible]
[illegible] suppositioni scilicet [illegible] demonstratio [illegible]
[illegible] deesse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] illa demonstratio [illegible]
[illegible] quod illa demonstratio [illegible] est non
[illegible] quod suppositiones non sit [illegible]
modificare [illegible] suppositio est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] divisibile [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est demonstratio [illegible] et forte
[illegible] omnino quod per se movetur [illegible]
non [illegible] posuit ista suppositio [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] suppositio non sit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] sic [illegible] quod omne
quod movetur quiesceret si aliqua pars eius quiesceret quia
non [illegible] movetur per se et primo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur per se et primo sic
[illegible] est suppositio [illegible] movetur
per se et primo si aliqua pars eius quiesceret [illegible]
[illegible] per se et primo [illegible] quod movetur [illegible]
[illegible] eius et suppositio sic non
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] quod [illegible]
per se et primo non [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] quiescere [illegible] per se et primo [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ista suppositio [illegible] quod [illegible]
motus [illegible] quiescere [illegible] non forte
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] per se [illegible]
et [illegible] suo dividere non ista suppositio est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] scilicet [illegible] et [illegible]
suppositione quod quiesceret [illegible] in potentia
[illegible] sit quod [illegible] non movetur [illegible] per se
et primo non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
non sic [illegible] non [illegible]
quod movetur per se et primo [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] modificatione scilicet [illegible] quod [illegible]
aliud per se et primo non [illegible] alico [illegible]
[illegible] per se et primo si [illegible]
est [illegible] ratione [illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] eius [illegible] per se et primo [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] quiescit [illegible]
[illegible] partes et quod [illegible]
movetur non si [illegible] non
[illegible] non est quod [illegible] movetur per se et primo

[illegible]

Utrum possit esse processus in infinitum in

motoribus et motis. Videtur quod sic quia aliter non sufficerent intelligentie in mundo [illegible]

[illegible]

quod impossibile est infinitum sic esse infinitum motum si non esset ille [illegible] quod impossibile sit aut sic esse infinitos motus unum antequam [illegible] quilibet esset separatus et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] cum [illegible] infinita motiva non esset unum corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset corpus unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponendo quod illa [illegible] motiva esset [illegible] sine medio et [illegible] in alia [illegible] [illegible] a moveri et b moveri c et c moveri d et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponendo [illegible] quod possibile est omnia corpora [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] unum corpus et [illegible] corpus esse unum motum [illegible] moventem [illegible] [illegible] est possibile [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movens [illegible] impossibile [illegible] unum motum esse infinitum in tempore finito [illegible] ista [illegible] est impossibilis [illegible] [illegible] ex suppositione impossibili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse impossibile [illegible] [illegible] ista suppositione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum de necesse est in omni :—

est in omni motu movens esse simul moto et [illegible] quod non [illegible] color [illegible] [illegible] visum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut prius alterant speras celestes inferiora quod tamen
dicit quod ipse celestes non sunt alterabiles
ut patet primo celi. Similiter narrat aliquis de quo-
dam pisce qui dicitur stupor quod aliquando si fuerit
cum rete capitur stupefacit et facit tremere ma-
nus piscatoris adhuc tamen non attingit et hoc
non est quia prius stupefaciat rethe quam attingit. Et ideo
[illegible] et magnes aliquando attrahit ferrum et
movet ipsum et tamen non movet nec attrahit
prius medium [illegible] prius attrahit
[illegible] [illegible] et tamen non tangit [illegible]
tamen non movetur. Ad hoc ipse ut dicit [illegible]
in 8o huius [illegible] quod movetur aliquo proximo
[illegible] distat aliquo et sol illuminat totum
dyafanum [illegible] ad nos et non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] prius [illegible] prius illuminat illu-
minet [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatio sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] et sagitta vel [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] distat agentis [illegible] quod [illegible] motus
[illegible] et dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] attrahit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] medium quod [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] medium non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o [illegible]
dicit quod gubernator absens est causa submersionis
navis et non est causa in actu [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus vel [illegible] [illegible] debite [illegible]
non [illegible] hic non loquitur de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquitur in 2o huius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] factor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] in eodem loco [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet in 8o huius et tamen sit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in eodem loco
[illegible] in quo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in distantia [illegible] quod non distet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dico [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
movens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motus quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celestia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] motu quod
[illegible] non sit [illegible] movens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mediatum movetur [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] non distat aliquando [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et moti [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est omne movens esse simul cum eo quod movetur
[illegible] et hoc non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut exemplum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit quod in 2o [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod
omnis magnes [illegible] ferri ut est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dico quod color [illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible]
in medio et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prius [illegible] et [illegible] moveat [illegible] medium [illegible] est
[illegible] ut dicit sunt quod movens moveat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] alterant nos [illegible] prius alterant speras
celestes [illegible] non tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alterant nos quia ille speres non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sunt alterabiles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] speras quod non sunt [illegible] Similiter de
[illegible] quod ille piscis [illegible] [illegible] rethe [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] rethe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod est stupefactivum
[illegible] stupefacit rethe [illegible] est stupefactivum
de [illegible] [illegible] quod magnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad ferrum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad magnetem est [illegible] ferri [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ferrum quod [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] magnes
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ferrum ut dicit
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad ferrum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible]
et motus [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
et movens [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non
distat [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indigent. De motu
[illegible] [illegible] dicit prius in 8o huius de
[illegible] [illegible] est quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illuminatur [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non

[illegible]

Utrum secundum qualitates [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ad hoc quod aliqua sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

equales distantie [illegible] in spatio comparantur in ve-
locitate [illegible]
[illegible] in iste motus
[illegible] velocitatis [illegible] potentes [illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum hee due regule sint vere

[illegible]

a[d] simul p[ro]p[ter] de[n]s[itatem] sic[ut] n[on] moveat di-
midiatu[m] forte q[uia] no[n] t[antu]m excedit ipsi[us]
mole[m] q[ua]ntu[m] p[ro]portio q[uo]d a mo[vet] b. p[er] e[qu]alem
...in medio flor... nec ...ipsius a vo-
... c. ... dico q[uod] c mo[vet] b. p[er] dividit
... in medio ... sicut ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum iste regule sint vere

quando ipse deficit in certa [illegible] ad sensum et [illegible]
[illegible] in fine propter quod [illegible] regula
et ad sensum [illegible] quia non [illegible] quod sit
iste virtutes et ista mobilia [illegible] iste regule
[illegible] esset [illegible] esse
virtus motiva remaneret eadem et [illegible] mobile
diminueretur ad medietatem [illegible] et sic non potest
esse in motibus velocitas [illegible] non dicitur
quod [illegible] possit dividi [illegible]
et velocitas [illegible] non [illegible]
iste regule quia eadem virtus potest movere
mobile tardius et velocius et tardius [illegible] et
velocius [illegible] et [illegible] in aliis
mobilibus et moventibus [illegible] non possunt
[illegible] virtus motiva eadem si medietas [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] mobilibus [illegible]
gravium et levium in quibus [illegible]
gravitas [illegible] non [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] medietas motus [illegible] medietas [illegible]
et [illegible] ut in sagittatione ut in [illegible]
possit [illegible] medietas sagitte [illegible]
[illegible] remanente eodem [illegible] ut sagitte
[illegible] quod in illis regule non [illegible]
[illegible] sagitta ad longum [illegible]
[illegible] ymo
[illegible] ut sagitta [illegible] possit dividi [illegible]
ut [illegible] non possit [illegible] ad spatium
[illegible] non [illegible]. Ubi iste regule [illegible]
[illegible] quod virtus [illegible] possit in
[illegible] velocitate movere [illegible]
[illegible]
motus ut motor possit [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
velocitate [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] possit movere [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] ad medietatem [illegible] ut possit
[illegible] velocitate [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] ad mobile [illegible] spatium
in equali tempore eadem virtus motiva idem mobile
per dimidium spatium in dimidio tempore. Et si
illa [illegible] esse [illegible] motum esse eque[illegible]
in principio medio et fine [illegible] est [illegible] in
motibus naturalibus gravium et levium [illegible] in
principio sunt tardiores et velociores in fine
[illegible] est [illegible] in motibus violentis qui sunt ve-
lociores in principio et tardiores in fine [illegible]
est [illegible] in motibus aliis [illegible] sunt tardiores
in principio et fine et in medio velociores [illegible]
[illegible] ad mobile [illegible]
spatium in [illegible] medietas [illegible] movebit
medietatem mobilis per [illegible] spatium in [illegible]
[illegible] regule [illegible] magnam [illegible]
velocitatis quod medietas [illegible] est [illegible]
virtus unita est fortior se ipsa dispersa
et [illegible] esse [illegible] ista regula

in [illegible] ipse in motu ista [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movens se [illegible] et b
[illegible] quod a moveat b et b moveat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] medietas [illegible]
et medietas [illegible] velocitas medietas
[illegible] et [illegible] medietas [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
non esset [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] medietas [illegible] quod est
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod illa medietas non movet ista
medietas [illegible] et b esse [illegible] in
[illegible] non esset [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] remaneret [illegible] quod [illegible]
possit movere [illegible] si [illegible]
non ad [illegible] est [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] in dividendo [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ista [illegible] regula
[illegible] ista regula esset vera [illegible] quod [illegible]
milia [illegible] eadem [illegible] sonum quem
[illegible] esse [illegible] modicum
[illegible] milia [illegible] magnum sonum [illegible]
medietas [illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] regula [illegible] due virtutes movent
[illegible] mobilia [illegible] spatium in [illegible]
[illegible] mobilia [illegible] mobilibus
[illegible] spatium in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] gravitates et levitates colliga-
[illegible] non movebunt ut [illegible]
non movebit [illegible]
motus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ista regula. Utrum iste
regule non sunt [illegible] de motoribus voluntariis
[illegible] quod motor [illegible]
[illegible] possit movere [illegible] mobile [illegible] non
[illegible] si [illegible] movens [illegible] moveat ad
magnum mobile quod [illegible]
mobile velocitas ymo possit movere tardius
[illegible] motoribus qui [illegible]
[illegible] possit movere [illegible]
[illegible] ista regula [illegible]
regula [illegible] medietas [illegible] quod
virtus motiva in [illegible] motum movebit
[illegible] fortius [illegible] quod non [illegible] in principio
motus ut in medio et in fine velocius et
tardior [illegible] in principio et quod non [illegible]
in medio ut in fine [illegible]
non [illegible] in principio [illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] regule [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad effectum [illegible]
[illegible] regule sunt [illegible]
[illegible] si esset [illegible]
in [illegible] regulis sunt supplende [illegible]
[illegible] ut iste regule [illegible]
non [illegible] quod iste regule sunt [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] quod in [illegible]

[illegible]



Tabula questionum 8[vi] libri physicorum et est

[illegible]

q̃ii. quo utrum primus motor sit de se infinite vigoris [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ad scientiam naturalem pertinet

primum considerare de primo motore [illegible]

[illegible]

ut etiam in esse et actu corpori et sustineat
vo sed dz [illegible] in 2o met. et si arist. in ista
2o met. descendit in speciali ad esse motores
hoc est quod sibi tunc met. pertinebat
determinare quia descendit ad sp. sed si primum
tale et [illegible] est quod omnis [illegible] 3as
de pele est idem quod est p[illegible] ut [illegible]
medium in [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
in speciali descendendo [illegible] est quod philosophus
naturalis non potest devenire [illegible]
esse ut patet quod sit [illegible] quasi phisicus
facit quod elem[illegible] quod sunt [illegible] nec [illegible]
tor [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
solum est ad hunc [illegible] occasio [illegible]
[illegible] advenire [illegible] patet [illegible]
quod est [illegible] in [illegible] describere [illegible]
[illegible] celorum in [illegible] et [illegible]
formas speciales et actuales [illegible] et quia
[illegible] et [illegible] sua [illegible] quod patet
[illegible] naturales in [illegible]. si [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa sic [illegible] sunt [illegible]
n. posuerunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] speciali [illegible]
et [illegible] illi actum [illegible] actum [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] ista
ista [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
actum [illegible] non est [illegible]
posuerunt multi [illegible] celi [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
sunt [illegible] esse et esse [illegible]
non [illegible] potentia sic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] speciales potuit in [illegible] sic
sunt [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] phisica
non [illegible] forma quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] speciali [illegible] et [illegible] est quod
aliud posuerunt formas [illegible] illos
actus speciales [illegible]
[illegible] posuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] formas speciales [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] ut corporeitatis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sic non esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] primo opinio

[illegible] sic [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] formas in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] deum et [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentes [illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] quod movet motum
[illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible] actus [illegible]
ut [illegible] sed [illegible] posuit ut et [illegible]
finalis [illegible] aliud dependet ut
movet [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] phisicum ut [illegible] quod sic aliud [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sic illa [illegible]
[illegible] movet et [illegible] effectum
[illegible] ut [illegible] effectum [illegible]
movet ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dependet
deum esse tamen [illegible] celi et in [illegible]
[illegible] mundi quod et multi dependet ab
[illegible] phisicum [illegible] sic [illegible] in
movet [illegible] non [illegible] est ad
[illegible] ut non [illegible] et ut [illegible]
[illegible] sic illa [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sic aliud [illegible]
[illegible] non sic adhuc superior [illegible]
aliquem superior. [illegible] ut [illegible] sic naturalis
[illegible] naturales [illegible] communiter [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opinio est [illegible] phisice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible] non
motum non esse [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] motores [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed ut [illegible]
[illegible] motoribus [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] motores
et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est
demonstrative motorum et non demonstrative [illegible]
possibile [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] motorum [illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] superiores [illegible] immobilibus
[illegible] est quod sit solutio [illegible]
[illegible] sic potuit facere [illegible]

Utrum deus sic potuit facere

[illegible] demonstrare quod [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible]

spirale et multiplicem differentiam. Item dei et immobilitatem secundo
tertio non est puritati fidei consonum quod sit et quod deus de
novo creavit mundum et angelos et quod in celo mo-
tus erat, neque mundus neque motus ab eterno [illegible]
deum [illegible] et consequenter haberet opposi-
tum [illegible] fortissimum simpliciter
quod deus sit in motu [illegible] in quo [illegible]
et non [illegible] et consequenter efficere [illegible] ad ipsum
divinitatem [illegible] ab eterno potuit
deus esse mundum et fecit in [illegible] motum
vel non. Vel non ab eterno potuit [illegible]
quod non ab eterno potuit [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod possit [illegible] et [illegible] motum
fuit iste mundus quod est [illegible]
et [illegible] quod non ab eterno deus [illegible] potuit
est error contra fidem [illegible] quod
ab eterno potuit [illegible]
eterno voluit vel non [illegible]
[illegible] quod vellet esse [illegible]
[illegible] deum mundi de novo velle [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motum fuit
iste mundus voluntate divine [illegible]
quod ab eterno potuit et voluit [illegible] quod ab
eterno [illegible] quod non esset [illegible] quod esset
impedimentum resistens divine voluntati [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] removendi [illegible]
[illegible] motum fuisse
mundus [illegible] quod
possibile est deum prius velle et postea nolle
[illegible] mutare. [illegible] et [illegible] est nobis
[illegible] diligo homines bonos
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et odio omnes
malos [illegible]
[illegible] ego prius diligo te et postea odio te
[illegible] voluntas mea [illegible]
[illegible] odit et postea eos [illegible] bonos dili-
git [illegible] non [illegible]
ponis [illegible] quod non [illegible]
potest dici [illegible] velle esse mundum [illegible]
[illegible] quod iste est [illegible] ab
eterno voluit esse mundum [illegible]
ab eterno potestas [illegible] voluit
[illegible] esse [illegible] voluit
tunc est [illegible] esse
tunc est [illegible] ab eterno voluit esse
non ab eterno [illegible] non [illegible]
fuit [illegible] voluntas quod [illegible]
[illegible] in isto actu volendi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nolle
[illegible] voluit [illegible]
[illegible] voluntati [illegible]
[illegible] impedimentum vel indispositionem seu defectum
aliquam dispositionem [illegible] ad producendum [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] mundum [illegible]
in [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] motum esse [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluit [illegible] tunc [illegible]
voluit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel deum [illegible]
[illegible] non potest dici quod [illegible] quod non esset [illegible]
[illegible] unde primo [illegible] sit de novo
creavit celum [illegible] et angelos [illegible]
est quod potuit eos esse sine motu ita
quod [illegible] moventur [illegible] non esset
[illegible] quod [illegible] tunc [illegible] sine mo-
tu [illegible] non sine motu nec deum est in
[illegible] prius et post [illegible] et prius [illegible]
[illegible] quia non est in deo [illegible]
[illegible] quia iste non est [illegible]
est sine [illegible] compositione. [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non ponis aliter [illegible] esse [illegible] deum
[illegible] quod iste [illegible] voluit facere [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] quod deus ab
eterno voluit facere [illegible] tunc et non ab eterno
non fecit tunc. [illegible] tunc fecit in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] causis [illegible]
ad aliquem effectum producendum [illegible] sequi
[illegible] effectum producendum [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] producendum ad [illegible] sufficiens est
[illegible] dei in [illegible] non aliter [illegible]
[illegible] et ab eterno est [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] quia non est [illegible] quod deus [illegible] ab eterno [illegible]
[illegible] esse effectum quod deus [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] possibile quod [illegible] sit de novo
non fecit quod [illegible] esse [illegible] deus [illegible]
sine difficultate [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] omne [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] iste mundum [illegible] finitus
sic ad [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] quod ab eterno fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
et [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible]
motus [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod iste motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... utrum sit aliquis motus eternus

Utrum sit aliquis motus eternus

Arguitur quod non ... omnis motus est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sed non sit unus punctus et propter hoc non [illegible] infinite motus et in fine motus [illegible] et post [illegible] quod impossibile est fuisse motum infinitum et ideo impossibile est [illegible] motum [illegible] sed [illegible] quod infinitum motum possibile est [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] generabile et corruptibile [illegible] infinitum [illegible] sed tamen [illegible] generabile vel corruptibile [illegible] est motus [illegible] dies et [illegible] ad aliud dicendum quod [illegible] non est possibile pertransire [illegible] esse infinitum [illegible] sed [illegible] quod infiniti dies et anni pertransiti sunt et in fine [illegible] pertransitum est [illegible] ad aliud dicendum [illegible] impossibile est aliquid infinitum esse [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] aliud esse [illegible] est motus [illegible] dies vel [illegible] sunt dies vel anni [illegible] in omne tempore fuit finitum ergo [illegible] in omni tempore quo fuerunt dies et anni fuerunt plures dies quam anni [illegible] libro [illegible] ad aliud dicendum [illegible] posuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] sic dixit nos fide [illegible] fuit motus [illegible] fuit motus finitus [illegible] dic [illegible] fuit motus [illegible] quod aliunde solvebatur [illegible] fuit [illegible] non [illegible] dicendum [illegible] non fuit [illegible] motum [illegible] non fuit [illegible] voluntas divina [illegible]

[illegible] dico quod [illegible] quiete [illegible] movisset [illegible] voluntas divina [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] dico quod non est possibile [illegible] non [illegible] movebatur [illegible] non poterit esse [illegible] non [illegible] motus qui [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] non est finis [illegible] non fuit finis [illegible] est [illegible] non est de [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] non est finis [illegible] est [illegible] non fuit [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

p(ro) aliquo supponat dico q(uod) q(ua)n(do) p(ri)mo dicitur
est vel ibi c(ontr)a ... ...
q(uod) ... ...
... ...
... ... dicit q(uod) ...
... ...
... dicitur q(uod) ... ...
... ...
... deo ... et ... ...
... alias dicebat(ur) ... ad aliud ... est
q(uod) ... ... alius posset p(ro)desse
... alius p(ro)desse ... est ... deo
... ... est q(uod) ... ... deo ...
... ... alius ... ita posset ... dice
bat(ur) ... ... ad ... ... nos ob
ligatos ... ...
... est ... ... non ... ...
... ...
... posset in ... in ... ...
... ... ad ...

[illegible]

Utrum aliquid moveri esse motus sit

[illegible]

movetur. ex parte quia velocitas [illegible] [illegible] ex eo
quod [illegible] non movetur ex parte quod motor est extrinsecus
indiget quod indiget motore [illegible]. Et [illegible]
tamen [illegible] quod in omnibus motibus [illegible] et [illegible]
celi [illegible] quod [illegible] non motor ex parte [illegible]
in [illegible]. quod quidem in [illegible] motor ex parte quod
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo dicitur motus ex parte
quod totum totum totius moveatur et totum
et totius moveatur. sed quod [illegible] per motum
[illegible] quod [illegible] motum motum [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] non est mo
tor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] est et [illegible] quod ipsum motor et
primo motum quod sed [illegible] est
motum ipsum [illegible] et quod et [illegible] movetur
[illegible] motum non movetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in 3o celi de [illegible] quod [illegible]
motor sed in quantum est [illegible] [illegible] et mo
tum quod [illegible] corpore [illegible] 2o celi [illegible]
in [illegible] distantia motor et motum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ipsius motum de
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsa sed ipsius [illegible] motum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] per intelligi quod [illegible] movetur est
[illegible] quod [illegible] sed totum moveatur [illegible] mo
tu et [illegible] sed et totum moveat illo motu
[illegible] quod non sit [illegible] pars eius quod non
moveat non sit [illegible] pars eius quod non
moveatur. et istud autem est quod [illegible]
[illegible] celi non [illegible] motor est in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est pars quod non motor [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] celi et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non motor sed [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] pars sed [illegible]
[illegible] non motor [illegible] pars et movens
illo motu sed orbis si motor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motor est [illegible] [illegible] quod sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus sed totum et [illegible] et
motor et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] sed mo
[illegible] non pars est quod non moveat et
[illegible] et pars est quod non movetur. [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] motor
est quod [illegible] quod movetur et movetur
non indiget aliquo motore extrinseco non alio
motore extrinseco. et istud celi motor est [illegible]
celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et orbe. [illegible] motor
[illegible] in [illegible] et motor [illegible] orbis et [illegible]
quod sic movetur et movetur non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] intelligentia [illegible] quod est
[illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible] movetur et [illegible] est in
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motu ex parte sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
sed ex parte in [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] motum

quod est celi non primi celi. et ego non dico
quod sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible]
celi si [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et celi [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] distantia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] distantia et [illegible] [illegible] est si [illegible]
non est sed distantia non aliquo motor si istud [illegible]
motum ex parte non [illegible] motor ex parte non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] si movetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] extrinseco et si movetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motore extrinseco sed [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
motore extrinseco [illegible] in [illegible] motum
[illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non indiget [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] [illegible] in ipsum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] per [illegible] quod [illegible] movetur [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] [illegible] et motu sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] 2o dico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor ex parte et [illegible]
quod [illegible] motor [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod sed motor [illegible] uno et [illegible] mo
tu [illegible] non si [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor ex parte
[illegible] per movet [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non
movetur [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motum [illegible]
indiget motore extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] motore extrinseco [illegible] et [illegible] per
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] motor ex parte
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed ipse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] motor
[illegible] uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
motor extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere
non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] uno [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per in [illegible] motum [illegible] quod
[illegible] istud [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non motor
sed non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non movere quod [illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] ista quod [illegible] quod sequitur

naturaliter moveri cum sit extra quiescet eo quod
verum corpus illud quod quiescit ipsum est
actu grave vel saltem in potentia grave vel
actu leve. Si dicatur quod ipsum non dicitur
actu grave nisi quia quod fiat grave dum
ipsum grave movetur. Contra, per se grave est
motore celesti corrupto, qui ante corruptionem
celi corpora gravitatem et generat levitatem. Secundo
dicitur quod cum dum quiescebat [illegible] esse actu
grave tunc [illegible] corpus quiescebat vel deor-
sum sed in loco suo naturali [illegible] vel quie-
scebat extra propriam regionem. Si primo tunc ipsum ante
nos grave non moveretur ab illo loco nisi per
violentiam, et talis motor est a motore ce-
lesti. Si secundo dicitur quod quiescebat extra pro-
priam regionem tunc esse ab prohibentibus descendere
[illegible] ideo prohibens removens ab aliis ce-
lestibus motore dum ideo grave incipiat
descendere [illegible] si grave incipiat moveri
a quiete eius generatio ab motore celesti
sed generans gravitatem vel removens prohibens vel
removens ipsum grave violenter a suo loco na-
turali vel ad locum naturalem vel ad locum innatura-
lem. Hoc non intelligitur [illegible] quod alia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sic moveri esse non
est per [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sed aliud [illegible]
et [illegible] quod sic movetur esse ipsum
et per quiescere esse non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] per [illegible] quod
esse esse in [illegible] aqua et [illegible]
non quod et [illegible] grave [illegible] quod non
deorsum non per quiescere esse [illegible] ut
et esse deorsum quia non per quiescere [illegible]
per prohibentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod si [illegible] quiescit deorsum et incipit moveri
[illegible] esse sed sine [illegible] motoris celestis
ipsum potest esse sed [illegible] actu [illegible]
sursum et deorsum. Primo [illegible] esse
sed [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] motor ad [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
in [illegible] quiescit per quiescere esse [illegible]
[illegible] suo naturali. Si [illegible] esse
quiescere esse deorsum quia quiescebat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveri et [illegible] esse
esse sed [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] prohibentes
[illegible] [illegible] incipiat se moveri [illegible]
[illegible] motore celesti sed removens
[illegible] [illegible] non sit movebilis esse
quod non indiget motore celesti [illegible]

motum [illegible] [illegible] quod sit non esse [illegible]
movere se motibus [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] sicut de domo ad ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] de ecclesia ad domum sic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] se primo deorsum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] grave et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] loco
[illegible] [illegible] potest esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit esse [illegible]
[illegible] si esse [illegible] moveri de uno loco ad
alium [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
motus sic [illegible] [illegible] movens [illegible]
per se movere et movere quod [illegible]
moveri esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motoris celestis quia [illegible] est ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad omnem motum [illegible]
[illegible] est celestis motor qui est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel levi [illegible] omni [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] grave omnis
[illegible] [illegible] alio motore celesti ideo omnis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debile [illegible]
se removet prohibentes et [illegible] deorsum cum
[illegible] quiescit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnem motum [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] motor celestis quia [illegible]
est celestis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possit dici [illegible] sed sic quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
alia [illegible] dico quod si [illegible] grave [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiescit non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic quiescit [illegible]
[illegible] si non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] grave [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si motum ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod grave [illegible]
motore celesti sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] grave [illegible] quod possibile
est quod grave est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] grave [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quiescit [illegible] et si sit celestis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non possit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] celestis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum actu quidem existens

[illegible]

gravis et per quod contrarietatis absolute moti non
primum et contin(u)e est post r(ati)o quia primo
videmus in aqua grave mo(veri) quantum ulterius mo(tu)
deorsum remoto prohibente et pono deinde
prohibens contra ad remo(vendum) prohibens opiniones.
Quod contingit ergo grave sic non mo(veri) deorsum quando
ut quia forte sunt fundatus est corruptum aut est
sit in illo gravi tunc tamen a(u)ctio et moveri
debet esse sic. Tamen quantum primo contingit grave
ut si a(liqu)o prohibet(ur) medie regionis aeris ver
por in contrarium et stat a(liqu)i(d) et totum [illegible]
[illegible] ad(huc) illa non mo(vetur) deorsum [illegible]
[illegible] ab illo in [illegible]. [illegible] est
quod ab illo in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et gravi(ta)s [illegible] illud
in [illegible] [illegible] operabat(ur). Ad [illegible]
in deorsum [illegible] non [illegible] esse in [illegible]
[illegible] si ipsum non esse non [illegible]
illa tamen sic [illegible] grave(s) [illegible] deorsum
non sic mo(vetur) ab illo generante [illegible]
est dicere quod ab [illegible] mo(vetur) [illegible]
[illegible] ad finem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non mo(vetur) ab illo generante [illegible]
est sic [illegible] ergo grave quod non mo(vetur)
sic a remo(vente) prohibens quod prohibebat ipsum
moveri quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia prohibens re-
moveri est si esset [illegible] tamen prohibens
[illegible] quod prohibens ipsum non [illegible] grave illud
moveret deorsum [illegible] removens prohibens
est sic [illegible] illo gravi quia mo(vetur) sic deor-
sum tamen [illegible] movens et moveri debet et
sic [illegible] si tamen dicas quod iste [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod gravitas et levitas non
est [illegible] mo(vetur) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prohibens [illegible] grave [illegible] leve [illegible]
ab impedimento et prohibente [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dat omnia [illegible] forum [illegible] [illegible] est
motus [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in 2° libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere ipsum grave
[illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ipsum grave quia grave mo(vetur) [illegible] [illegible]
gravi dando moveri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic mo(vetur) et forte generante corrupto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveri [illegible] prohibens
quia [illegible] prohibens [illegible] motui [illegible]
[illegible] et esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] grave(s) [illegible] non potest grave
moveri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse remotum [illegible] mo(vetur) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prohibens [illegible] [illegible] removens

prohibens non [illegible] ipsum grave [illegible] prohi-
bens ad quod moveri [illegible] grave movere [illegible]
ergo grave sic [illegible] non mo(vetur) [illegible] loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deorsum quod ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] ad corpus [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corpus mo(vetur) [illegible] de moveri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non potest dici [illegible] quia [illegible]
illa [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] esse fortior [illegible] illum
locum quod velocius [illegible] quod movet(ur) velo-
cius illud grave [illegible] locum [illegible] quod
de longe [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est quod
grave moveri deorsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad locum deorsum [illegible] velocius mo(vetur) quod
non [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod de longe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non velocius deorsum [illegible]
[illegible] locum deorsum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod si esset longe ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in fundo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non velocius mo-
vetur iste [illegible] in loco sic [illegible] quod [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est quod non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod velocius ad locum deorsum grave
mo(vetur) velocius vel tardius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post
grave in eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mo(vetur) [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mo(vetur) et [illegible]
[illegible] motus velocior [illegible] et sic in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] descendere [illegible]
grave [illegible] velocius mo(vetur) [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] descendendo [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] descendere [illegible] [illegible] sic in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod grave sic [illegible] non mo(vetur) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum deorsum quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] esse
magis deorsum quia [illegible] mo(vetur) [illegible] esse fortior
[illegible] ipsum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortius [illegible]
[illegible] quod longe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non mo(vetur) [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
non si [illegible] [illegible] iste non [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in motu
[illegible] [illegible] grave potius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] descendere quia non [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

nec perfecto nec [illegible] aliquo alius motus [illegible] sine motu medii per dictum movere istum lapidem non posset quia ista consequentia [illegible] 3o celi dicitur quod grave movetur ad motum medii [illegible] in naturali motu ad motum animalis [illegible] similiter. Debet intelligi [illegible] ad hoc quod [illegible] non posset sic moveri [illegible] motu [illegible] velocius [illegible] moveatur. [illegible] grave non posset sic [illegible] descendere nisi medium moveatur et dividatur [illegible] distinctio quod [illegible] et medium [illegible] non posset grave dividere [illegible] ut [illegible] motum in medio dividitur [illegible] grave moveri in medio dividitur medium [illegible] quia sic motus deorsum [illegible] grave in medio [illegible] et leve [illegible] levitate [illegible] non [illegible] resistit [illegible] dicit quod grave vel leve movetur [illegible] quod motus [illegible] quod non [illegible] moveri sit [illegible] gravitate vel levitate [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] gravitas [illegible] deorsum [illegible] et forte quia [illegible] est [illegible] naturalis [illegible] et quia [illegible] est [illegible] sic [illegible] est levius motus sursum [illegible] non sit motus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] sed [illegible] est ad [illegible] quoniam [illegible] libri [illegible] est [illegible] de quo movendum est quod [illegible] quaerit ad [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] grave [illegible] leve non posset [illegible] grave movetur deorsum quia [illegible] et iste motus est [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] motum [illegible] quia [illegible] ut gravitas [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] movere [illegible] gravitas [illegible] quod [illegible] levis sit [illegible] naturalis [illegible] et movere [illegible] non motus quia [illegible] motus [illegible] levitas [illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] sic est [illegible] motus in [illegible]

intelligitur [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible] agens et [illegible] [illegible] possibilia [illegible] quod grave movetur [illegible] quia licet in [illegible] motum [illegible] movens [illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] movens [illegible] grave motum non sic [illegible] quia gravitas movetur [illegible] est [illegible] grave [illegible] sic [illegible] quia [illegible] movens [illegible] non posset [illegible] motus quia indiget quod [illegible] movetur [illegible] medium quod resistit et dividitur [illegible] esse [illegible] quod medium resistit non esse motus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ipso quia [illegible] ipso [illegible] resistentia motus [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] dividitur illud medium movetur [illegible] non posset [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] dividi [illegible] non movetur [illegible] esse [illegible] corpus [illegible] sic est [illegible] grave in [illegible] quia grave in [illegible] non [illegible] esse resistentia [illegible] quod [illegible] medium [illegible] non resistit non esse motus neque [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] resistentia [illegible] non [illegible] esse motus [illegible] medium [illegible] nullus esse resistentia [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] quod posset [illegible] quod grave in [illegible] non motus esse [illegible] esse motus [illegible] resistentia [illegible] est [illegible] movetur [illegible] indigent motoris [illegible] quod [illegible] sit divisibile [illegible] motum [illegible] quia [illegible] quae [illegible] habent resistentiam motori [illegible] est divisibile [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] quod grave motus [illegible] quod [illegible] grave motus ut motus [illegible] est quod grave non motus [illegible] est [illegible] grave motus [illegible] grave [illegible] duo [illegible] motus deorsum quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] grave [illegible] duo [illegible] motus deorsum [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse deorsum non [illegible] esse [illegible] est quod [illegible] grave [illegible] quo motus [illegible] ut est [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quo est deorsum ut [illegible] [illegible] hoc est [illegible] quod motus sit [illegible] [illegible]

mento ad quod aut non quia genere sed de tanto aliquo
quod est in intelligibile non intenditur talio et est
ita intensius quam intellectio et aliquid genere
decimo ad quod finaliter est intelligibile
et quo... est intelligibile essentiale et non
quod ... non est ... genere motus
genere ... motus quod illa est ...
motu passivus non ... quod motus
est per ... qui recipit ad ...
... quod motus et ad ... et non quod
non ... quod non est ... genere
motus quod ... per dici quod ...
... motum ... de ...
... genere vel de ...
... quod est ...
... genere motus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum primus motor sit in :

motor sit in motu ... quod non ...
... mundo ... in ... si sit ...
... quod primus motor sit
... movendo ... motum ...
... mundo primus motor ... primo
... primus motor ... intellectum ...
... ... primus motor ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum motus localis sit primus mo[tuum]

[illegible]

[illegible] non in parte sicut patet quia [illegible] est [illegible]
vel generatio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] donec [illegible] [illegible]
et fuerunt corpora [illegible] et [illegible]
ab [illegible] primo de [illegible] seu [illegible] quia [illegible]
primum est [illegible] non [illegible]. primus autem est motus
celi [illegible] celi et impossibile est primum esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non
non est [illegible] quod [illegible] primum [illegible]
est [illegible] quod vel aliquis motus est primus vel [illegible]
[illegible] est primum vel [illegible] esse et [illegible] primum
[illegible] [illegible] primus fuit motus celi primo et
[illegible] fuerunt generationes et corruptiones et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundo de generatione. Secundo non [illegible]
dico quod primus fuit motus celi [illegible] [illegible]
fuit motus celi quia non [illegible] [illegible]
et motus celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] primus
fuerunt et [illegible] generationes et corruptiones et
[illegible] [illegible] primus fuit [illegible] primus fuit
corporis vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel divini [illegible]
quod fuit [illegible] quod nullus fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
motus primus [illegible] quia [illegible] primus fuit mo-
tus [illegible] motus fuit [illegible] quia non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum fuit
aliquis motus [illegible] primus poterit esse mo-
tus et quod [illegible] [illegible] esse primus [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] de [illegible] mundi
quod non motus fuit sic primus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis motus celi primo et [illegible]
[illegible] fuissent generationes et corruptiones et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] motus celi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod primus fuit motus [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] quod primus fuit motus [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnis [illegible] quod fuit [illegible] motus
celi [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
ad aliquam partem sui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
motus celi quod nullus [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et fuit quod [illegible] fini-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod primus di-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia omne
quod est [illegible] corporale vel [illegible] et [illegible]
celi [illegible] non omne quod [illegible] celi est [illegible]
corporale vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod motus celi est prior aliis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia iste [illegible] motus celi est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporale et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod motus celi sit prior et [illegible] [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prior
motus celi [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod omnis [illegible] sit omni [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et
omnis motus celi est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a motore vel a [illegible] motus
celi [illegible] [illegible] prior est [illegible] primo
quia motus celi [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a motore perfecto et nobili [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]. Secundo quia corpus celeste quod est
[illegible] motus celi est [illegible] nobilius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] generabilibus corporibus et [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Tertio
prior est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] mo-
tu est diuturnior [illegible] non potest esse primus [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia
[illegible] [illegible] motus celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] divini et corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] primo vel non est vel
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] prior
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est primus [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] esse et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celi est prior aliis [illegible] generationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod divini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis quia non [illegible]
[illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] generationis [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] et aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus celi ad alios
motus [illegible] [illegible] motum celi [illegible] ad
alios motus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod motus [illegible] est [illegible] motum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia primus
est motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]

Arguitur quod non contingit proicere esse motum rectum quia non est dare spatium rectum infinitum ut dicebatur [illegible] celi et per consequens spatium finitum [illegible] non [illegible] contingit [illegible] in infinito [illegible] non [illegible] in tempore infinito [illegible] depositum [illegible] puncti dicti [illegible] dico [illegible] quod [illegible] spatium finitum non contingit [illegible] contingit moveri tempore infinito [illegible] motum per illud spatium et supra [illegible] de [illegible] spatii [illegible] mobile [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] reflexionis non [illegible] quod motus [illegible] reflexionis [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] necesse est quiescere medio reflexionis [illegible] in [illegible] reflexionis [illegible] quod [illegible] esse motum [illegible] quod motus [illegible] est [illegible] reflexionis [illegible] esse motus [illegible] non [illegible] ibi esse reflexionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motus in [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] est ab [illegible] est [illegible] quod est [illegible] est motus [illegible] est in [illegible] non in [illegible] motus [illegible] necesse est

Vtrum necesse est moueri motu:

[illegible] motu reflexo mobile quiescere in termino reflexionis [illegible] quod non [illegible] reflexionis [illegible] mobile [illegible] quiescere medio reflexionis [illegible] mobile quiescere medio [illegible]

[illegible]

motor et motus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] usus [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velocitatis [illegible] velo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non est
quiescat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] b. et c. [illegible] est a movente de b [illegible]
c. et reflecti ad b. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ligata ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de [illegible] ligata [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ambulabat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] a movente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in isto instanti et non [illegible] et [illegible]
et reflectitur [illegible] ab isto instanti [illegible]
est a in isto instanti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad illud instans [illegible]
[illegible] in isto instanti [illegible] [illegible]
in ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quia [illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] de b. ad c. et reflecti de c
ad b. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
c ad b [illegible] quia sunt [illegible]
non [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
esse [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut in actu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
actu [illegible] [illegible] et ergo dicam [illegible]
fuit aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a. fuit [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a. fuit [illegible]
tu dicebas [illegible] quia spatium b. c [illegible]
lapide [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] a movente de
[illegible] b ad [illegible] c [illegible] reflectitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] reflexio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapide [illegible] non [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reflectebatur [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] reflexionis
quia omne spatium [illegible] [illegible] reflectitur
quia [illegible] [illegible] lapide [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] quia omne [illegible] spatium [illegible] ad la
pide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed tu dicebas
quia tangit [illegible] lapide [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia negabatur et [illegible] impossibile
est quia tangit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est tangit [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad istud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tu dicas quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non est spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quia [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] a et lapide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
de b [illegible] ad lapidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit spatium [illegible] [illegible]
a et lapide [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in illa [illegible] fuit spatium in [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illa [illegible] [illegible] a et b non est spatium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] tangebat
lapidem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a tangit la
pide et [illegible] ergo dico quia [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible]
a et b in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] a et b.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible] tangit la
pide fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spatium non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum mouens finiti potest mouere

[illegible]

exceptis sed per adversarios ut ipse esse in specie
trahit non movet virtute infinita sed ipse illa virtute
ut esset infinita et tunc vel esset in magnitudine
infinita vel in finita non in infinita quia non est
dare tale nec in finita sed prius dicte quia non esset
in magnitudine quanta maior voluntas patet quod ad primum
dicendum unde verbis [illegible] quod Aristoteles non intendit quod
quod aliqua virtus finita non possit movere tempore infinito,
sed dicit quod nulla virtus finita potest movere tempore
infinito tempore. Sed tamen est in finitate motum
quia per se motus generatur infinitum primum motus
quia ipse [illegible] quod ipsi per unum
motum infinitum [illegible] continue partes alias
continuationibus in eodem spatio [illegible]
ideo est infinite motum non in finitate motum
et esse continue motum si esset magnitudo pro se et
mobile quamvis movetur quod infinitas est
vel continuitate. Et patet quod infinitas motus
dicitur comparatione ad infinitatem motus magnitudinis pro se
primo ideo dicit esse mediante [illegible] motum
quantitas esset si motus movetur infinitum [illegible] illa
dicit [illegible] non [illegible] vel [illegible]
absurdum est quod ista dicit dicunt primo [illegible] in
finitate motus quia est impossibile et [illegible]
secundum est quod primo est infinitum motum dicit
comparationem ad infinitatem motus temporis. Et infinitas motus
continui non motus est impossibilis quia dictum
est in 3o libro quod impossibile est esse magnitudinem
actualiter infinitam et si ista esset non esset possibile
esse motum sit communiter dicitur est in
primo celi. [illegible] dicit [illegible] non sunt ad
motum quod Aristoteles quia in illa ista non [illegible]
in de primo motore celi primo et in tertio dicit
est quod concludat de omnibus motoribus corporum
celestium. Unde in nostro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] primum motorem in motu [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] quod motus [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] sunt [illegible] motore vel pluribus et
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit in [illegible] motum
celestium [illegible] [illegible] sed motus [illegible]
solvit ista [illegible] dicens quod motor celi non
movet [illegible] celi in [illegible] velocitatibus et
infinito [illegible] ad celi [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
super celum [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
revolutionem quod [illegible] revolutionem quod de
[illegible] quibus quod orbis celestis sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] infinitum motorem et
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit quod non [illegible]

finites [illegible] quod infinitati motus
et [illegible] in finita [illegible] sed infinitas
motoris sed dicebatur in solutione [illegible] duos
et [illegible] quod ad [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] quod non Aristoteles [illegible] omnium motorum
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod ipse est infinitum
illud in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad motorum celestium et
motorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duos [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
finitas [illegible] [illegible] in vigore [illegible]
in [illegible] infinitas [illegible] in vigore [illegible]
in quo motor possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movere [illegible] et in quod et possit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in vigore [illegible] [illegible] motum
vel [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] possum
[illegible] quod movere [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
alii motores celestes quia motus [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
est [illegible] quod alii motores celestes non sunt
infiniti in vigore licet moveant tempore
infinito. [illegible] quod [illegible] sit quod non [illegible] sit quod
omnibus motoribus celestibus sed quod ipsa non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est tamen [illegible]
[illegible] possit dici quod est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] motum tamen non possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] quod ipse [illegible] moveret
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod moveret [illegible]
[illegible] possit sed quia voluit et [illegible] ego
credo quod tamen nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse infiniti vigoris non posset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] ponere alios
motores celestes non [illegible] [illegible] possumus
ut omnes celos [illegible] mundi [illegible]
sit [illegible] mille mundos [illegible] et movere [illegible]
celos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sint
non [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] motum
[illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit velle movere velocius et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] voluerit et
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
finitas [illegible] in duratione [illegible] [illegible]
motor per movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis motor celestis est
infinitus tamen moveret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] infinite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ut
[illegible] post quia [illegible] infinite [illegible]
motor [illegible] [illegible] ipsum non posse esse in magnitudine

sed infinito in duratione non repugnat esse in in-
finite virtus in subiecto est in magnitudine et
est tamen infinita in duratione / Et valde planum est [illegible] motor motus perpe-
tui [illegible] quod ipse est infinitus in duratione [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum virtus infinita potest esse in magnitudine finita

[illegible]

in magnitudine finita esse potentiam infinitam sed
tantum fit extensive aliqua magnitudine et 2° et pro
isto quod impossibile est potentiam finitam
esse in infinita magnitudine. Et ad quartum dicitur
quod ipse primo supponit quod potentia tota movet
idem mobile in brevi tempore sed in proportione secundum figuram
quod potentia sola et hoc est quia motus ipsius velocitatis
et non tantum tunc motus idem mobile potentia finita
et potentia infinita. 2° supponit quod omne quod movetur
movetur in tempore et ideo ut per motum in excessu
ut si in magnitudine finita esset virtus infinita
sequitur quod virtus ipsius et virtus finita equaliter movent
idem mobile quod est contra primam suppositionem quia
finitum mobile quod potentia finita potest movere
in aliquo tempore potentia infinita et per ipsam movebit
quia non potentia sola possit movere ad potentiam totam per tempus
ut et ista potentia infinita mobilis illud mobile
in aliquo tempore et non in instanti per tertiam suppositionem. Sed
tunc in ... quod illa potentia finita tantum ... proportione
...

quod primo ... infinitas potentia separata
...

vigore et in duratione ideo non est inconveniens aliquid ponere esse finite virtutis vigore et infinite durationis ut ergo non est inconveniens eandem esse infinite durationis et finiti vigoris [illegible] deum est quod licet sit necesse [illegible] de omni modo intellectus infinitus sive in vigore sive in duratione in modo [illegible] incommunicabiliter potest [illegible] infinite in duratione [illegible] quod ipsa non esset in magnitudine [illegible] descendebat ad [illegible] de infinitate in vigore [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum primus motor scilicet deus sit

[illegible] infiniti vigoris [illegible]

et in 12o metaphysice ponit primum motorem esse infinitum [illegible] infinite [illegible] repugnat esse in magnitudine [illegible] non est infinitas durationis [illegible] infinitum [illegible] conceditur deum esse infinite durationis et idem est eius duratio et eius vigor prima conclusio [illegible] duratio dei est infinita [illegible] vigor dei quia vigor dei est infinitus [illegible] quod duratio dei est infinita [illegible] duratio dei est vigor dei prima conclusio [illegible] finitum [illegible] sive et vigor dei non [illegible] quod est idem [illegible] vigor dei non est finitus quia est infinitus [illegible] quod ille vigor dei non est sic finitus quod est in [illegible]

[illegible]

motum activum / probatur quia non quae possunt movere in magis motum activis pluribus dicitur. Aliter sequeretur quod est quae possunt movere velocius certis pluribus et sic essent potentiae non libera aut est potentia libera movere quam possunt velocius tunc istud esset virtus quod movens tractus pluribus mobilis modo ut velocius / sed hic non dicitur. Si in proposito ad quod et quod sequitur dissonat et invariabilis sit potentia non extensa velocius magis fatigaretur sed [illegible] quod sicut deo deficeret non supponitur quod [illegible] et [illegible] insignit ad [illegible] in ipsa deo [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec. Videtur [illegible] omni [illegible] addere aliquid [illegible] [illegible] quod non potest [illegible] alias ut quod [illegible] facit multa [illegible] volunt non [illegible] praedicto [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] nunc [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est divinae infinita non sequitur quod [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] sit vigor infinitus [illegible] sit vigor dei et divinitas dei quod [illegible] [illegible] et quod ut [illegible] [illegible] est vigor et est infinitus quod est vigor infinitus sed non sequitur. Sicut est bonum et sicut est aliquid quod est bonum aliquid sed [illegible] [illegible] divinitas dei est infinita et ista divinitas dei est vigor [illegible] quod vigor dei est infinitus [illegible] est bonum et est aliquid quod aliquid est bonum sed non sequitur [illegible] quod est infinitum quod est [illegible] vigor infinitus [illegible] non [illegible] sequitur quod est bonum aliquid quod est omnes [illegible] quod [illegible] est divinitas infinita tunc [illegible] dubitatur [illegible] ipse sit essentia infinita perfectio infinita vel vigor infinitus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] infinita essentia seu perfectionis divinae et [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] finitas vel infinitas essentiae vel perfectionis essentialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] finiti vel infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infiniti vel infinitum [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] est finitus in essendo [illegible] est [illegible] potentia non [illegible] [illegible] est finitum in essendo quia omne [illegible] non esse [illegible] finitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] sit

et in [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] deus est quae sit de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finitum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quia non [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] quod non est ipsius [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finitus ut infinitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset esse [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] est in perfectionis et ipsa [illegible] est quod [illegible] est in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ordo in perfectionibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis essentialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] essentialis [illegible] perfectionis essentialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis finitae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concluditur quod

e virtute infinities et in centuplum [illegible] in perfectio[n]e sic in planeta est in [illegible] et [illegible] minus [illegible] et ceterum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] et adhuc credo quod [illegible] omnes [illegible] quod [illegible] deus [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum perfectione [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] deus esse perfectior in [illegible] est infinities et in centuplum [illegible] esse infinitum in perfectione [illegible] quod [illegible] deus [illegible] possit dici finitum [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] deus dicitur infinitus non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] deus infinitum [illegible] infinite [illegible] deus infinitus [illegible] [illegible] in operatione [illegible] deus omnibus [illegible] est infinitior [illegible] infinitissimum quod est [illegible] in finitum et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est deus finite [illegible] [illegible] ad opera [illegible] duratione in modo [illegible] vigore [illegible] deus est [illegible] finite quod sit deus est infinitus duratione in modo [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigore [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in finita [illegible] vigore [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod deus possit [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] velocitate et [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] divine [illegible] deus sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod voluntas dei est summe libera et non esset libera si non posset in [illegible] [illegible] si non posset [illegible] movere velocius [illegible] movent [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] non dicitur libera [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] et summe libera dicitur non quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de libertate [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] summe [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur libera qui [illegible] et non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sola libera est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est quod sicut deus solus est liber et [illegible] voluntas dei libera esse [illegible] [illegible] non posset [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quomodo [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] infinite duratione in modo repugnet esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] denominatione [illegible] [illegible] quod iste [illegible] est bonus [illegible] iste dominus est bonus [illegible] non est [illegible] dicitur quod iste est bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] quod sit bonus [illegible] moreo [illegible] est [illegible] bonum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus est immobilis quod in [illegible] mobilis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] non [illegible] quod sit bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum in deo est infinita in perfectione essentie [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] quod sit sit infinitus et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus est infinitus duratione dei est infinita vigor dei est infinitus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod deus esse vigor infinitus [illegible] [illegible] quod est vigor finitus [illegible] sit duratione infinita et perfectione infinita [illegible] [illegible] est infinite duratione [illegible] duratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infiniti vigoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est bonus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod vigor dei est infinitus [illegible] [illegible] infinitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] deum [illegible] quod [illegible] est dicere quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] non esse possibile [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duratione in modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit infinite [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] non esse infinita [illegible] esse infinitum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ego [illegible] [illegible] quod deus est infinitus vigore [illegible] dato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dico quod [illegible] non repugnet infinitas in perfectione vigore et duratione [illegible] [illegible] quod deus est [illegible] non est [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum perfectio primae cause animatum [illegible]

[illegible] perfectio prime cause [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aliud nisi a quo movetur dicitur quod non movetur
aliud quia aer magis dicitur resistere cum omne ipsum
dividi corpus [illegible] quod proiectum impulsum move-
retur per aerem et aerem comprimit eo et quod iste aer
motus movet [illegible] post ad [illegible] [illegible] revertitur
dicitur a quo iste aer movetur propter quod proiectus desinit
movere tamen non est [illegible] [illegible] sed de
lapide proiecto contrarium dicitur duplex in isto
quod sit semper idem nunc post motum ut quod
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] aere
[illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible] opinio [illegible] [illegible]
valde difficilis et quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
et [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] motum [illegible] et movere
quod [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
modo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsum
[illegible] sed omnia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] corpus
[illegible] sed et [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus sed [illegible]
semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
[illegible] movetur non posset esse [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod ille motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longo [illegible] motu et non [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] dici
[illegible] istum motum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posteriore [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] movere quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aer [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longo [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] aere [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] ad illum resistente
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] [illegible] valde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis et aere [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille aer [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esset in [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] opinio est quod dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod proiectus in [illegible] motum aere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ille aer [illegible] motum [illegible]
modo [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] quod [illegible] aer
movetur de loco [illegible] [illegible] ad locum
ad quem [illegible] [illegible] quod aer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aer mo-
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quod non est [illegible] mo-
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod
non est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa opinio et iste motus
dicitur [illegible] impossibile [illegible] et modus [illegible] opinio-
nis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aere [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum
[illegible] longo [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et aer [illegible] non movetur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] est
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste aer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistere
[illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posses movere aere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in manu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lapide in manu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod iste aer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod possit illum lapidem
movere [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] aere [illegible] ille aer [illegible]
[illegible] et valde [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod lapide et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] aer mo-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] quod
lapide et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quomodo ille aer movetur propter quod proiectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motu est
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aere [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
lapide [illegible] in quod [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est motus quo [illegible]

est et similiter movetur aer [illegible] ut sic obiectum consequenter non est in illo motu [illegible] et proiecto potest esse ad omnem partem sine sursum sine deorsum sine undique ad latera quod est illa levitas ut e illa eadem quod [illegible] habebat aer [illegible] et remanebit postquam [illegible] res sine alia dispositione impossibile aerem moveri [illegible] quia dispositio [illegible] valde debilis levitas non sit in levitas [illegible] et remanebit postquam [illegible] habebat illa [illegible] motu sed in [illegible] post quod in [illegible] appropinquare [illegible] res ut aliqua in proiecto imprimitur [illegible] quod sic movet aer [illegible] possibilis et ideo dico quod lapidi vel alteri proiecto imprimitur aliqua res que est virtus motiva illius proiecti et hoc est melius quam recurrere ad hoc quod aer movet proiectum quia magis aer apparet resistere. Ideo videtur mihi dicendum quod motor movendo mobile imprimit sibi quendam impetum vel quandam vim motivam illius mobilis ad illam partem ad quam motor movebat ipsum sive sursum sive deorsum sive lateraliter sive circulariter et quanto motor movet illud mobile velocius tanto imprimit fortiorem impetum et ab illo impetu movetur lapis postquam proiciens cessat movere sed per aerem resistentem et per gravitatem lapidis inclinantem ad contrarium eius ad quod impetus est natus movere ille impetus continue remittitur ideo continue fit motus illius lapidis tardior et tandem diminuitur vel corrumpitur ille impetus quod gravitas lapidis obtinet super eum et movet lapidem deorsum ad locum naturalem. Et iste modus ut mihi videtur est tenendus eo quod alii modi non apparent veri et etiam quia huic modo omnia apparentia consonant. Si enim queritur quare proicio longius lapidem quam plumam et ferrum vel plumbum manui conveniens quam tantundem de ligno dico quod causa huius est quia receptio omnium formarum et dispositionum naturalium est in materia et ratione materie. Ideo quanto plus est de materia tanto corpus plus potest recipere de illo impetu intensius. Modo in denso et gravi ceteris paribus est plus de materia prima quam in raro et levi. Ideo densum et grave plus recipit de illo impetu et intensius sicut ferrum plus potest recipere de calore quam lignum vel aqua de eadem quantitate. Pluma autem ita remisse recipit impetum quod statim ille impetus corrumpitur per aerem resistentem et sic etiam si equaliter velociter moveantur a proiciente lignum leve et ferrum grave eiusdem quantitatis et eiusdem figure ferrum movebitur longius quia imprimitur in eo impetus intensior qui non ita cito corrumpitur sicut corrumperetur impetus remissior. Et hec etiam est causa quare difficilius est quiescere molam fabri magnam velociter motam quam parvam scilicet quia in magna ceteris paribus est plus de impetu. Et propter hoc tu potes longius proicere lapidem de pondere unius libre vel dimidie libre quam millesimam partem eius. Impetus enim in illa millesima parte est ita parvus quod statim totus devincitur ab aere resistente. Ex hoc etiam apparet causa quare motus naturalis gravis deorsum continue velocitatur. Nam a principio sola gravitas movebat ideo movebat tardius

gravitas tamen movendo imprimebat ipsi gravi impetum qui quidem impetus iam movet ipsum cum ipsa gravitate ideo fit motus velocior et quanto fit velocior tanto fit impetus intensior ideo apparet motum continue fieri velociorem. Et ille qui vult saltare longe retrocedit ad currendum velocius ut currendo acquirat sibi impetum deferentem ipsum in saltu ad longum spatium. Unde currens et saltans non sentit aerem movere ipsum sed sentit aerem ante se fortiter resistentem. Et cum non appareat ex biblia quod intelligentie sint que moveant corpora celestia posset dici quod non apparet necessitas ponendi intelligentias huiusmodi quia diceretur quod deus quando creavit mundum movit unumquemque orbium celestium sicut sibi placuit et movendo eos impressit eis impetus moventes eos absque hoc quod amplius moveret eos nisi per modum generalis influentie sicut ipse concurrit coagendo omnibus que aguntur sicut septima die requievit ab omni opere quod patraverat committendo aliis actiones et passiones ad invicem. Et illi impetus impressi corporibus celestibus non postea remittebantur nec corrumpebantur quia non erat inclinatio corporum celestium ad alios motus nec erat resistentia que esset corruptiva vel repressiva illius impetus. Sed hoc non dico assertive sed ut a dominis theologis petam ut in hiis me doceant quomodo hec possunt fieri. Sed contra istam opinionem sunt difficultates non parve. Prima difficultas est quia videtur [illegible] motus [illegible] in circulo [illegible] de isto impetu et impresso [illegible] non videtur esse [illegible] quia iste motus ab omnibus conceditur esse [illegible] et tamen [illegible] non est [illegible] ut habetur 2° celi et mundi. Secunda difficultas est que res sit iste impetus utrum ipse sit ipse motus vel alia res [illegible] sit alia res utrum sit res pure successiva sicut motus vel res nature permanentis [illegible] in [illegible] Ad primam difficultatem potest dici quod [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] non [illegible] impetus [illegible] formali [illegible] motu [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ad motum [illegible] ad corpus impetus [illegible] Ad secundam [illegible] non valde difficile videtur posse dici [illegible] iste impetus non est iste motus localis quo proiectum movetur quia iste impetus movet proiectum [illegible] et [illegible] est tamen [illegible] motus [illegible] iste impetus esset motus [illegible] alium motum [illegible] movere iste impetus et [illegible] difficultas [illegible] videtur iste impetus esse [illegible] res [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] esse [illegible] motus non est [illegible] sed [illegible] est qui [illegible] est [illegible] motum esse [illegible] est [illegible] impetus [illegible] motus non

[illegible]

Utru[m] p[ri]m[us] motor sit i[n]fi[ni]ti v[igoris]

[illegible]

[illegible]

motor sit primum [illegible] ens [illegible]

[illegible]

Octo sunt libri phisicorum

Primus [illegible] naturalis [illegible]

Secundus determinat de principiis [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercius determinat de [illegible]

[illegible] naturalis [illegible] de motu [illegible]

Quartus determinat de proprietatibus [illegible]

Quintus de speciebus motus [illegible]

Sextus docet divisibilitatem motus [illegible]

Septimus docet motum [illegible]

Octavus determinat de primo motore [illegible] immobilis

Quoniam quidem intelligere et scire

Iste est liber physicorum cuius primus tractatus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] ... tertium [illegible]

Necesse est autem vel

[illegible]

[illegible]

2a ratio

[illegible]

Dubitatur

[illegible]

Deinde ubi confutati [illegible]

[illegible]

Jam aut(em) p(ri)m(i) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omnes igitur contraria principia

[illegible]

Hii quidem

[illegible]

Consequens &c

[illegible]

ea fact' posita | ad 2m quod est quod cuit no esse ordo
quibus in pinis et positiuis q 2a quo non cuj sunt
dua pura cuiuois ut intellig q adnui sunt
duo gena quorum unu non cusumit aliud
oz esse sunt quod cusumit q contra q
aliquid pui sunt genia ut est dem a aliquid
no co q oz aliquid esse sbaa que cont sunt
no generant ut de nulla q for q se ipsa
qui posuerunt unum quum iuile sez demum
decem ut ignem aut mediu hoc et cu magis
queunt diuersa qui dixerunt ce pancie
mediu eo quod amig hi de genere | Post ut ait
quo queunt dixerunt contrarietates decem eo
quod hij dicto que hic ut aliorum q dicendum
dit q omnes pui posuerunt duo gena
aliqui rarum et densum ut dicitur contrarietates
patent de in ibi

Tribus quidem

po aliqui
quod pui cusumit ut intellig sunt et est expo
q sunt plura duobus q alia quo quod non sunt plura
... [illegible]

Fit igit' nos di

[illegible]

est hic in oppo musico que est hic manifestus
et tunc respuit quod dicat q cusumit
expedit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Vnicta ante nata solubilis sunt

[illegible]

Querentes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur [illegible]

[E]ntium que sunt alia quidem sunt natura a[lia]

[illegible]

[...]ietur a natura [illegible]

[illegible]

Vocā autē determinati est q̄ntū mo

[illegible]

dedijs quē [illegible]

[illegible]

Vocā a' nat

[illegible]

[illegible]

Estimatis autē desijs cognitu:

[illegible]

Contingit a' [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omnes aut

[illegible]

Modi aut causar

[illegible]

Sunt aut et fortuna et casus:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima quidem

[illegible]

Fortuna

[illegible]

Sunt aut fortuna

[illegible]

Secundum modum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed aut sint cause et quod tot

[illegible]

Examinandum quidem igitur

[illegible]

Si impossibile [illegible]

Propter aut sic [illegible]

Amplius autem [illegible]

Adhuc oportet [illegible]

Inconveniens autem [illegible]

Quod autem ex [illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam autem natura est principium motus et mutationis

[illegible]

Divisio aut

[illegible]

Continui aut

[illegible]

finitu	In finitu
par	impar
unu	plrale
dextru	sinistru
masculi	femi
quies	motus
rectu	cu[r]vu
lux	tenebre
bonu	malu
quadratu	altera parte longius

e actus motoris et mobilis in genere singularis motoris et de esse efficiente mobilis ad e specie et non sequitur quod motus sit res distincta a mobili entitative est sic intelligendum quod motus sit species in mobili tamquam unica qualitas sic successiva quod in ipso mobili producitur et est eadem in re sic quod idem sit actus motoris et mobilis cum motus est unus actus successivus qui recipitur in mobili sicut productum a movente efficiente [illegible] quae est eadem quod actio est unius actus [illegible] ab agente tamquam unica qualitas quae successive agit [illegible] agentis in passo sit eadem qualitas est actio passio patientis [illegible] actio et [illegible] passio [illegible] est [illegible] in omni actione successiva que [illegible] ab agente [illegible] quod non est [illegible] quod in actione [illegible] singularis est actio [illegible] ab agente ut passio [illegible] concedo tamen quod motus non sit res distincta a mobili [illegible] de motu [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quod actio non est res distincta ab agente ut passio [illegible] [illegible] quod actio et passio sit unus motus idest tamquam actio quod passio [illegible] [illegible] unius motus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non est idem [illegible] actio cum passione [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quoniam autem de natura scientia

[illegible] de infinito [illegible] in quorum primo recitat opiniones antiquorum [illegible] quod infinitum sit [illegible] [illegible] Pythagorici et Plato [illegible] infinitum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] infinitum esse [illegible] [illegible] infinitum extra celum [illegible] Plato [illegible] infinitum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuerunt infinitum extra celum [illegible] [illegible] posuerunt infinitum in [illegible] [illegible] posterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuit infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuit [illegible] [illegible] posuit [illegible] infinitum in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Democritus posuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuerunt infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]

Esse autem aq

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible] infinitum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

e ad [illegible] infinitum ut [illegible] est in infinitum [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum ut est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in divisione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum esse [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] est indivisibile [illegible] [illegible] divisibile [illegible] non est [illegible] divisibile [illegible] non est [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] esse [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] infinitum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posterior [illegible] [illegible] est infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est finitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] magnitudo divisibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successionis que non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis successio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solvit [illegible]

Sit autem mag

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est actu infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod autem in [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis autem [illegible]

[illegible]

Amplius [illegible]

Et iterum quod [illegible]

Quod quidem in actu [illegible]

[illegible]

Videtur autem generari [illegible]

[illegible]

Eadem ratione [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... reputatur [illegible]

Si quis autem etc.

[illegible] ... in infinitum [illegible] ... sed non ut capi [illegible]

Similiter autem necesse est physici et de loco sicut de infinito considerare

[illegible] ... ubi [illegible] ... Quoniam [illegible] ... ubi est ut ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sicut locus [illegible]

Quoniam autem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... a Platone in Timeo [illegible] ... ubi sit vero [illegible]

Post hoc autem [illegible]

[illegible]

Quid autem est [illegible]

[illegible]

... est ... loca ... quo ... non de... locus ... est ... de ... locus est ...

[illegible]

Cum igitur manifestum

[illegible]

... locus ...

Quare etiam

[illegible]

Si quidem igitur

[illegible]

Manifestum autem

[illegible]

Dicitur autem modo accipiendum esse

[illegible]

Dicunt autem esse

[illegible]

Inequale autem esse

[illegible]

Vana autem

[illegible]

motum nullum non presupponit [illegible] ... in vacuo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Septimus autem est [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum quidem [illegible]

[illegible]

Ipse autem considerantibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Ut autem quidam [illegible]

[illegible]

condensatio non posset fieri in quo plenum [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] fieret penetratio dimensionum [illegible]
[illegible] condensatio [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] de loco suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potest esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de loco suo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posset solum [illegible]

Inquirit igitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter autem quia circa [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] autem quod [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible]

Dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible]

Amplius autem [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ac [illegible] in loco [illegible] in motu [illegible] in loco [illegible]

Hoc enim est quod unus [illegible] est motus [illegible] et posterius [illegible] non est motus [illegible] est mutatus [illegible]

[illegible]

Et hanc motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] cum motu [illegible] in loco [illegible] medietatem partem [illegible]

[illegible]

Manifestum [illegible]

[illegible]

Quare igitur [illegible] ... ad esse [illegible] ... seu motus [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Quoniam autem est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... **Quoniam autem est** [illegible]

[illegible]

Manifestum igitur quod [illegible]

[illegible]

Primum autem nunc est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ignitum autem omnia

[illegible]

Transmutatur autem transmutans de-

[illegible]

[illegible] sic ee deletur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in genere medius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assimilatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assimilatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de genere [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assimilatur [illegible] [illegible]

[Q]uoniam autem omnis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis mutatio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Singula contradictionis

[illegible] mutatio [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quoniam autem in quibus

[illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Igitur puta dico

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Amplius eiusdem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]

Amplius

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus

[illegible]

Dubitat autem

[illegible]

Post hec autem dicamus quid est

[illegible]

Manifestum autem est

[illegible]

Unus autem motus

[illegible]

Habet autem ab uno

[illegible]

Eadem enim non est

[illegible]

sic multiplicatis ... patet solucio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis autem continuus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Amplius autem determinatum est quod

[illegible]

[illegible]

Forma a' motui [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitabit a' aliquis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Aut[em] si est**

Quod minor [illegible]

[illegible]

Erit quod corruptio [illegible]

Quoniam [illegible]

[illegible]

Aliter autem dubitabit [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitabit autem aliquis [illegible]

[illegible]

Habet autem distinctio [illegible]

[illegible] **Quoniam autem est** [illegible]

[illegible]

[S]i autem est conti-
nuum et quod
tangitur et con-

[illegible]

Iuste autem omnis [illegible]

[illegible] **Et igitur nunc**

... [illegible] ... magnitudinem ... indivisibilibus ... [illegible] ... motum esse ... [illegible] ...

Si vero simul totum | [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Similiter autem [illegible] ...

Quoniam autem omnis [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible] ... **Quoniam autem omnis** [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Amplius autem | [illegible] ...

Et si quidem infinitum | [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Neque iam [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Manifestum igitur [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Manifestum autem quod

[illegible]

Quod autem nichil

[illegible]

Q' autem nunc

[illegible]

Motus autem divisibilis

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alius autem

[illegible]

Omnia autem omne

[illegible]

In quo autem primo mutare

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omnia autem omne quod

[illegible]

Quia autem sit

[illegible]

[illegible] quod est infinitum [illegible] est infinita [illegible]

[illegible]

Similiter autem omne [illegible]

[illegible]

et sic sunt [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] sito [illegible]

[illegible]

Quoniam autem omne

capitulum 6m de divisione status et quietis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... in quo tollunt errores anti[quorum] ... qui ponit ... motum ... Zenonis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [Z]enonis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Item in circulo ponit [?] Zenonis ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Cuius autem hujus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Accipitur autem [illegible]

Mutatio autem [illegible]

Omne quod movetur necesse est ab aliquo moveri

[illegible]

Domani aute omne quod [illegible]

Si quid movetur [illegible]

Primum autem [illegible]

[illegible]

Manifestum igitur est [illegible]

[illegible]

Actio neque [illegible]

[illegible]

Et quod augetur [illegible]

[illegible]

Domina et quod alterant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **secundum neque substantiam** [illegible]

[illegible]

Actio neque mouet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sit igitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Sit igitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum autem factus sit aliquando motus cum non

[illegible]

Principium autem

[illegible]

moto si quis sed erit ab moto sufficientis esse ... ut erit ... motus et ... perfectum ... sic perfecte quod ... ut ... quod ... ab celo ... sed sunt ab moto ut ... et ... quod ... est sunt ... motus et ... sunt ab celo et motus ... sunt ... esse et motus ... sunt ... motus ... sunt moto ... sunt moto ... est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... esse moto ... moto ... sunt ... moto ... motor ab celo ... motus ... ab celo ... motor ab celo ... esse ... [illegible]

T uos michil in

... quod ... debent ordinatorum ... omnis ... fuisse ... motor ... ordinatio ... [illegible]

et amicitia congregatur cum [illegible] ... amicitia congregat et lis segregat ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Contrariant [illegible]

[illegible]

Horum autem [illegible]

[illegible]

Primum autem considerandum [illegible]

[illegible]

primo sit quod ymaginemur omnia [illegible] ... [illegible]

sensibilia [illegible]

[illegible]

Eodem autem modo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

cuqua no

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hoc autem duplicatur

[illegible]

Ad dicta autem sic intendentibus

[illegible]

Necesse est omne quod movetur

[illegible]

et est primo quecumque per se movetur [illegible] idem resu-
mo in littera plenius explicando et de [illegible]
est [illegible] quod idem sit [illegible]
quod esset per accidens et actu [illegible] deduc-
tum est in [illegible] quod precedit [illegible] quod per se
non movetur semper sic quod [illegible] per se movetur se-
cundum non quod [illegible] perpetuum [illegible] movetur
semper [illegible] sic [illegible] motus [illegible]
non esset movens [illegible]
non semper [illegible]
tamen movetur semper [illegible] quod [illegible] per se movetur [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod aliquid per se
quod movetur semper movetur [illegible] tamen [illegible]
et movens [illegible] in isto motu et [illegible] moveri
[illegible] motus semper [illegible]
per non [illegible] quod moveat semper [illegible]
per se movetur semper sed potius [illegible] quod
[illegible] non est [illegible] motus [illegible]
sed potius per se et tamen [illegible] quod non [illegible] per se
quod [illegible] motus quod [illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] tamen movet semper [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] per se est per se mobile [illegible] non
est per se mobile sed movens et non [illegible] quod
[illegible] motus [illegible]
non motu [illegible] quod non [illegible] semper
[illegible] quod [illegible] non esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est per se motus et [illegible] non
[illegible] quod non esset [illegible] quod [illegible]
moveret [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] sit mo-
quod non movetur [illegible] moveat [illegible]
et [illegible] per non [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] semper in [illegible]
[illegible] per motum quod non [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur semper [illegible] quod in [illegible] sic [illegible]
movens quod non sit per se mobile [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] movet sem-
[illegible] quod [illegible] per se movetur [illegible] motus
[illegible] quod [illegible] movet semper et si
[illegible] per se movetur [illegible] per [illegible] ista
[illegible] movet per se movetur [illegible] per se
motum [illegible] per [illegible] ista [illegible]
movet [illegible] quod non [illegible]
movet [illegible] quod [illegible] per se motus
[illegible] ista per se motus [illegible] quod [illegible] quod si
[illegible] motus [illegible] per [illegible] quod per se motus
sit [illegible] respondeo [illegible]
per se motus [illegible] tamen [illegible] sit per se motus
in actu [illegible] motus [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] ipso [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non motus [illegible] ipso per se [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] per se non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod necesse est [illegible] ad motum
sed in [illegible] necesse est devenire ad motorem
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
est [illegible] quod non est
per se mobile [illegible] et [illegible] motum

Quantum ad tertium articulum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ad motorem qui non est per se mobilis [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad motorem qui non est mobilis
sed [illegible] per [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] per se motus mobile sit [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] quod non [illegible]
sed [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] secundum
motus [illegible] eo quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non posset non esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
in omnibus que movent [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse et [illegible] non esse [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] est motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus est [illegible] enim [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible]
eo [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] motum sit tamen quod [illegible]
[illegible] tamen necesse est ut sit [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible] devenire [illegible]
[illegible] esse et [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] est esse [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse non est [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse quod [illegible]
est quod non sit [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] esse sed non est [illegible]
[illegible] 12° metaphysice [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] est sed quod [illegible] necesse est
[illegible] motus in motu [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] per se [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ut est [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non motus per se ista [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] quod non movetur [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] post
mobile non potest movere [illegible] sic [illegible]
motum esse [illegible] esse [illegible] movens in motu [illegible]
per se [illegible] motum
[illegible] reducitur
[illegible] motus et tamen movet [illegible] quod non movetur
[illegible] quo [illegible] movetur semper [illegible]
in motu [illegible] sed potius motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed per se [illegible]
ista quod necesse est primum motorem esse [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et corporis [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
sit in motu [illegible] quod non esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] sed ista non [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] potest [illegible]
celo [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movens primum est primum immobile
sit [illegible] motum [illegible] motus
primi mobilis [illegible] non est [illegible] quod de
motore primo non [illegible] motus [illegible] sit
[illegible] non ad [illegible]

Al[i]ud a[utem] aliud facietur p[ri]n[cipi]u[m]

[illegible]

Q[uonia]m a[utem] loca

[illegible]

P[ro]pt[er] q[uo]d a[utem] co[n]gregari esse

[illegible]

Unde et de vacuo

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rationabiliter autem

[illegible]

Qui autem in circulari

[illegible]

Quod autem latum ...

[illegible]

Quod autem si ... est

[illegible]

Quod autem omnino

[illegible]

[illegible] ... moveb[itur] ... [illegible]

Capitulum ultimum

Deinde autem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]